



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01776 3340

GENEALOGY
929.102
M56MMC

INDEX
TO THE
METHODIST
QUARTERLY REVIEW.

INCLUDING

THE METHODIST MAGAZINE, AND THE METHODIST
MAGAZINE AND QUARTERLY REVIEW.

1818-1881.

BY ELIJAH H. PILCHER, D.D.

NEW YORK:
PHILLIPS & HUNT.
CINCINNATI:
WALDEN & STOWE.
1884.

PREFACE.

THE present is essentially an age of periodical literature. The time when knowledge was wrapped up in ponderous tomes and massive folios, issued at long intervals, and in small quantities, has given place to the existing period of feverish activity in intellectual and mechanical work in which all great advances in learning are marked by the pamphlet or the magazine article, published at short intervals, and in large numbers. Hence our periodical publications contain the essence of growth in learning, and, were their contents continually available, would be of permanent value to the student. It has been not infrequently the case that scientific workers, upon the publication of original views or theories involving the results of years of laborious study, have been confronted with the fact that they have been preceded by others, whose contributions, buried in the obscurity of back volumes, have inadvertently been passed by. In order to render accessible this vast mass of unavailable material, and to obviate the disappointment consequent upon the repetition of lines of work which have been previously exhausted, it is necessary that from time to time indexes to periodicals, covering considerable periods, should be issued.

The files of the "Methodist Quarterly Review" now contain the best thought of the Methodist Episcopal Church during nearly three quarters of a century. The writer has in his own work, during the past fifty years, often felt the extreme desirability of more satisfactory means of reference to the mine of literary treasures bound up in its pages. The present volume is the result of his efforts to utilize this work for his own benefit and that of other workers in the same field. Its production has

been a task demanding much drudgery, oftentimes perplexing, and demanding great patience, but its importance to the Church has fully justified the labor required for its preparation.

The plan of arrangement is topical and alphabetical, the whole mass of material being divided into eight departments, to one of which each article has been assigned; in certain cases, however, where the character of an article would admit of a difference of opinion, it has been classified under two heads. It is designed to present such an analysis of each of the principal original contributions in the various volumes, that from it the student may comprehend their general scope and distinguish the more important topics treated. The omission of the authors' names in connection with certain of the articles in the earlier volumes is due to the fact that at that time nearly all the papers were published anonymously. The names of the authors of books noticed are generally given. In indexing the division of the periodical into First, Second, Third, and Fourth Series has been disregarded, the volumes being numbered consecutively from the beginning. The number of the volume is designated by Roman numerals, followed by the year of its publication in Arabic figures, after which the page upon which the article begins is noted.

The author is happy to express his grateful acknowledgments to Dr. D. D. Whedon and to Dr. S. Hunt, who have favored him with valuable suggestions, and in particular to his son, Dr. James E. Pilcher, from whose discriminating judgment and careful revision of the manuscript the greatest assistance has been derived.

4 MONROE STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

THE use of the press as a means of diffusing religious truth and intelligence was a grand, though natural, conception. The first use to which Gutenberg put his invention of movable type was, in association with the goldsmith, Faust, to issue a large folio edition of the Latin Bible. The high value of the press as a means of multiplying and cheapening copies of the sacred Book was thus early recognized, and, as the art of printing progressed, it was devoted with increasing assiduity to the extension of religious knowledge. It was but natural that the comprehensive intellect of John Wesley should, almost at the beginning of his labors as a religious teacher, have grasped this agency in furtherance of the work of God by printing religious books and tracts, and that he should have followed up this beginning by the establishment of a monthly periodical, the "Arminian Magazine," in 1788.

The following year, 1789, was marked by the commencement of the publishing work of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the appointment of John Dickins, at Philadelphia, as Book Steward, combining in his own person the multifarious functions of editor, publisher, and bookseller, in addition to regular work in the pastorate, he being the only Methodist preacher stationed in that city. He issued, in the same year, the first volume of the "American Magazine," which was composed largely of matter reprinted from its English prototype, with, however, some account of religious affairs in America. A second volume was given to the public in 1790.*

This, the first attempt of the Church at periodical literature, was then suspended until the General Conference of 1812 instructed the Book Agents to resume the publication of the magazine in monthly numbers; but, owing to lack of good management, it was not until January, 1818, after the General Conference of 1816 had reiterated the instructions of its predecessor, that the first number of the "Methodist Magazine" was published, under the editorial supervision of Joshua Soule—afterward bishop—and Thomas Mason. There being no weekly paper to furnish

* Bangs, "History of the Methodist Episcopal Church."

religious intelligence to the people, this monthly served as a medium for the dissemination of religious news of various kinds, as well as for the presentation of literary matter. Said the first editors in the "Introductory Address" opening the thin forty-page pamphlet then issued:

"In forming the general heads under which the various materials are arranged, we have found it necessary to be as concise as possible both in *number* and *expression*. The number and order are as follows: 1. Divinity. 2. Biography. 3. Scripture Illustrated. 4. The Attributes of God Displayed in the Works of Creation and Providence. 5. The Grace of God Manifested. 6. Miscellaneous. 7. Religious and Missionary Intelligence. 8. Obituary. 9. Poetry."

These gentlemen, by a liberal use of selections, together with a few original contributions, consisting in great measure of obituaries, maintained the journal for four years, when, in 1820, the election of Mr. Soule to the episcopacy—although he would not consent to be ordained until 1824—caused a vacancy in the office of senior Book Agent.

Dr. Nathan Bangs was then appointed senior agent, together with Thomas Mason who was re-elected assistant. During the ensuing eight years Dr. Bangs carried upon his shoulders the "entire responsibility of this establishment, both of editing and publishing the magazine and books, and overseeing its pecuniary and mercantile department."* In 1828, Dr. Bangs having been transferred to the editorial chair of "The Christian Advocate and Journal," which he had established as a weekly paper in 1826, and which in many of its functions had superseded the monthly magazine, the latter was discontinued. The work that it had done, however, had made its impress upon the Church, and it was not permitted to die. There was still a vacancy in our denominational literature, a fact which made a strong impression upon the mind of Dr. Bangs, to whose earnest intercession was due the resumption of the magazine, in a somewhat different form, and covering the field of higher religious and moral thought. In the latter part of 1829 appeared the first number of the "Methodist Magazine and Quarterly Review," dated January, 1830, and under the nominal editorship of the Book Agents, John Emory and Beverly Waugh, both of whom were afterward elevated to the episcopacy, although it was generally understood that a large part of the editorial work continued to be done by Dr. Bangs. At the General Conference of 1832 the office of editor of the "Methodist Magazine and Quarterly Review" and general books was established, and Dr. Bangs was removed from the editorship of "The Christian Advocate" to become its first incumbent. This division was of great benefit to the mag-

* Bangs, "History of the Methodist Episcopal Church," vol. iv, p. 440.

azine, since it enabled the editor to devote himself exclusively to advancing the character of the literary work presented under his supervision. Hitherto the contents had consisted largely of sermons, or extracts from sermons, and articles reprinted from other publications, together with editorial work, generally of the crudest description. Dr. Bangs, in his "History of the Methodist Episcopal Church," speaks most feelingly of the embarrassment and mortification to which he was subject in his editorial labors, at first both from lack of time and funds, and later from his inability to offer any remuneration to contributors. It is but just to say, however, that notwithstanding this latter defect, the character of the magazine arose greatly upon his installment as its editor, and maintained a position of progressive excellence until his transfer to the secretaryship of the Missionary Society in 1836.

Probably no one man, during the life of the Church in America, has made a deeper or more lasting impression upon her history than Nathan Bangs. A young school-teacher in Canada, converted under the ministry of Joseph Sawyer in 1800, he entered upon a career unparalleled in the amount of work accomplished and the success attending his labors. While not the founder, to his sagacious foresight and business tact must be attributed the wonderful strength of the vast publishing interests of the Church; one of the founders of the Missionary Society and its first secretary, a position which he held for twenty consecutive years, four fifths of the time without salary; the first general editor of the Church, his hand laid the broad foundation upon which is being erected a denominational literature unsurpassed in amount and influence; the father and first editor of "The Christian Advocate;" for eight years editor of the "Methodist Magazine;" the originator of the "Quarterly Review," as a medium for bringing before the Church literature of a higher grade and more permanent character than could be presented in the lighter and more ephemeral weeklies; but few of the successful institutions of the Church were not conceived by his fertile brain or molded by his skillful hand.

The General Conference of 1836 abolished the distinct office of editor of the "Quarterly Review," and elected Dr. Samuel Luckey general editor, with John A. Collins as his assistant. At this time the plan of remunerating contributors was adopted, which resulted in still further elevating the literary merit of the periodical.* Dr. Luckey, although a self-educated man, was for four years principal of the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, at Lima, N. Y.; for the same period general editor at the Book Concern; and for many years a regent of the University of the State of

* Stevens, "History of the Methodist Episcopal Church," vol. iv, p. 259.

New York. Under his administration the periodical pursued the even tenor of its way until 1841, when, by order of the General Conference of 1840, it was detached from its editorial connection with other periodical literature, greatly enlarged, its title abbreviated to "Methodist Quarterly Review," and assigned to the editorial direction of Dr. George Peck.

The inauguration of Dr. Peck marked a new era in the history of the magazine, the more liberal policy adopted by the Church enabling the editor to devote his time and ability chiefly to its advancement, and to call to his aid an able corps of paid contributors. The result was that the literary excellence of the journal increased with marked rapidity, while, owing to the greater liberality in publication, the mechanical execution and elegance of appearance formed a decided contrast with preceding volumes. Through a mistaken policy, however, the names of the authors of contributions, appearing in its pages, were carefully screened from the profane eyes of the public. Dr. Peck continued in the editorial chair for eight years, when he was transferred to the editorship of "The Christian Advocate and Journal."

By appointment of the General Conference in May, 1848, Dr. John McClintock came from the Chair of Ancient Languages in Dickinson College to occupy the editorial tripod vacated by Dr. Peck. He was a man of brilliant and scholarly attainments, and "brought the Review to the front rank of such publications, giving it a high reputation, abroad as well as at home, for depth and range of scholarship, catholicity of temper, and soundness of orthodox theology, coupled with philosophic and Christian fairness to adversaries."* He introduced the departments of Religious and Literary Intelligence, and extended that of Critical Notices. Contributions upon topics in moral and intellectual science were a noticeable feature of the magazine under his care. Dr. McClintock continued as editor during the eight years immediately following his election.

In 1856, however, Dr. D. D. Whedon was elected to the editorship of the Quarterly, a position which he has ably filled during the quarter of a century intervening between that time and the present. The very satisfactory manner in which he has performed the duties of his office has given him a hold upon the thought of the Church. Dr. Whedon's mind is of a metaphysical type, although the practical element is so fully developed that the periodical has never, under his charge, leaned toward a theoretical extreme. While he has drawn to his aid many of

* John McClintock, D.D., LL.D., by Rev. W. H. Milburn, "Methodist Quarterly Review," 1882, p. 605.

the ablest writers of the day, it is his own contributions to which the regular reader first opens. The Synopsis of the Quarterlies, introduced by him, has grown to be a very important feature, while the Quarterly Book-Table, an outgrowth of the former department of Book Notices, is invaluable. In fact, the wise discrimination and shrewd judgment manifested in the reviews of contemporary literature has constituted the pages occupied by it the most valuable portion of the Review. Under his judicious supervision, the "Quarterly Review" has attained a high degree of prosperity—easily leading the periodical literature of the Church.

Sixty-four years have now passed with their freightage of responsibility since this enterprise was committed to the Church. During this period great changes have appeared, but invariably in the steady line of improvement. It has increased in favor until it has come to be regarded as an indispensable requisite of a minister's library. It has taken rank in the first class of religious Quarterlies. Although Drs. Soule, Bangs, Peck, and M'Clintock have gone to their reward, the noble work which they did in elevating the literature of the Church continues to bear fruit long years after their entrances upon immortality. To the prophetic wisdom of its founders, a fulfillment; to its brilliant succession of conductors, a credit; and to the Church which it so ably represents, an honor—it promises to continue its beneficial career while spiritual life shall animate the denomination which it represents, and a love for learning exist in the minds of her servants.

10

EDITORS.

JOSHUA SOULE AND THOMAS MASON,

1818-1820.

NATHAN BANGS AND THOMAS MASON,

1820-1824.

NATHAN BANGS AND JOHN EMORY,

1824-1828.

JOHN EMORY AND BEVERLY WAUGH,

1830, 1831.

BOOK AGENTS.

NATHAN BANGS,

1832-1836.

SAMUEL LUCKEY,

1836-1840.

General Editor
of the
Book Concern.

GEORGE PECK,

1840-1848.

JOHN M'CLINTOCK,

1848-1856.

DANIEL D. WHEDON,

1856-1881.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION	5
BIBLICAL	13
THEOLOGICAL	35
ECCLESIASTICAL	90
PHILOSOPHICAL*	135
BIOGRAPHICAL	166
RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE	207
MISCELLANEOUS	214
PORTRAITS	292
APPENDIXES : No. 1	297
No. 2	306
No. 3	316

* Under Philosophical are included Metaphysical, Psychological, Physical, Ethnological, Linguistic, Educational, and Mythological topics.

INDEX

TO THE

METHODIST QUARTERLY REVIEW.

BIBLICAL.

ABRAHAM

- Abraham, the friend of God; Dykes, lx, 1878. 182.
 Abrahamic covenants, two, xxxviii, 1856. 585.
 Abraham's guests at Mamre, xvi, 1834. 99.
 Acts vi, 6, illustrated, v, 1822. 95.
 — vii, Stephen's apology, xlii, 1860. 683.
 — xix, 1, 2, remarks on, i, 1818. 58.
 — xx, 17, illustrated, v, 1822. 136.
 — xxiii, 2-5, remarks on, i, 1818. 96.
 Acts of the Apostles, critical and exegetical hand-book of; Meyer, lix, 1877, 579; lx, 1878. 366.
 — Lectures on, the, xxvi, 1844. 479.
 — Lechter, xlix, 1867. 137.
 — Notes on; Peirce, xxx, 1848. 640.
 — Notes on; Alexander, xl, 1858. 153.
 — Notes on; Jacobus, xli, 1859. 486.
 — Commentary on the; Hackett, xxxiii, 1851, 183; xxxviii, 1856. 291.
 — Baumgarten on the, xxxv, 1853. 315.
 — Notes on; Jacobson, xlii, 1860. 164.
 'Aion, (Aion,) derivation of, xxxii, 1850. 272.

APOCALYPSE

- Alten Testament, Kurzgefasstes, Exegetisches Handbuch Zum, xlv, 1862. 158.
 — Zum; Böttcher, xlv, 1864. 498.
 Alttestamentliche Opfercultus, Der; Kurtz, xlv, 1863. 337.
 Amos, traces of the Pentateuch in, xxxv, 1853. 79.
 Anachronisms, seeming of the Pentateuch, considered, xxxv, 1853. 92.
 Angels of the Apocalypse, xxxiii, 1851. 598.
 Antediluvians, longevity of, iv, 1821. 412.
 Apocalypse, Stuart on the, (HENRY M. HARMAN,) xxix, 1847, 5; a commentary, 5; his knowledge of the book, 5; trichotomy on tripartite divisions, 9; many triplicities in the New Testament, 11; the objects to passivity in the inspired writers, 15; three catastrophes in the book, 17; written in the reign of Nero, 18.
 — and its exposition, (HENRY M. HARMAN,) xlvii, 1865, 230; its character, 231; the time of its composition, 234; its authorship, 240; evidence of its contemporaries, 241; its first rejection, 243; view of writers of the fourth century, 245; internal evidence of authorship, 247;

- Apocalypse—*continued*.
 variation in style, 250; coincidences of expression, 251; John the true author, 252.
- Interpretation of the; William Henry Scott, xxxvi, 1854. 165.
 - Hengstenberg on, xlvii, 1865. 230.
 - Lücke on the, xlvii, 1865. 230.
 - a dramatic allegory, (A. C. Rose,) liv, 1872, 54; church addressed, 55; model church symbolized, 55; actual church portrayed, 56; interest God and angels take in the church, 56; penal judgments of idolatrous nations, 62; prophecy of old and new covenant fulfilled, 65; threefold forces arrayed against the church, 67; resurrection and judgment, 74; final glorious state of the saints, 76; the epilogue, 76.
 - translated and expounded, lv, 1873. 341.
 - doctrine of, and its relation to the Gospel; Gerhard, lx, 1878. 738.
- Apocrypha, (Old Testament,) Christianity not independent of Judaism, (M. S. TERRY,) lxiii, 1881, 77; 1 Esdras, 2 Esdras, 80; Tobit and Judith, 82; additions to Esther and Daniel, 85; the Prayer of Manasseh, 87; the Wisdom of Solomon, 88; Ecclesiasticus and Baruch, 90; Epistle of Jeremiah, 92; the Book of Maccabees, 93; the question of canonicity, 97; Deutero-canonical character, 99; criticism and literature, 101.
- Apocryphal Books, on, x, 1827. 213.
- Apostel-Geschichte der; Sepp, xlix, 1867. 110.
- Apostelgeschichte, Die; Bucher, xlix, 1867. 612.
- Apostles, the story of the, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Atlas of Bible Geography, liii, 1871, 352.
- Babylon, both Judah and Israel delivered from, xxxvii, 1855. 421.
- Overthrow of, predicted xxxvii, 1855. 426.
- Βαπτίζω, meaning of, xxxii, 1850. 399.
- Βαπτο, meaning of, xxxii, 1850. 404.
- Bards of the Bible; Gilfillan, xxxiii, 1851. 331.
- “Beginning”—relative position of this word in Genesis, xxxiv, 1852. 498.
- Bethany, memories of, xxxix, 1857. 339.
- Bethlehem, the story of; Macduff, xli, 1859. 172.
- Beza's translation of the New Testament, xiv, 1832. 112.
- Bibelwerk; Bunsen, xli, 1859. 479.
- Lane, lii, 1870. 297.
- Bible, the, ix, 1826. 337.
- (*Poem*) vii, 1823. 478.
 - Holy, lxi, 1879. 197.
 - Analysis of the; West, xxxvi, 1854. 158.
 - Animals of the; J. G. Wood, lii, 1870. 139.
 - Authorized version of; Cooke, liv, 1872, 338; lvi, 1874, 496; lviii, 1876, 580, 727; lxii, 1880. 404.
 - Chronology of the, (see also Chronology,) xxxiii, 1851. 602.
 - chronology, history, and how to remember it; Munger, lix, 1879. 747.
 - Circulation of the, xxxv, 1853. 439.
 - and civil government, lectures on the; Matthews, xxxiii, 1851. 633.
 - and the closet, the, xxiv, 1842. 640.
 - codex, (see also Codex;) Gebhardt and Harnack, lxiii, 1881. 601.
 - and higher criticism, the; Boyce, lxiii, 1881. 375.
 - defended, the; Brisbane, xxxvii, 1855. 625.
 - Dictionary of the, xx, 1838. 240.
 - Dictionary of the; Malcom, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
 - Dictionary of the, concise; James Clark, Jun., xxi, 1839. 119.
 - Dictionary and Index, complete and concise, of the; Barr, xx, 1838. 240.
 - Dictionary of the, Smith's; Hackett, xlix, 1867. 462.

- Bible, Disbelief of the, lxiii, 1881. 745.
- Douay, notes of the, xxxviii, 1856, 198; account of the, 200; published in Ireland, 202; equivocations and falsehoods of Romish priests in relation to, 204.
 - Our English, xxxi, 1849. 331.
 - Examination of alleged discrepancies in the; Haley, lvii, 1875. 150.
 - in the family, the; H. A. Boardman, xxxiv, 1852. 151.
 - Geography of the; Goodrich, xxxviii, 1856. 155.
 - geography, hand-book of; Whitney, liii, 1871. 352.
 - Geography of the, historical; Coleman, (see also geography,) xxxii, 1850. 331.
 - Historical recognition of the, a source of moral power, xxxiii, 1851. 107.
 - Hand-book of the; Holliday, lii, 1870. 137.
 - Hand-book of the; Rawson, liii, 1871. 179.
 - Hebrew; Hahn, xxxi, 1849. 328.
 - Hebrew; Letteris, lii, 1870. 299.
 - History of the; Chamberlain, lxiii, 1881. 560.
 - Hours of the; Duncan, l, 1868. 164.
 - Hours with the; Geikie, lxiii, 1881. 562, 784.
 - Illustrations of the; Kitto, xxxiii, 1851, 328; xxxiv, 1852, 158; xxxv, 1853, 139; xxxvi, 1854, 631; lii, 1870. 137.
 - Interpretations of the; Carson, xxxvii, 1855. 322.
 - Italian translations of the, lxiii, 1881. 170.
 - Key to the; Dobie, xxxviii, 1856. 489.
 - Lands of the; Van Lennep, lviii, 1876. 371.
 - Lands of the; De Haas, lxiii, 1881. 151.
 - Lands of the, little footprints in, lxiii, 1861. 518.
 - lands, light from; Anderson, xxxviii, 1856. 159.
- Bible in the Levant; S. I. Prime, xli, 1859. 499.
 - Lexicon of the; Shenkel, l, 1868. 291.
 - Literary character and triumphs of the; Trail, xlvj, 1864. 158.
 - Literature of the, xxiv, 1842, 485; peculiarities of the age in which we live, 485; young Samuel, 492; writer of the Pentateuch, 493; God, world, man, 496; Platonism, 497; one cause of the universe, 500; poetry the highest effort of the mind, 504; Hebrew poetry, 506; poetry of the Bible compared, 509; Bible much ignored, 517; a great evil, 518; remedy for it, 519.
 - Lore; Gray, liii, 1871. 156.
 - Luther and the German translation of the, xix, 1837. 46.
 - Manuscript, from Mount Sinai, xlii, 1860. 318.
 - Notes on, for daily readers; E. M. Hunt, liii, 1871. 178.
 - Origin of the; Gausson, l, 1868. 5.
 - Origin of the, divine, (F. D. HEMENWAY,) lix, 1877, 667; things assumed, 667; elements which must be eliminated, 667; general course of proof, 668; practical proof of the divinity of the Scriptures, 669; objections, 670; inspiration defined, 673; theories of inspiration, 674.
 - Origin of the, historic; Bissell, lvi, 1874. 355, 530.
 - Origin of the, superhuman; Rogers, lvi, 1874. 305.
 - Parish, evidences—*Ad Fidem*; Burr, liii, 1871. 531.
 - Pictures of the; Ide, xlix, 1867. 636.
 - in pictures, the; Schnorr, lxiii, 1881. 555.
 - Poem descriptive of the, lxiii, 1881. 509.
 - portraits; Green, li, 1869. 477.
 - The pronouncing, xlii, 1860. 164.
 - Repository, the, li, 1869. 157.
 - Republican tendencies of the, xxviii, 1846. 202.

- Bible, Revision of the; Corcoran, lxiii, 1881. 743.
- New revision of the; Chambers, lxiii, 1881. 740.
- Revision of, (see also Revision.)
- and the school fund, the; B. W. Clark, lii, 1870. 322.
- in common schools, the; Cheever, xxxvi, 1854. 482.
- in the public schools, the, lii, 1870. 317.
- The study of the, in schools, xxxvii, 1855. 521.
- in the sixteenth century; Berger, lxi, 1879. 763.
- Society, American, iv, 1821. 312; vii, 1824, 311; x, 1827, 166; xiii, 1831, 480; xv, 1833, 480; xvi, 1834, 114; xvii, 1835, 459; xx, 1838, 89; xxxi, 1849, 670; xxxviii, 1856. 641.
- Society, anniversaries of the British and Foreign, i, 1818. 27; xi, 1827, 392, 424, 470.
- Society, Baptist, xxiii, 1841. 535.
- Society of France, vii, 1824. 37.
- The society for the translation of the; Petavel, xlvi, 1866, 468.
- story illustrated; Römheld, lxiii, 1881. 557.
- The student's, xxviii, 1846. 147.
- teaching in nature; Macmillan, xlix, 1867, 483; l, 1868. 163.
- thoughts and themes, light and truth; Bonar, li, 1869, 102; lii, 1870. 823.
- New translations of the; Sawyer, xliii, 1861. 517.
- The triumphs of the; Tullidge, xlv, 1863. 522.
- Wines of the, (F. D. HEMENWAY,) lx, 1878, 480; is alcoholic wine mentioned with approbation? 480; the vine a highly esteemed product of the Holy Land, 486; fermented wine not the sole product of the vine, 487; original words translated wine, 488; Nazarite law required to abstain from the fruit of the vine, 489.
- Word-book; Swinton, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Bible work; Lange, l, 1868. 601.
- Bibles, the old; Henning, lxiii, 1881, 231; the Hebrew distinguished among them, 231; why God selected Abraham as the father of the redeemed, 242.
- Biblical archæology, xxxviii, 1856. 288.
- chronology, xxxviii, 1856. 157, 448, 600.
- criticism, xi, 1828. 240.
- criticism, lectures on, xxv, 1843. 34.
- criticism, lxiii, 1881. 772.
- criticism; Dr. Davidson, xxxv, 1853, 475, 549; its design, 550; its style, 567.
- criticism; Matthew xxvii, 9; xi, 1828. 420.
- discoveries in Jerusalem, xliii, 1861. 675.
- dictionary; Smith, xlvi, 1864. 322.
- encyclopædia, lviii, 1876. 386.
- exegesis, xxix, 1847. 120.
- exposition; Bush, xx, 1838. 359.
- geographies, xxxviii, 1856. 288.
- hermeneutics, xxxviii, 1856. 289.
- histories, xxxviii, 1856. 288, 290.
- history, hand-book of, lviii, 1876. 161.
- interpretation, manual of; Meun-scher, xlvi, 1866. 324.
- illustrations, vii, 1824. 20.
- introductions, xxxviii, 1856. 288.
- knowledge, (NELSON ROUTS,) xxiv, 1842, 97; Bible the standard of faith and practice, 97; Bible furnishes helps, 98; Original language useful, 99; Attention to rules of interpretation, 101; importance of a full knowledge of the Bible, 104.
- lectures, manual of, xxxv, 1853. 604.
- legends of the Mussulmans, xxviii, 1846. 632.
- literature, xxiv, 1842. 638.
- literature, illustrations of, xxv, 1843, 325; by Rev. James Town-ley, D.D., 2 vols., 325; necessity of divine revelation, 325; preserved by translation, at first, 326; material first used for per-

Biblical—*continued.*

- manency, 327; the Septuagint, 330; books of the New Testament, 330; translations, 331; popish interdict of the Bible, 336.
- literature, cyclopædia of, xxv, 1843. 483.
- literature, cyclopædia; Kitto, xxviii, 1846, 625; xxxiii, 1851. 662.
- literature, its relations to classical, xxxii, 1850. 10.
- literature, manual of; Strickland, xxxv, 1853. 604.
- literature, practical hints to students of, xxxviii, 1856. 288.
- literature, cyclopædia of; M'Clintock and Strong, xlix, 1867, 460, 613; lxi, 1879. 789.
- manuscripts, second journey in search of; Tischendorf, xxxvi, 1854. 162.
- monographs, li, 1869, 422; Saul and Paul, 422; the book of Enoch, 424; Saint Paul's closing song. 431.
- museum; Gray, lvi, 1874. 530.
- Newbury, magazine, xxv, 1843. 483.
- philology, xxxviii, 1856. 289.
- psychology; Delitzsch, l, 1868. 135.
- psychology, outlines of; Beck, lx, 1878. 746.
- reason why, xlii, 1860. 517.
- repertory, the, xxxix, 1857. 136. 299, 655; xl, 1858, 135, 304, 641; xli, 1859, 136, 309; xlii, 1860, 145, 320, 506. 679; xliii, 1861, 152; xliv, 1862, 505; xlv, 1863, 340, 504, 677; xlvii, 1864, 144, 327, 501; xlviii, 1865, 125, 452, 600; xlviii, 1866, 289, 469, 601; xlix, 1867, 112, 438, 612; l, 1868, 121, 273, 460, 603; li, 1869, 132, 300, 442, 606; lii, 1870, 290, 455, 601; liii, 1871, 144, 296, 469; liv, 1872, 131.
- repository, the, xl, 1858, 135, 304, 641; xlvii, 1865, 299; li, 1869, 157; lii, 1870. 290, 455, 601.

- Biblical researches; Robinson, xxiv, 1842, 5; a long contemplated journey, 6; the land of Goshen, 8; Suez to Mount Sinai, 9; monuments of Sûrâbêt el-Kâdin, 10; a beautiful plain, 11; Sinai to Akabah, 12; Hebron to Jerusalem, 13; Jerusalem to various points, 17; Bethlehem, to Ain Jidy, 18; conformation of the Dead Sea, 20; feelings on leaving Jerusalem, 23; Jerusalem to Mount Tabor. 24.
- researches in Palestine; Robinson and Smith, xxxix, 1857. 328, 329.
- and theological dictionary; R. Watson, xv, 1833. 1.
- Bibliotheca Sacra, xxv, 1843, 324; xxvi, 1844, 324; xxxiii, 1851, 673; xxxv, 1853, 165, 326, 485, 632; xxxvi, 1854, 165; xxxvii, 1855, 166; xxxix, 1857, 134, 472, 655; xl, 1858, 126, 310, 478, 643; xli, 1859, 135; xliv, 1862, 506; xlv, 1863, 152, 341, 505, 677; xlvii, 1864, 145, 328, 501, 665; xlviii, 1865, 125, 454; xlviii, 1866, 137, 289, 469; xlix, 1867, 113, 293, 613; l, 1868, 121, 293, 460, 603; li, 1869, 127, 298, 442, 606; lii, 1870, 124, 291, 456, 601; liii, 1871, 134, 296, 469; liv, 1872, 127, 307, 490, 641; lvi, 1874, 306, 470, 644; lvii, 1875, 115, 318, 481, 663; lviii, 1876, 149, 437, 529, 699; lix, 1877, 157, 335, 523, 713; lx, 1878, 142, 327, 525, 615; lxi, 1879, 134, 358, 556; lxii, 1880, 160, 353, 563, 730; lxiii, 1881, 144, 544, 739.
- Biblische Bedeutung des Wortes Geist, xlv, 1863. 149.
- Schöpfungs, Geschichte, Die; Baltzer, xlix, 1867. 436.
- Biblicher Commentar; Keil, xlv, 1863. 502.
- Commentar; Delitzsch, xlvii, 1864. 521.
- Bibliothèque, Universelle du Clergé et des Laïques Instruits, xlix, 1867. 415.

- Bib. theo. real, wörterbuch; Cremer, I, 1868. 457.
- Bonifas; l'Unité de l'Enseignement Apostolique, xlix, 1867. 111.
- Books of Holy Scripture, synoptical, lectures on; Fraser, lix, 1877. 195.
- Canon and interpretation of Scripture; McClelland, xxxii, 1850. 332.
- of the Holy Scriptures; Gaussen, xlv, 1863. 148, 179, 345.
- des Ecritures Saintes, historie du; Reuss, xlv, 1863. 676.
- the Old Testament, critical history and defense of the; Stuart, liv, 1872. 674.
- Captivity of Israel and Judah simultaneous, xxxvii, 1855. 428.
- Characters, studies of, from the Old Testament; Guthrie, li, 1869. 162.
- remarks on Scripture, vii, 1824. 338.
- Cherubim, the, xxxiii, 1851. 605.
- Christ, biblical stand-point views of the Sonship of, lvii, 1875. 482.
- genealogies of, tabular view of xxxiv, 1852. 593, 599.
- is God, ii, 1819. 134.
- Miracles of, ii, 1819. 290.
- Christian records; Giles, xxxvii, 1855. 138.
- "vade mecum," remarks on, v, 1822. 36.
- Christianity, the fish as the sign of, ii, 1819. 346.
- Christliche Lehrsystem nach der heiligen Schrift, Das; Kubel, lxii, 1875. 349.
- Chronological New Testament; Blackader, xxxv, 1853. 317.
- Chronology, ante-Mosaic; Bunsen, xliii, 1861. 156.
- biblical, review of Akers', xxxviii, 1856. 448; reasons for preferring the Hebrew, 449; Strong's tables, 600. (See also Bible chronology; Biblical chronology; Old Testament.)
- Chrysostom, infant baptism and antipopery, vi, 1823. 342, 387.
- Clement, relations of the epistle of, to the canon of the New Testament; Holtzmann, lix, 1877. 538.
- Codex, Alexandrinus, xliii, 1861. 337.
- Sinaiticus, xlv, 1863. 336.
- Vaticanus, printing of not interdicted by Gregory XVI., xxxiii, 1851, 494; I, 1868. 292.
- Colossians, Eadie on the, xxxviii, 1856. 319.
- Epistle to, notes on; Barnes, lvi, 1874. 355, 530.
- Epistle to the, critical and exegetical hand-book of; Meyer, lviii, 1876. 372.
- Commandment, the eleventh, v, 1822. 349.
- Commentaries; Calvin, xxxviii, 1856. 192.
- Oishausen, xxxviii, 1856. 296.
- The Speaker's; Canon Cook, lviii, 1876. 738.
- Tholuck, xxxviii, 1856. 296.
- Commentary on the Bible, temperance; Lees, liii, 1871. 339.
- Clarke, xxviii, 1846. 634.
- Homiletical, xlv, 1863. 336.
- on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1880, lxii, 1880. 202.
- Olshausen, xl, 1858. 152, 396, 495.
- Patrick, Lowth, and Whitby, xxviii, 1846. 147.
- Nast's English, (W. F. WARREN.) I, 1868, 30; apostolical character, 32; exegetical character, 35; quotation on the coming of Christ, 39; a new interpretation, 42; plan of the commentary, 45; doctrinal character, 46; anthropology, 48; Christology, 51; sin and salvation, 52; the positive institutions of Christianity, 54.
- on the Holy Scriptures; Lange, xlvii, 1865, 311; xlviii, 1866, 479; xlix, 1867, 484, 623; I, 1868, 482, 612, 615; liii, 1871, 507; liv, 1872, 519; lix, 1877. 364.
- Rabbinical, x, 1827. 222.

- Commentary, the people's; Binney, lx, 1878. 366.
- Whedon's, volume ii, xlvii, 1865. 628.
- (see also Acts; Bible, notes on; Colossians, Corinthians, Daniel, Ecclesiastes, Ephesians, Epistles, Exodus, Ezekiel, Galatians, Genesis, Gospel, Hebrews, Isaiah, James, Jeremiah, Job, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, New Testament, Notes, Numbers, Old Testament, Parables, Pentateuch, Peter, Philemon, Philipians, Prophets, Proverbs, Psalms, Revelation, Romans, Song of Solomon, Thessalonians.)
- Commenting and commentaries; Spurgeon, lviii, 1876. 552.
- Concordance; Cole's, xxxix, 1847. 451.
- complete; Cruden, xxvii, 1845. 483.
- Eadie, xxxix, 1857. 484.
- Greek and English, of the New Testament; Hudson, liii, 1871. 338.
- Corinthians, sermons on; Robertson, xlii, 1860. 335.
- Epistles to the, critical and exegetical hand-book of; Meyer, lix, 1877. 747.
- first epistle to the, exposition of; Hodge, xxxix, 1857. 483.
- iii, 1-17, exposition of, xxxv, 1853. 394, 592.
- iii, 10-15, illustrated, ii, 1819. 21.
- vii, 20-24, exegesis on, (L. D. McCABE,) xlv, 1862. 484; its perversion to the support of slavery, 484; it teaches the duty of contentment, 485; the duty to embrace liberty, 486; the motives offered, 487; not right to sink into abject slavery, 489.
- vii, 36, remarks on, iv, 1821. 248.
- xiii, 12, remarks on, i, 1818. 420.
- second epistle, xiii, 14, remarks on, viii, 1825. 82.
- Creation, Mosaic account of, xxxii, 1850. 270.
- Creation of man, Mosaic account of the, xxxiv, 1852. 497.
- the six days of; Lewis, xxxvii, 1855, 628; lxi, 1879. 581.
- Criticism, biblical. (See Biblical Criticism.)
- Sacred, x, 1827. 19, 55, 161, 204, 249, 301, 357.
- Cross, Isaiah's vision of the, (M. S. TERRY,) lxii, 1880, 45; rhythmic version of Isaiah iii, 13, liii, 12, 46; critical notes, 46; exposition, 54; disquisition, 65.
- Crumbs from the bread of life; Green, li, 1869. 477.
- Cyclopædia of M'Clintock and Strong, (B. H. NADAL,) l, 1868, 16; immense plan, 18; engravings, 19; specimen definitions, 20; theological soundness, 21; fullness and boldness, 23; non-Christian beliefs defined, 25; religious biography, 26; absence of pedantry, 29.
- of biblical literature; M'Clintock and Strong, li, 1869, 141; lii, 1870, 463; liv, 1872, 355, 517.; lxiii, 1881. 780.
- Daniel, authenticity of the book of, xlvi, 1864. 322.
- genuineness of, (H. M. HARMAN,) xxxvi, 1854, 553; its position in the canon, 553; Greek words in it, 555; the silence of Jesus Sirack, 557; historical errors in it, 558; objections met, 561; its admission into the canon, 564; the statement of the author, 565; testimony of Josephus, 566; language of the book, 567; the author's exact historical knowledge, 570; other arguments in proof, 574.
- Genuineness of the book of, lxii, 1881, 145; first attack on, by Porphyry, 145; recent discoveries indorse the book, 148.
- Notes on; Barnes, xxxvi, 1854. 157.
- Prophecies of, xxxviii, 1856. 294.
- Pusey on, xlvii, 1865. 628.

- Daniel with Notes; Cowles, 1, 1868, 144; liii, 1871. 260.
- Day, meaning of, in the Old Testament, xxxii, 1850. 257.
- the term so rendered in Psalm cxlvi, 4, analyzed, xxxiv, 1852. 242.
- Deacons, acts of the; Goulburn, xlix, 1867. 135.
- “Dead know not any thing.” Ecclesiastes ix, 5, considered, xxxiv, 1852. 242.
- Dead Sea and in Bible Lands, journey around the, xxxvi, 1854. 143.
- Deliverance from evil, Matthew vi, 13, xlii, 1860. 154.
- Deluge, objections to the, considered, xxxiii, 1851. 609.
- Demoniacs of the New Testament, xxxii, 1850. 213.
- of the New Testament, (J. A. REUBELT,) xxxix, 1857, 405; New Testament view concerning, 405; the cause of disease, 409; the cure, 410; different Christian views of, 411; scientific view concerning, 416.
- Desert of the Exodus; Palmer, liv, 1872. 698.
- Deuteronomy, the book of, lx, 1878. 340.
- Dictionary of the Bible; William Smith, 1, 1868. 145, 307, 325, 483.
- Calmet's, ii, 1819. 346.
- Divine mysteries, the; Brown, lii, 1870. 135.
- Doctrine, progress of, in the New Testament; Bernard, xlix, 1867, 617; 1, 1868, 5.
- Ecclesiastes, plan and structure of the book, xxxi, 1849. 174, 417.
- Commentary on; Stuart, xxxviii, 1856, 292; xli, 1862. 343.
- Hengstenberg on, xliii, 1861. 167.
- With notes; Cowles, lii, 1870. 482.
- iii, 1, illustrations of, iv, 1821. 18.
- Eden, location of, xxxiii, 1851. 604.
- Egypt and the Pentateuch, (A. SUTHERLAND,) lvii, 1875, 221; the Nile, 221; Egypt the land of monuments, 223; monumental testimony to the Pentateuch, 224; Manetho's account of the invasion of the Hyksos, 234.
- Israelites in, lx, 1878. 344.
- Egyptian and Mosaic records, a harmony of the, lxii, 1880, 709; chronological contradictions among Egyptologists, 710; the earliest inscribed monuments, 711; era of Abraham, 712; era of Israel's sojourn, 713; era of Joseph, 715; era of Israel's Egyptian bondage, 721; Pharaoh's daughter, 724; era of the exodus, 727.
- Elohim and Jehovah in Genesis, the words, (WM. AIKMAN,) lix, 1877, 610; unity and authenticity of Genesis, 610; Moses, ability as the author, 613; distinctive meaning of the words, 615; emanation of Genesis, 619.
- Encyclopædia, biblical, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Entwickelunge geschichte des New Testamentliche Schrifthum; Grau, lvii, 1875. 355.
- Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians, notes on; Barnes, xxvii, 1845. 479.
- Hodge on, xxxviii, 1856. 488.
- Commentary on; Ellicott, xli, 1862. 343.
- Commentary on; R. E. Patterson, xli, 1859. 669.
- Notes on; Barnes, xxviii, 1846, 148; lvi, 1874. 356, 530.
- i, 4, 5, 6, illustrations of, ii, 1819. 452.
- Επιλαμβάνεται*; meaning of, in Hebrews ii, 16, xxxv, 1853. 301, 453.
- Epistles, commentary on the Pauline; Ellicott, xlvii, 1865, 310.
- The last of the; F. Gardiner, xxxix, 1857. 141.
- of Paul, on the; Jowett, xxxviii, 1856. 326.

- Epistles, researches into the historical relations of the; Otto, xlii, 1860. 676.
- to the seven Churches of Asia, commentary on the; Trench, xlv, 1862. 340.
- The pastoral; Fairbairn, lvi, 1874. 350, 504.
- Eshcol, the vines of; Robinson, lviii, 1876. 764.
- Evangelien, Evangelisches handbuch zu den; Bisping, xlix, 1867. 612.
- Evangelists, the, and Josephus, xi, 1828. 260.
- Argument of the, xxxv, 1853, 257, 355; John's Gospel compared with others, 257; similarity in diversity, diversity in similarity, 360; coincidences among them, 361.
- Evangelies, Les; D'Eichthal, xlv, 1863. 676.
- Even-tide at Bethel; Macduff, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Exodus, the; C. K. Marshall, lxii, 1880. 601.
- Commentary on the book of; Murphy, l, 1868, 297; lvi, 1874, 356.
- Notes on; critical and explanatory; Jacobus, lvi, 1874. 356.
- the second book of Moses; Lange, lviii, 1876, 580; lix, 1877, 176.
- True story of the, of Israel, lxii, 1880. 779.
- iv, 21; sermon on, xxiii, 1841. 639.
- xxxiv, 21; observations on, iv, 1878. 195, 579, 764; lxi, 1879, 197, 404, 796; lxii, 1880. 404, 604, 795.
- Ezekiel, the book of his prophecies; Fairbairn, liii, 1871. 260.
- Commentar über den propheten; Hävernicks, liii, 1871. 260.
- The book of the prophet; Henderson, lii, 1870. 482.
- Klostermann on, lix, 1877. 537.
- with notes; Cowles, l, 1868, 144; liii, 1871, 260.
- Prophecies of, elucidated; Hengstenberg, liii, 1871. 260.
- Fourth Gospel; authenticity of the, l, 1868. 119.
- authorship of the, lxiii, 1881. 178.
- Galaterbrief, der; Hilgenfeld, xxxv, 1853. 318.
- Galatia, Epistle of Paul to the Church of; Macgregor, lxi, 1879. 604.
- Galatians, critical and exegetical hand-book of the Epistle to the; Meyer, lv, 1873. 691.
- Genesis, the author of, (ENOCH POND.) xlv, 1863, 601; German assault on the Mosaic writings, 601; Astrück's scheme in the "Princeton Review," 603; objections based on the style, 604; discrepancies and contradictions, 606; alleged anachronisms, 607; the whole Pentateuch by one author, 609; our Saviour's testimony, 610; Moses's source of historic information, 611.
- and its authorship; Quarry, xlix, 1867. 297.
- lxiii, 1881. 376, 544, 565, 756.
- The book of; Murphy, l, 1868. 297.
- The Chaldean account of the; Smith, lviii, 1876. 378.
- Commentary on; Bush, xx, 1838. 472.
- Commentary on; Delitzsch, xlii, 1860. 503.
- Commentary on; Groves, xliii, 1861. 673.
- Commentary on; Knobel, xlii, 1860. 503.
- Companion to; Turner, xxxviii, 1856. 290.
- die nach Knobel; Dillman, lviii, 1876. 763.
- Dr. Stowe on the first chapter of, xxxiv, 1852. 501.
- Notes on; review of Prof. Bush on, xxi, 1839, 120, 341; xxv, 1843, 159.
- Notes on; Jacobus, xlvii, 1865, 136; xlix, 1867, 306.
- Turner on, xxvii, 1845. 391.
- i and ii; exposition of original text, lix, 1877. 335.

- Genesis iii, 8; observations on, i, 1818. 57.
- iii, 22; illustration of, ii, 1819. 262.
- xi, 4-6; illustration of, vi, 1823. 420.
- xliii, 32; remarks on, v, 1822. 373.
- xlv, 1, 2, 3; remarks on, vi, 1823. 23.
- xlvi, 34; remarks on, v, 1822. 373.
- The words Elohim and Jehovah in; Aikman, lix, 1877. 610.
- Genesaret, memories of, xl, 1858. 328.
- Geographical bibliography of Palestine; Tobler, i, 1868. 290.
- Geography. (See Atlas; Bible, Historical; Biblical; Pictorial Scripture.)
- Geschichte der Heiligen Schriften Neuen Testaments; Reuss, xxxv, 1853. 619.
- Gnomon of the New Testament; Bengel, xl, 1859. 665; xliii, 1861, 166, 694; xlvi, 1864. 163.
- Gospel, authenticity of the fourth; Godet, i, 1868. 119.
- Authorship of the fourth, lxiii, 1881. 178.
- Nearly the entire globe open to the preaching of the, xxxv, 1853. 438.
- in Ezekiel; T. Guthrie, xxxviii, 1856. 321.
- The, and its fruits; Wilson, lvi, 1874. 532.
- harmony for Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes; King, xxxiv, 1852. 148.
- history, the; J. H. A. Ebrard, xlvi, 1864. 346.
- John's, apologetical lectures on; Von Oosterzee, li, 1869. 457.
- John's, oldest testimony to, xxxiii, 1851. 650.
- The, of John, on; Jacobus, xxxviii, 1856. 651.
- Origin of the third, lxii, 1880. 169, 170.
- Saint John's, described and explained; Luthardt, lx, 1878. 763.
- Gospel treasury, and expository, and harmony of the evangelists; Mimpriss, li, 1869. 414.
- Gospels, the; lectures on; Seiss, lviii, 1876. 763.
- Discussions on the; Robertson, xlv, 1862. 676.
- Disquisitions on the; Morrison, xlii, 1860. 516.
- Expository thoughts on; Ryle, lii, 1870, 223; lvi, 1874. 178.
- The first three; Levin, i, 1868. 119.
- The four; Folsom, lii, 1870. 324.
- The four; Gregory, lxiii, 1881. 385.
- The four, and the Acts of the Apostles in Greek; Spencer, xxx, 1848. 162.
- The four; translated from the Greek, according to Tischendorf; Folsom, li, 1869, 621; lii, 1870. 324.
- The four; new Greek harmony of; Stroud, xxxv, 1853. 614.
- Genuineness of the; Norton, xxxvii, 1855. 634.
- Harmony of the; Strong, xxxiii, 1851, 342; xxxiv, 1852, 475; xxxv, 1853, 354, 362, 474; xxxvi, 1854, 625.
- Harmony of the four; Gardiner, liii, 1871. 690.
- Harmony of the; Stroud, xxxvi, 1854. 77.
- Hours among the; Burt, xlvii, 1865. 628.
- Greek and Latin texts; Harper, lx, 1878. 579.
- Notes on the; Carroll, xxxiii, 1851. 663.
- Notes on the; Jacobus, xxxv, 1853. 614.
- Notes on the; Hall, xl, 1858. 496.
- Notes on the; explanatory and practical; Barnes, liii, 1871. 336.
- Quesnel on the, xxxviii, 1856. 313.
- Studies in the; Trench, xlix, 1867. 454.
- Translation of the; Norton, xxxvii, 1855. 635.

- Greek Testament, with notes; Alford, xxxv, 1853, 318; xli, 1859, 483; xlix, 1867. 325.
- of the New Testament, introduction to; Cary, lxi, 1879. 403.
 - Testament; Tischendorf, xxxii, 1850, 172; xlii, 1860. 316.
 - Testament; Tregelles, xxxiii, 1851, 492; lvi, 1874. 332.
 - New Testament; Westcott, lxiii, 1881. 796.
 - Testament, study of the, ix, 1826. 415.
 - text, the, of the New Testament, (D. A. WHEDON,) i, 1868, 485; labors of Griesbach, 486; labors of Sholz, 491; labors of Lachman, 492; labors of Tischendorf, 494; discovery of the Sinaitic MS., 495; its preservation, 498; publication of the Codex Vaticanus, 499; labors of Tregelles, 503; labors of Alford, 504; the results attained, 505.
- Grundriss der Biblischen Hermeneutik; Lange, lx, 1878. 759.
- Habakkuk, translation of; Von Gumpach, xliii, 1861. 147.
- The prayer of, (JAMES STRONG,) xliii, 1861, 73; various commentators on, 73; new translation, 74; commentary, 76.
 - iii, 2; illustrations of, revival of God's work, xviii, 1836. 319.
- Hebraisms, scriptural; Stowe, xxxiv, 1852. 518.
- Hebrew commonwealth, form of, xxxvii, 1855. 51.
- language of the Old Testament, syntax of; Ewald, lx, 1879. 390.
 - MS. as a means of correcting the text, xxxv, 1853. 556.
 - poetry, characteristics of, xxxiv, 1852. 572.
 - Scriptures, critical inquiry into the; Spinoza, xlv, 1863. 335.
 - text, history of; W. M. Willets, xxi, 1839. 164.
 - translations; emotional element in, (TAYLER LEWIS,) xlv, 1862. 85; peculiar difficulties in translation, 86; the italics in the English Bible, 88; didactic substituted for devotional, 89; numerous instances of soliloquizing, 91; abrupt soliloquies weakened, 92; ellipses, 93; none of our natural theology in the Bible, 95; silence created by certain particles, 97; false religionists object to plain language, 101; power of sudden transition, 104; exquisite rhetoric in the Hebrew accents, 107.
- translations; emotional element in, (TAYLER LEWIS,) xlv, 1863, 55, 382; fear of anthropopathism, 56; the divine memory, 57; is it to accommodate human weakness? 58; is it a reality? 59; frequent mention of divine memory in the Bible, 61; memory not merely human, 63; peculiarity of verbs of memory, 64; divine remembrance of man's origin, 67; remembrance of man in death, 69; doctrine of a future life in the Old Testament, 72; Job xix, 25-27, 382; to know as we are known, 383; peculiar inspiration of the book of Job, 385; this passage is not a prophecy, 386; its *post-mortem* aspect, 387; ground of Job's commendation, 390; unnecessary concessions of evangelical commentators, 391; ancient belief in the doctrine of a future life, 392; "I know that my Redeemer lives," 394; ancient idea of an avenger, 396; "And though after my skin," 401; "In my flesh I shall see God," 405; "Whom I shall see for myself," 406.
- translation; emotional in, (TAYLER LEWIS,) xlv, 1864, 57; the abrupt infinitive, 57; used in Isaiah xxi, 5, 60; burden of the desert of the sea, 62; foreshadowing of Belshazzar's feast, 63; the burden of Dumah, 66; the vision of Eliphaz, 68; peculiar use of the future form of the verb, 74.

- Hebrews i, 3, illustrated, iv, 1821. 331.
- ii, 1; illustration of, iv, 1821. 133.
- ii, 16; exegesis of, xxxv, 1853. 301, 453.
- vi, 4-6, exegesis of, (GEO. PECK,) xvii, 1835. 221.
- vi, 4-6; exposition of, xxiv, 1842, 521; review of an article by Rev. Silas M^rKeen, 521; candor and frankness of the writer, 521; possible forfeiture of salvation, 526; the scope of the writer, 527.
- vii, 3; remarks on, iii, 1820. 97.
- ix, 14; remarks on, viii, 1825. 84.
- x, 38; remarks on, ix, 1826. 34.
- xi, 35, illustration, vi, 1823. 329.
- Commentary on; Turner, xxxviii, 1856. 297.
- Commentary on the Epistle to the; Delitzsch, lxi, 1879. 379.
- Epistle to the, compared with the Old Testament, l, 1868. 145.
- Epistle to the; Ripley, l, 1868. 307.
- Epistle to the; Cowles, lx, 1878, 764; lxi, 1879. 163.
- Notes on epistle to the, xxv, 1843. 640.
- Samson on, xxxviii, 1856. 497.
- Heilige Schrift Neuen Testaments, die; Hofmann, xlv, 1862. 677.
- Hermeneutical manual; Fairbairn, xli, 1859. 318.
- Hermeneutics and Homiletics. (STEPHEN M. VAIL,) xlviii, 1866, 37, 371; knowledge and eloquence, 38; the power of the apostles, 40; intellectual advantages of scriptural study, 41; moral advantages, 42; hints on, 44; on the study of sacred language, 49; objections; the time required, 371; popular prejudice against use of in the pulpit, 374; Methodist preaching biblical, 376; biblical learning for missionary work, 377; practical remarks, 379.
- Hohelied Solomnis; Hengstenberg, xxxv, 1853. 479.
- History. (See Bible history; Bible chronology; Biblical; Jerusalem; Scripture.)
- Holy Ghost, reply to remarks on, contained in the Old Catholic Declaration, lviii, 1876. 580, 727.
- Home lessons on the old paths, lx, 1878. 764.
- Homiletical commentary, xlv, 1863. 336.
- Hyponoia; or, thoughts on a spiritual understanding of the Apocalypse, xxvi, 1844. 635.
- Interpretation of the Old Testament, Philo the Jew, as, lviii, 1876. 160.
- Introduction; De Wette, xlii, 1860. 503.
- Harman's; Todd, lxii, 1880. 72.
- Isaiah, Alexander's; notice of, xxxiv, 1852, 308; xxxviii, 1856. 293.
- Commentaries on, xxxviii, 1856. 293.
- The prophecies of; Hasse, xlvii, 1865. 599.
- Prolegomena of an exegetical hand-book of; Hasse, xlviii, 1866. 149.
- the prophet; Nägelsbach, lxi, 1879. 170.
- iv; spiritual interpretation of, xxxiii, 1851. 262.
- lii, 13, liii; exposition of, xlii, 1860. 92.
- lii, 13, liii; new translation of, xlii, 1860. 104.
- Ishmael, prophecies concerning, xx, 1838. 316.
- Israel, ten tribes of, never lost, xxxvii, 1855. 419.
- Ezekiel's vision in regard to, xxxvii, 1855. 430.
- in the world; Johnston, xxxvii, 1855. 328.
- True story of the exodus of, lxii, 1880. 779.
- Israelites in Egypt, lx, 1878. 344.

- Jahrbücher der Biblischen Wissenschaft; Ewald, xxxv, 1853. 316.
- James, epistle of, practically explained; Neander, xxxiv, 1852. 308.
- Epistle of, lvi, 1874. 145.
- Notes on; Barnes, lviii, 1876. 579.
- Jasher, reply to Rev. T. M. Hopkinson, xxix, 1847. 82.
- Jephtha's vow, xxxvii, 1855. 558.
- vow, true interpretation of; Kitto, xxxvii, 1855. 560.
- vow; true view of, xxxvii, 1855. 563.
- Jeremiah, the book of the Prophet; Henderson, li, 1869. 142.
- The book of the Prophet; Nügelbach, liii, 1871. 507.
- and his Lamentations, notes on; Cowles, li, 1869. 620.
- and his Lamentations; Henderson, li, 1869. 142.
- Jerusalem, biblical discoveries in, xliii, 1861. 675.
- Broken walls of, and the rebuilding of them, lxi, 1879. 198.
- und das Heilige Land; Seppe, xlvi, 1864. 324.
- The judgment predicted of, fulfilled in history; Patton, lix, 1877. 196.
- Jesus, two years with; Vincent, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Jewish calendar, the, xxxviii, 1856. 638.
- Jews, political condition of the, xxxvii, 1855. 49.
- Restoration of the, xxxvii, 1855. 423.
- Job, the age in which he lived, xxxiii, 1851. 611.
- The book of, the argument unfolded; Green, lvi, 1874. 162.
- The book of, lvii, 1875. 354.
- in poetry; H. W. Adams, xlvii, 1865. 135.
- the book of, commentary on, lviii, 1876. 162.
- Notes on; Barnes, xxxviii, 1856. 292.
- Ecclesiastes, and Canticles, new translation of; Noyes, xlix, 1867. 461.
- Job, new translation of the book of, xlv, 1862. 167.
- Paraphrase on, xvii, 1835. 230.
- xix, remarks, x, 1827. 25.
- xxvii, 4, observations on, v, 1822. 171.
- Johanneische Schriften, xlv, 1862. 331.
- Briefe, die drei; Dusterdieck, xxxv, 1853. 316.
- John i, 1-18, literal translation, xxxiii, 1851. 548.
- i, 18, illustration of, iv, 1821. 208.
- xvi, xvii, some passages illustrated, vi, 1823. 252.
- 1 John ii, 19, illustration of, vii, 1824. 258.
- 1 John v, 7, illustration of, viii, 1825. 85.
- John, commentary on; Tholuck, xli, 1859. 484.
- Hengstenberg on, xliii, 1861. 503.
- Saint, author of the fourth gospel; Luthardt, lviii, 1876. 365.
- Saint, commentary on the gospel of, xlviii, 1866, 295, 478; lviii, 1876. 161.
- Saint, commentary on; Whedon, xlviii, 1866. 478.
- Saint; epistles of; Luther, xlv, 1862. 343.
- First epistle of; Haupt, lxii, 1880. 777.
- The gospel and epistles of; Cowles, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Notes on; Barnes, lviii, 1876. 579.
- The revelation of; Cowles, liv, 1872. 152.
- The revelation of; Lange, lvi, 1874. 686.
- A translation of the gospel of; Bertling, lxii, 1880. 371.
- (See also Gospel.)
- Jonah, lectures on; Harding, xxxviii, 1856. 494.
- the prophet, sign of, xxvii, 1845. 382.
- Joshua x, 12-15, examination of, xxvii, 1845. 504.
- Jude, epistle of; Luther, xlv, 1862. 343.

- Jude, notes on; Barnes, lviii, 1876. 579.
 — Saint, on; F. Gardiner, xxxix, 1857. 141.
 Judges, the book of; Bachman, li, 1869. 464.
 — v, 23, remarks on, x, 1827. 219.
 Kings, the book of; Bahr, liv, 1872. 532.
 2 Kings xix, 35, (*a poem*), ii, 1819. 400.
 Law, the revelation of in the Scriptures; Fairbairn, li, 1869. 135.
 Lesson commentary on the International S. S. lessons for 1880, lxii, 1880. 202.
 Levitical priests, the; Curtiss, lx, 1878. 364.
 Leviticus, or the third book of Moses; Gardiner, lix, 1877. 176.
 Lexicon of the New Testament, Greek and English; Robinson, xxxiii, 1851. 156.
 Light and truth; or, Bible thoughts and themes; Bonar, li, 1869, 162; lii, 1870. 323.
 Literature of the Bible. (See Bible, literature of.)
 Longevity of the antediluvians, iv, 1821. 412.
 Lord's prayer, the, commentary on; Denton, xlvii, 1865. 465.
 Luke, commentary on; J. J. Owen, xli, 1859, 486; xlii, 1860, 164.
 — Commentary on; Whedon, xlviii, 1866. 478.
 — Saint, commentary on the gospel of, lvii, 1875. 511.
 — and Josephus, lxii, 1880. 170.
 — xvii, 45, illustrations of, iv, 1821. 371.
 Luther and the German translation of the Bible, xix, 1837. 46.
 Malachi, new translation of, (T. V. MOORE,) xxxvii, 1855, 9, 169; meaning of the name, 10, canonical authority of, 12; outline of the prophecy, 12; the coming of Christ and the forerunner, 169; neglect of tithes and offerings, 177; reproofs and warnings, 179; reproofs eminently applicable, 187.
 Mark, notes on; Alexander, xl, 1858. 661.
 — Commentary on; Whedon, xlii, 1860. 513.
 — ix, 38, illustration of, vi, 1823. 134.
 — Commentary on; Nast, xlix, 1867. 325.
 Matthew, commentary on; Owen, xxxix, 1857. 484.
 — Commentary on; Whedon, xlii, 1860. 513.
 — Commentary on; J. P. Lange, xliv, 1862. 169.
 — Commentary on; Nast, xlix, 1867. 325.
 — Whedon on, (A. C. GEORGE,) li, 1869, 346; Dr. Whedon's style described, 347; historical synopsis described, 348; plan of Christ's sermon on the mount, 351; doctrinal view of depravity, 352; of the Trinity, 353; of the atonement, 354; of baptism, 356; of final retribution, 357; of faith as a condition of salvation, 359; Dr. Whedon's exposition of chapter xxiv, 361; word paintings, 362; his pungent utterances, 363.
 — Saint, the gospel according to; Lange, xlvii, 1865. 311.
 — Gospel of, internal evidence of; Wizenmann, xlvii, 1865. 468.
 — the gospel according to; Williams, lii, 1870. 295.
 — The gospel of, critical and exegetical hand-book of; Meyer, lx, 1878, 366; lxi, 1879. 590.
 — iii, 16, 17, remarks on, viii, 1825. 82.
 — v, 16, remarks on, vii, 1824. 182.
 — vi, 13, remarks on, xlii, 1860. 154.
 — ix, 13, remarks on, vii, 1824. 413.
 — x, 5, observations on, i, 1818. 225.
 — x 34, 35, illustration of, ii, 1819. 177.
 — xi, 12, illustrated, i, 1818. 262.
 — xvi, 26, remarks on, vi, 1823. 299.

- Matthew xvi, 27, illustrated, i, 1818. 299.
- xviii, 15, 16, 17, illustration of, ii, 1819. 329.
- xix, 24, illustration of, vi, 1823. 134.
- xxi, 14, illustration of, i, 1818. 262.
- xxiv, 36, inquiry into the meaning of. (CYRUS BROOKS,) lii, 1870, 350; the stand-point of Jesus and his disciples, 350; the question as the disciples intended it, 352; its meaning as they stated it, 353; the answer of Jesus, 354; "Take heed that no man deceive you," 355; the signs of his coming foretold, 360.
- xxvii, 54, illustration of, iv, 1821. 412.
- xxviii, 19, remarks on, i, 1818, 335; viii, 1825. 81.
- and Mark, codex of, lxiii, 1881. 601.
- and Mark, commentary on; Owen, xxxix, 1857. 484.
- Matthieu, commentaire sur; Gratry, xlvi, 1864. 143.
- etudes critiques, sur Saint; Reville, xlv, 1862. 681.
- Messianic prophecy; Riehm, lix, 1877. 552.
- prophecies, the; Gloag, lxi, 1879. 788.
- Miracles, definition of, xxxv, 1853, 181.
- discourses on; Wardlaw, xxxv, 1853. 462.
- Trench, xxxviii, 1856, 290.
- of Jesus Christ, the; Godet, l, 1868. 458.
- of our Lord in relation to modern criticism; Steinmeyer, lvii, 1875. 512.
- New Testament idea of. (See New Testament.)
- Misquotations of Scripture, lvii, 1875. 663.
- Misread passages of Scripture; Brown, lii, 1870, 136; liv, 1872, 155.
- Moise et la Talmud; Weill, xlvi, 1864. 664.
- Mosaic account of the creation the miracle of to-day; Warring, lviii, 1876. 189.
- Moses, a year with; Vincent, liii, 1871. 356.
- Mount, the sermon on the, (W. NAST,) xlii, 1860, 56; variance between Matthew and Luke, 59; analysis of the discourse, 63.
- Commentary on the sermon on the; Tholuck, xliii, 1861. 342.
- The sermon on the; Thiersch, l, 1868. 470.
- Nature and the Bible; Dawson, lvii, 1875. 519.
- Neuen Testamentes, Die Heilige Schrift; Hofmann, liii, 1871. 511.
- Hermeneutik, des; Immer, lvi, 1874, 525; lx, 1878, 184.
- New Testament, additions to lexicography of; Grimm, lix, 1877. 538.
- Ancient versions of, xxxv, 1853. 560.
- apocrypha; Hilgenfeld, xlviii, 1866. 257.
- canon; Credner, xlii, 1860. 503.
- Chronological; Blackader, xxxv, 1853. 317.
- Commentary on; Benson, xxi, 1839. 359.
- Commentary on; Barnes, xxxv, 1853. 138.
- commentary; Meyer, lxiii, 1881. 386.
- Commentary on; O. Von Gerlach, xxxi, 1849. 268.
- commentary; Schaff, lxiii, 1881. 183.
- Commentary on; Olshausen, xxxix, 1857, 139, 317, 484.
- Commentary on; Nast, xlii, 1861. 165.
- Commentary on; Whedon, liii, 1871, 655; lvii, 1875, 679; lxii, 1880. 382.
- Commentary on, lviii, 1876. 161.
- Comprehensive commentary on; De Wette, xxxi, 1849. 339.
- criticism, history of modern, xxxv, 1853. 563.

- New Testament, critical works on; Dr. Scholy, xxxv, 1853. 564.
- Critical and exegetical commentary on; Meyer, lvii, 1875, 148; lxi, 1879, 590; lxii, 1880. 604.
 - Scholten, l, 1868. 121, 602.
 - The; Crosby, xlv, 1863. 521.
 - The Englishman's Greek concordance of, xxx, 1848. 635.
 - English revision of, lv, 1873, 338; errors in it, 339; strange pro-Calvinistic use of words in it, 340.
 - idea of miracles; Dr. Bender, (J. P. LACROIX,) lvi, 1874, 422, 552; conceptions of the author's miracles, 424; miracles of healing, 425; visional and phenomenal miracles, 433; in the realm of nature and the person of Christ, 552; how the miracles were wrought, 556; as a means of awakening faith in the Messiah, 561; as revelations of the glory of Jesus, 566; as ratifications of his Messiahship, 566; as evidences of the advent of the kingdom of God, 566; as fulfillments of prophecy, 566; miracles of the disciples, 567; resurrection of Jesus, 568; the signification of miracles for modern science, 570.
 - Introduction to, xxxi, 1849. 402.
 - Introduction to the; Guericke, l, 1868. 291.
 - Dr. John James's, Griesbach's edition of the, xxxv, 1853. 563.
 - Gnomon. (See Gnomon.)
 - Gnostic testimonies to; De Groot, (H. M. HARMAN,) lii, 1870, 485; Basilides, 486; use of the writings of the New Testament by Basilides, 488; use of the writings of the New Testament by the oldest Gnostics, 491; use of the New Testament by Valentinus, 494; do these citations really proceed from the Gnostics? 503.
 - Grammar of idioms of; Winer; li, 1869. 303.
 - Greek, lexicon of the, review of; Grimm, lvii, 1875. 490.
 - New Testament, Greek and English lexicon of, xxxiii, 1851. 156.
 - Lexicon of; Wilke, xlv, 1863. 501.
 - Lexicon of; Schirlitz, l, 1868. 457.
 - Lexicon of; Grimm, l, 1868. 457.
 - MSS., the uncial and the cursive, xxxv, 1853. 560.
 - Moody's, xxxiv, 1852. 144.
 - Materials for a critical investigation of, xxxv, 1853. 559.
 - Murdock's, from the Syriac, xli, 1859. 154.
 - Notes on the; Burkitt, xxxi, 1849. 339.
 - Oldest witness to the writings of the; Scholten, li, 1869. 463.
 - of our Lord Jesus Christ; Alford, liii, 1871. 337.
 - of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; Hughes, liii, 1871. 107.
 - an organic book, lxii, 1880. 751.
 - Origin and history of the; Martin, liv, 1872. 150.
 - in paragraphs; Murdock, xli, 1859. 154.
 - Printed text of; Tregelles, xxxiii, 1851, 492; xxxvii, 1855, 486.
 - Popular commentary on; Schaff, lxi, 1879. 170.
 - Popular hand-book of; G. C. M'Whorter, xlvi, 1864. 345.
 - psychology; Olshausen, xli, 1859. 254.
 - The received text of the, xxxv, 1853. 562.
 - Revised version, lxiii, 1881. 560, 715, 740, 750, 755, 796.
 - Revised. (See also Bible and Revised.)
 - Studies in the; Godet, lxii, 1880. 180.
 - Suggestive commentary on the; Van Doren, l, 1868. 234, 324.
 - Synonymes of the; Trench, xxxvii, 1855. 136.
 - Textual corrections of the, lii, 1870. 462.
 - The theology of the; Von Oosterzee, liii, 1871. 177.
 - Tischendorf, (B. HAWLEY,) lvi, 1874, 213; discovery of old manuscripts, 214; history of

New Testament—*continued*.

- English Bible traced, 216; variations from authorized versions, 218; authorized versions defended, 229.
- translated from the Greek of Tischendorf; Noyes, li, 1869. 304.
 - (See also Beza; Gnomon of; Greek; Lexicon; Old and New; Old T., Shadows.)
 - Notes, epistolary, on the New Testament, xxvi, 1844. 479.
 - Longking's, vol. iv, xxvi, 1844. 321.
 - Wesley's, xxvii, 1845. 637.
 - Novum Testamentum Triglossum, xxxvii, 1853. 488.
 - Numbers, notes on; Bush, xl, 1858. 660.
 - xxiii, 21, observations on, ii, 1819. 97.
 - Obadiah, (JOSEPH HORNER,) lviii, 1876. 389; date of prophecy, 389; person of Obadiah, 393; analysis of prophecy, 394; general view of his prophecy, 411.
 - Offenbarung, Johannis Commentar Zum; Volkmar, xlv, 1863. 149.
 - Old and New Testament, commentary and paraphrase on, xxvi, 1844. 320.
 - The, connected, xxvi, 1844. 483.
 - Critical examination of material for, xxxv, 1853. 551, 558, 559.
 - Old Testament, biblical commentary on the; Keil, lv, 1873. 700.
 - characters; Floy, xlvii, 1865. 484.
 - Chronological, xx, 1838. 475.
 - Chronology of the, (EXOCCH POND,) xlix, 1867. 389; variations between the Hebrew and Septuagint, 389; Septuagint favored by Josephus, 390; by the Christian fathers, 391; agrees better with heathen chronology, 392; probable reasons for the alteration, 394; evidence in favor of the Hebrew, 396; Septuagint contradicts Moses, 397; Egyptian chronology, 398; birth of the Saviour, 399.
 - Commentary on the, lvi, 1874. 160.
 - Old Testament, eschatology of the, lvii, 1875. 116; Sheol, or the under-world, 116; Sheol not the world of the righteous, 117.
 - exegesis, review of work on, lxi, 1879. 562.
 - Hebrew Lexicon to; Davis, lxii, 1880. 186.
 - Legends of the, traced to their primitive source; Strange, lviii, 1876. 741.
 - Introduction to the study of the; Davidson, xlv, 1863. 147.
 - Moral difficulties of the; M'Ilvaine, lx, 1878. 142.
 - Shadows of, New Testament truths in; L. Abbott, lii, 1870. 161.
 - (See also Alten Testament; Hebrew; Interpretation; Legends; Philo; Septuagint; Vulgate.)
 - Olive tree, remarks on the, iii, 1820. 172.
 - 'Opaia, signification of this word, xxxiv, 1852. 243.
 - Oriental and biblical journal, lxii, 1880. 564, 744.
 - Palestine, biblical researches in, xxxix, 1857. 329.
 - Egypt to; Bartlett, lxi, 1879. 587.
 - its geography and Bible history; Hibbard, xxxiii, 1851. 663.
 - Palmoni; or, numerals of Scripture; Mahan, xlv, 1864. 156.
 - Palms of Elim; Macduff, lxi, 1879. 604.
 - Parables, the symbolic, of the Church, the world, and the anti-Christ, the, lix, 1877. 746.
 - Stevens on the, xxxvii, 1855. 136.
 - Drummond on the, xxxviii, 1856. 158.
 - of our Lord, explained and applied; Bourdillon, li, 1869. 161.
 - of our Lord, notes on; Trench, xxx, 1848. 161.
 - and miracles of Christ, sketches of sermon on, xxx, 1848. 476.
 - Parallel passages in the Old Testament, xxxv, 1853. 556.

- Passage of Israel through the Red Sea, (S. M. VAIL,) lvii, 1875; 306; when was it? 306; object of this essay, 307; the biblical narrative of the crossing, 307; where did Israel cross the sea? 309; number of the people of Israel, 309; in what part of Egypt did Israel reside? 310; where was the land of Goshen? 310; journey of Israel from Ramesis to the Red Sea, 313.
- of the Red Sea, (JAMES STRONG,) lviii, 1876, 233; local claims examined, 223; at the Bitter Lakes, 227; at Suez, 230; at Ras Atâkah, 235; at Ras Tarafneh, 241.
- Pastoral epistles, the, peculiarities of, (M. J. CRAMER,) lviii, 1876, 453; doctrinal contents, 459; constitution of the Christian Church, 467; heresies referred to, 477; linguistic peculiarities, 483.
- Paul, conversion of, xi, 1828. 341.
- Saint, at Athens; Charles Shakspeare, lxi, 1879. 588.
- Pauline epistles, introduction to the; Gloag, lvi, 1874. 503.
- Pearl, the, of the parables; Hamilton, li, 1869. 162.
- Pentateuch and the art of writing in the Mosaic age, xxxv, 1853, 76; genuineness acknowledged by the oldest historians, 76; possessed by the Samaritans, 77; written prior to the Babylonian captivity, 77; Hosea's allusion to it, 785 B. C., 78; traces of it in Amos, 787, B. C., 78; traces of it in the books of the Kings, 80; names of God in the Pentateuch, 83; in the time of the Judges, 88; statements respecting its author, 91; seeming anachronisms of the, 92; theology of the, 96; summary of argument as to its authenticity, 99.
- The, lxiii, 1881. 795.
- Bush on the, xxxviii, 1856. 290.
- Colenso on, (JAMES STRONG,) xlv, 1863, 286, 531; no danger likely to result from this attack, on the Bible, 288; variously stated number that went down into Egypt, 289; space at the door of the tabernacle too small, 293; Moses and Joshua could not make all the congregation hear, 295; camp too large for the priests to do as required, 296; unwarrantable coincidences in numbers, 297; Israelites could not have provided themselves with tents, 298; difficulties of the forced march, 300; impossibility of feeding the flocks and herds, 301; number of immigrants disproportioned to the country, 303; number of first-born males too small, 303; increase of Jacob's family too great, 303; duties of the priests too arduous, 307; inhumanity of the Israelites, 308; Mosaic law upon slavery, 309.
- Pentateuch Colenso on the, xlvi, 1864. 322.
- Egypt and the. (See Egypt.)
- Genuineness of, acknowledged, xxxv, 1853. 76.
- Hebrew poetry of the; Margolwuth, liv, 1872. 355.
- Dr. Hengstenberg on, xxxv, 1853. 75.
- Introduction to the; Macdonald, xlv, 1862. 163.
- Names of God in the, xxxv, 1853. 83.
- The, progress of the revelation of God to man in it; Cowles, lvi, 1874. 339.
- Sörensen on the, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
- The Samaritan, xxxv, 1853. 553.
- Tetraglot, in Hebrew, Samaritan, Chaldee, and Syriac, xxxiii, 1851. 338.
- Periodical New Testament; Stockton, xxxix, 1857. 659.
- Peter, the first epistle of, lvi, 1874. 146.
- Notes on; Barnes, lviii, 1876. 579.
- 1 Peter i, 2, remarks on, viii, 1825. 83.

- 1 Peter i, 6, illustrated, iii, 1820. 409.
- iii, 19, thoughts on, ii, 1819. 375.
- Philemon, notes and revised version, xlii, 1860. 517.
- Philippians, commentary on; J. Eadie, xli, 1859. 314.
- Epistle of Paul to; Neander, xxxiv, 1852. 151.
- Epistle to, critical and exegetical hand-book of; Meyer, lviii, 1876. 377.
- Epistle to, notes on; Barnes, lvi, 1874. 356, 530.
- Philo the Jew as an interpreter of the Old Testament, lviii, 1876. 160.
- Pictorial Bible geography for little students; Vincent, liii, 1871. 352.
- Prayer, the Lord's, lectures on; Dr. W. R. Williams, xxxiv, 1852. 380.
- The Lord's; Van Dyke, liii, 1871. 531.
- "Presence of the Lord," phrase of ancient use, xxxiv, 1852. 260.
- Prophecies and miracles of the sacred Scriptures, xvi, 1834. 389.
- dissertations on, xxv, 1843. 159.
- Prophecy, discourses on; Turner, xxxviii, 1856. 293.
- Fairbairn on, xlvii, 1865. 628.
- Fairbairn on, (HENRY BANISTER,) xlix, 1867. 182; scope of the treatise, 183; views of the liberalists, 184; the Scripture view, 186; meaning of prophet and seer, 187; mode of prophetic influence, 188; double sense of prophecy, 190; types, 193; apologetic value of prophecy, 197.
- Fulfillment of Scripture, xxiv, 1842. 163.
- Hints on interpretation of, M. Stuart, (A. M. OSBORN,) xxv, 1843, 164; xxvi, 1844. 364.
- of the New Testament, xxxviii, 1856. 293.
- of the Old Testament, xxxviii, 1856. 293.
- Prophecy a preparation for the coming of Christ; Smith, lii, 1870. 604, 635.
- Rules for exposition of, xxxviii, 1856. 583.
- Prophets and kings of the Old Testament; Maurice, xxxv, 1853, 317; xxxvi, 1854. 322.
- Commentary on the; Ewald, i, 1868. 120.
- The minor, commentary on, xxxviii, 1856. 294.
- The minor; Cowles, xlix, 1867. 456.
- The minor; Schaff, lvi, 1874. 335.
- New commentary on the, xliii, 1861. 147.
- and their prophecies, (J. F. HURST,) xlv, 1862, 270; Tholuck's *du propheten*, 270; divination, 270; exterior history of Scripture prophecy, 272; sphere of prophetic activity, 273; predictions of names, numbers, and small events, 277; unfulfilled prophecies, 279; Messianic prophecies and their form, 281; the person of Christ, 282; the work of the Messiah, 286.
- of the restoration, on; Moore, xxxviii, 1856. 329.
- Views of the; Gifford, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Proverbs, the book of; Muenscher, xlix, 1867. 313.
- Commentary on; Stuart, xxxviii, 1856. 292.
- illustrated; Gatty xli, 1859. 509.
- Notes on; Cowles, lii, 1870. 482.
- of Solomon, the; Gilbert, liii, 1871. 177.
- xvi, 4, illustration of, vi, 1823. 380.
- Psalm ii, exposition of, xli, 1859. 118.
- ii, 1, 2, observation on, x, 1827. 255.
- viii, exposition of, (STEPHEN M. VAIL,) xlii, 1860, 640; subject of the psalm, 640; is it Messianic? 640; meaning of Elohim in verse 5, 641; new version of the psalm, 646; notes critical and explanatory, 646.

- Psalm xv, 3, illustration of, vii, 1824. 55.
- xvi, Hengstenberg on, xxxviii, 1856. 292.
- xvi, (S. M. VAIL,) xliv, 1862, 615; its Messianic character, 615; no double sense, 617; views of the old interpreters, 619; meaning of the word translated "hell," verse 10, 620; translation and commentary, 621.
- cx, 3, illustration of, v, 1822. 301.
- Psalmen, Die; Hitzig, xlix, 1867. 611.
- Psalms, Alexander on the, xxxviii, 1856. 292.
- The book of; Perowne, lix, 1877. 360.
- The book of, critical and exegetical commentary on; Murphy, lviii, 1876. 371.
- Christ and his Church in the; A. Bonar, xli, 1859. 668.
- Commentary on the; Hitzig, xlvii, 1865. 598.
- Curses in the, remarks on, i, 1818. 175.
- Hebrew and English; Draper, xlv, 1862. 344.
- Hibbard on the, (JOHN M'CLINTOCK,) xxxix, 1857, 117; commentaries on the Psalms, 118; chronologically arranged, 120; authorship of the, 121; introduction to the, 124.
- Imprecatory, xl, 1858. 146.
- and Proverbs, new translation of; Noyes, xlix, 1867. 461.
- Preparation for the; Heiligstedt, i, 1868. 623.
- Thoughts on some portions of the, iii, 1820. 294.
- Quotation, principles of New Testament; James Scott, lviii, 1876. 737.
- Rachel weeping for her children; Vansant, lix, 1877. 195.
- Ramah of Samuel and of Rachel's lament, (JOSEPH HORNER,) lvii, 1875, 50; locality as proved by Saul's search, 51; contiguity to Bethlehem, 55; David's flight, 56; three coincidences, 60; Samuel's judicial circuits, 62; application in Matthew's gospel, 63; confirmation from personal observation, 65.
- Rays from the sun; Green, li, 1869. 477.
- Reading, daily Scripture; Chalmers, xxx, 1848. 157, 638.
- Red Sea, passage of Israel through the. (See Passage.)
- Religion, theology, and biblical literature, xxxix, 1857. 138, 311, 381, 656.
- Restoration of corrupted texts, only three sources of, xxxiv, 1852. 97.
- Revelation, divine; Auberlen, xlvii, 1865. 471.
- Lectures on; C. M. Butler, xlii, 1860. 334.
- Revelation, commentary on the book of; Barnes, xxxv, 1853, 138, xxxviii, 1856, 295.
- Exposition of, xxxviii, 1856. 295.
- of St. John; Cochran, xlii, 1860. 689.
- i, 15, metal alluded to, the, vi, 1823. 52.
- xx, the millennium of, xxv, 1843, 83; exegesis of the text, Prof. Bush, 83; nations exist in succession during the thousand years, 89; during the thousand, the souls, not the bodies, were seen, 91; the souls lived, 94; the souls reigned, 106.
- Revised New Testament, (H. A. BUTTZ,) lxiii, 1881, 715; presumptions in its favor, 716; acknowledged need, 716; competent authority and ability, 716.
- New Testament; Summers, lxiii, 1881. 750.
- New Testament. (See also Bible and New Testament.)
- Revision, new, of the Bible; Chambers, lxiii, 1881. 740.
- of the Bible; Corcoran, lxiii, 1881. 743.
- Rhemish Testament, notes on the, xxxviii, 1856. 198.

- Rhemish Testament, liii, 1871, 107;
the Vulgate, 107; papal errors
taught in the Rhemish New
Testament, 113.
- Romans, analysis of; Turner, xxxvi,
1854. 159.
- Commentary on; Prof. Stuart,
xv, 1833, 175; xxxviii, 1856.
296.
- Commentary on; Turner, xxxviii.
1856. 296.
- Commentary on the epistle to
the; Hodge, lix, 1877. 764.
- Commentary on the epistle to
the; Phillips, lxi, 1879. 199.
- Commentary on; Beet, lxiii, 1881.
385.
- Epistle to the; Mangold, xlviii,
1866. 600.
- Epistle to the, notes on; Barnes,
liii, 1871. 531.
- Epistle of Paul to the; Lange, lii,
1870. 130.
- Epistle of Paul to the; Plumer,
liii, 1871. 157.
- Epistle to the, in Greek; Buttz,
lix, 1877. 363.
- Epistle to the, examined, xxxv,
1853. 40.
- Exposition of epistle to the, xxvi,
1844. 480.
- Godet, lxiii, 1881. 574.
- Lectures on epistle to the, xxv,
1843. 638.
- Notes on; Ripley, xl. 1858. 152.
- Pridham on, xxxvii, 1855. 473.
- vi, 14, illustration of, ii, 1819.
332, 369.
- vii, 14-25, remarks on, vii, 1824.
221.
- vii, viii, observations on, ix,
1826. 137.
- ix, exposition of; Morrison, xxxi,
1849. 686.
- ix, 13, remarks on, vii, 1824. 371.
- x, paraphrase upon, iv, 1821. 172.
- Ruins, ancient, of the East, uses of,
i, 1818. 377.
- Sacharjah, der prophet; Kliefoth,
xliv, 1862. 678.
- Sacred literature, journal of; Kitto,
xxxiii, 1851, 674; xxxix, 1857,
129, 303, 471, 650; xl, 1858,
139, 316, 649; xli, 1859, 138,
310, 473, 657; xlv, 1863, 157,
342, 680; xlvii, 1864, 147, 330,
501, 670; xlviii, 1865, 126, 301,
601; xlviii, 1866, 470; xlix,
1867, 117, 294, 444, 614; l,
1868, 125.
- Sadducees and Pharisees, xlvii, 1864.
141.
- Samaritan Pentateuch, the, xxxv,
1853. 553.
- Samaritans, they possess the Penta-
teuch in Greek, Samaritan, and
Arabic, xxxv, 1853. 78.
- Samuel, the books of; Keil, xlvii,
1865. 122.
- Satan, uses of the name in the New
Testament, xxxii, 1850. 216.
- of the book of Job, xxxiii, 1851.
612.
- Scripture, a clear and concise dem-
onstration of inspiration of,
the, ix, 1826. 101.
- Explanation of, xviii, 1836. 111.
- geography, outlines of; Hughes,
xxxvi, 1854. 152.
- Hebraisms of; Dr. Stuart, xxxiv,
1854. 518.
- history, the student's; William
Smith, li, 1869. 460.
- Illustrations of; Hackett, xxxviii,
1856, 160; xlii, 1860. 514.
- Inspiration of all, (TAYLER
LEWIS,) lii, 1870, 110; inter-
pretation of 2 Tim. iii, 16,
stated and agreed, 110; ple-
nary inspiration not a question
in Paul's time, 113; the true
inspiration assumed, 113; every
part of inspired Scripture valu-
able, 114.
- Introduction to the; Bleek, xliii,
1861. 329.
- Lessons in; Deuell, xl, 1858. 506.
- Manual of; Simmons, lii, 1870.
161.
- Notes on; Bickersteth, xxxvii,
1855. 325.
- Plants and trees of, xxxii, 1850.
660.
- Promises of; Clarke, xl, 1858. 152.
- school reader, xxix, 1847. 323.
- text-book and treasury, xxix,
1847. 639.

- Scriptures, ancient versions of. (See Versions.)
- benefits of attentively studying the, x, 1827. 76.
 - Commentary on the holy; Lange. (See Commentary.)
 - Papal bulls against circulating the holy, vii, 1824. 68, 109, 149.
 - Illustrations of the sacred, iv, 1821. 97.
 - Introduction to the study of the holy; Harmon, lxi, 1879. 392.
 - Lectures on the symbolic character of the sacred; Silver, xlv, 1863. 521.
- Septuagint, the, xxxv, 1853. 552.
- New edition of the, xlii, 1860. 161.
- Sermon on the mount (See Mount.)
- Seventh commandment, the, excursus on, xli, 1859. 455.
- Sheol, meaning of, xxxi, 1849. 75.
- Sinai and Palestine; Dean Stanley, xxxix, 1857. 329; lvii, 1875, 221.
- Sinaitic manuscript; Tischendorf, xliii, 1861, 147; xlv, 1863, 674.
- Song of Solomon, notes on; Cowles, lii, 1870. 482.
- the, translated, arranged, and annotated in six acts, xlv, 1862. 391, 409.
- Stephen's apology, Acts vii, xlii, 1860. 683.
- Synopsis evangelica; Tischendorf, xxxiii, 1851. 673.
- Synoptischen evangelien; Holtzmann, xlv, 1863. 336.
- Tabernacle, the Mosaic; Riggenbach, li, 1869. 303.
- The sacred, of the Hebrews, history and significance; Atwater, lviii, 1876. 181.
- Tafsir Mati aur Marquis, ki Injilki; Scott, lix, 1877. 556.
- Targums, the, xxxv, 1853. 553.
- Testimonies for the gospel of John; Riggenbach, li, 1869. 143.
- Texts, the visitor's book of, l, 1868. 324.
- Theologie des Alten Testament; Havernick, xvi, 1864. 323.
- Texts in the New Testament rendered before, from, and since, xv, 1833. 357.
- Thessalonians, lectures on; Leslie, xlii, 1860. 355, 515.
- Notes on; Barnes, xxviii, 1846. 148.
- Timothy, second epistle of Paul to; Bangs, xxxv, 1853. 534.
- 1 Timothy iii, 16, remarks on, iii, 1820. 131.
- Trostschrieben, Das, des Apostels Paulus an de Hebraer; Biesenthal, lxii, 1880. 789.
- Typology of the Scriptures, the; Fairbairn, lxii, 1880. 383.
- Ursprung und erst entwicklung der Kirche Christi; Adrae, lxi, 1879. 192.
- Vaterunser, die, Auslegung des; Matthäi, xxxv, 1853. 619.
- Evertsbusch, lx, 1878. 385.
- Vatican codex. (See Codex.)
- Versions, ancient, of the Scriptures, (JAMES STRONG,) xxxv, 1853, 551; the Septuagint, 551; the Samaritan Pentateuch, 553; Targums or Chaldee versions, 553; the Peshito, or old Syriac versions, 555; the Vulgate, 555, of the New Testament, 560.
- Voices of the prophets; Gifford, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Völkertafel, der Genesis, die; Knobel, xxxiii, 1851. 673.
- Vorlesungen über die Apocalypse; Bleek, xlv, 1863. 148.
- Vulgate, history of the, xxxv, 1853. 555.
- Walls of Jerusalem, broken, and the rebuilding of them, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Wells of Baca; Macduff, lxi, 1879. 403.
- Wines of the Bible. (See Bible, wines of.)
- World of life, the; Brown, lvi, 1874. 336, 530.
- Words of Jesus, xxxvi, 1854. 463.

- Angels, intelligence of the, xxii, 1840. 151.
- Treatise on; Whately, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
- Nature and ministry of holy; Rawson, xxx, 1848. 324.
- Anglo-Saxon Theology, the impending revolution in, xlv, 1863. 455, 579.
- Anlage des Menschen zur Religion vom Gegenwärtigen standpunkte, Die; Happel, lx, 1878. 761.
- Annihilation, examination of the word so rendered, xxxiv, 1852. 249-261.
- (W. W. PATTON,) xliii, 1861, 31; position of the annihilationists, 31; death never means annihilation, 32; annihilation contradicted by every true conception of the soul's life, 34; eternal life commences in this world, 36; annihilation inconsistent with the resurrection of the wicked, 41; with the phrases used to denote the future punishment of the wicked, 42; theory defective in moral power, 45.
- of the wicked after the general judgment; McCulloh, xxxv, 1853. 276.
- of the wicked, scripturally considered; McDonald, liv, 1872. 355.
- Annihilationism not of the Bible; George, liii, 1871. 340.
- Antichrist; Bemish, xxxvii, 1855. 142.
- Nevins, xxx, 1848. 638.
- Renan, lvii, 1875. 127.
- The twelve hundred and sixty years of, (F. G. HIBBARD,) xlviii, 1866, 235; Scripture notation of prophetic time, 236; description of antichrist, 239; period of the apostasy of the Church, 240; to be a Roman power, 244; its last development, 248; the ten horns and the little horn, 250; a political sovereignty, 252; the time of its attainment, 254.
- Antitheistic theories; Flint, xli, 1879. 781.
- Antiuniversalism; Remington, xx, 1838. 240.
- (N. LEVINGS,) xxiii, 1841. 640.
- Apocalypse, apocryphal; Tischendorf, xlviii, 1866. 288.
- Apollonarian heresy, xxxiii, 1851. 140.
- Apologetic contributions; Duesterdeick, l, 1868. 310.
- Apologetische Beiträge; Gess, xlv, 1864. 142.
- Beiträge; Steinmeyer, lii, 1870. 299.
- Apology of faith, xlviii, 1866. 135.
- for the true Christian divinity; Barclay, lii, 1870. 297.
- Apostles, ministry of the, (MILMAN,) xi, 1828, 105; discouraging circumstances, 106; persistent labor, 107; establishment of Christianity, 108; miraculous powers, 109.
- Appeal to the American Churches, xxvii, 1845. 625.
- Apples of gold in pictures of silver; Millen, lxi, 1879. 404.
- Archæia; Dawson, xlii, 1860. 339.
- Arianism, xxxiii, 1851. 127, 649.
- Checks to; Mattison, xxxvi, 1854. 476.
- and the sonship of Christ, lv, 1873. 569.
- Arithmetic, spiritual, vi, 1823. 92.
- Arminian controversy in the Low Countries, the, xxvi, 1844. 425, 556.
- Methodism, review of the difficulties of; S. Comfort, xxi, 1839. 256.
- theory of conversion, false representation of, xxxii, 1850. 89.
- views of the fall and redemption, (D. D. WHEDON,) xliii, 1861, 647; doctrine of the fall in the Scriptures, 648; naturalistic view, 649; theodiceic or judicial view, 652; benefits conferred by the Redeemer, 654; Calvinistic objection to our system, 656; those which deny the need of free agency to responsibility, 657; those which deny the graciousness of bestowing free agency, 661.

- Arminianism, x, 1827, 336, 385; "The Magazine of the Reformed Dutch Church," 336; true exposition of, 336; charged as being founded in ignorance, 385; xi, 1828. 19.
- and Arminius, (D. D. WHEEDON,) lxi, 1879, 405; issues between Calvinism and Arminianism, 405; fore-ordination, 407; divine sovereignty, 408; imputation of Adam's sin, 408; reprobation, 409; philosophical or volitional necessity, 409; infant damnation, 410; pagan damnation, 411; doctrines of grace, 411; justifying and saving faith, 412; extent of the atonement, analogy of temporal superiorities, 414; basis of morality, 414; civil and religious liberty, 415; comparative morality, 416; comparative republicanism, 417; history of Arminianism, 418; personal history of Arminius, 422.
- defended from the attacks of the "Princeton Review," xxxviii, 1856. 257.
- not subversive of the doctrines of grace, xxxviii, 1856. 261.
- Arminius and Augustine, xxxix, 1857. 351.
- and Calvin, xxxix, 1857. 357.
- his doctrines of grace, xxxviii, 1856. 264.
- The doctrines of, xxxix, 1857. 559.
- Personal history of, lxi, 1879. 422.
- The works of, ix, 1826, 95; xi, 1828, 469; xxxix, 1857. 345.
- Art, on Christian; Dr. Piper, xlii, 1860. 154.
- Article, the second of the Christian faith, seven lectures on, lvi, 1874. 175.
- Articles, exposition of the thirty-nine, xxiv, 1842. 475.
- of religion, exposition of the; Comfort, xxix, 1847. 631.
- The twenty-five; Jameson, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
- Ascension, the, a sermon. (JOSEPH CROSS,) xxiii, 1841. 640.
- Assurance, doctrine of, (JOHN MILEY,) xxxix, 1857, 559; witness of the Spirit, 560; argument of Watson, 566; difficulties regarding, 572; measure of, 574.
- The doctrine of, according to the Methodists, xl, 1858. 643.
- Astronomy, recent and Mosaic record, (S. D. HILLMAN,) l, 1868, 532; nebular theory, 533; the spectroscope, 538; the Mosaic steps of creation, 541; confusion — darkness, 544; light, 545; the firmament, 547; the dry land, 548; the lights in the firmament, 550; apparent truth of the nebular hypothesis, 552.
- Atheism of the day professedly pious; J. B. Brown, lxiii, 1881. 154.
- Folly of, v, 1822. 464.
- Modern; J. Buchanan, xxxix, 1857. 321.
- Athenians, the religion of the, (B. F. COCKER,) li, 1869, 165; the Apostle Paul at Athens, 165; temple, statues, and altars of Athens, 165; Paul delivers his discourse on Mars' Hill, 168; the Athenians a "religious people," 169; meaning of superstition, 169; meaning of the word religion, 172; faith of the Athenians in the being of a God, 173; altar to the "unknown God," 173; man's consciousness of dependence on God, 176; prayer natural and necessary to man, 180; religious emotions from a consciousness of dependence, 183; consciousness of sin and liability to punishment, 186.
- Atonement, xxix, 1847, 414; lxiii, 1881. 753.
- The; Martin, liii, 1871. 508.
- and baptism, sermons on; Bryant, lx, 1878. 580.
- in Christ, the; Chaplain, lxii, 1880. 184.
- Dr. Beman, xxix, 1847. 379.
- Edwardian theory of. (W. F. WARREN,) xlii, 1860, 386; theory stated, 389; nature of the atone-

Atonement—*continued*

- ment, 390; ground of its necessity, 394; its extent, 399.
- Extent of the, xxxii, 1850. 101.
- Extent of the; T. W. Jenkyn, xli, 1859. 319.
- of the early Church, no price paid to Satan, (H. C. SHELDON,) lx, 1878, 504; early notions concerning the rights of the devil, 504; teaching of Irenæus, 505; views of Origen; 512; views of Gregory Nyssa, 515; views of Gregory Nazianzen, 518; views of John of Damascus, 519; views of the Latin Church, 520.
- On the; Jenkyn, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- Essay on. (T. MERRITT,) vii, 1824, 201, 241; what is an atonement? 201; does an atonement imply a change of law? 206; is the law of works still in force? 241.
- of Jesus Christ, what is it? lii, 1870. 159.
- Magee on the, xv, 1833. 258.
- in Christ; Miley, lxii, 1880. 184.
- Miley on the, (JOHN F. CHAPLAIN,) lxii, 1880, 698; the book needed, 699; the fact of atonement admitted, 700; true theory of the atonement, 704.
- New works on the, xliii, 1861. 329.
- The, in its relation to the moral results, (J. H. DAWSON,) lix, 1877, 581; freedom to choose, 581; Satan and his fellow-spirits, 583; the origin of evil, 586; man made for the atonement, 591; the fall of Adam, 593; sacrifice for sin, 595; results of the scheme of redemption, 602.
- Review of Dr. Bush on, xxxi, 1849. 497.
- Review of tract on the, (S. COMFORT,) xxii, 1840. 443.
- Theory of, xxviii, 1846. 392.
- Theory of; Dr. Grittan, xl, 1858. 311.

- Atonement, the vicarious. (H. B. RIDGAWAY,) liii, 1871, 589; history of Jesus unique, his sermons, 590; cause and character of his sufferings, 591; different views of the atonement, 592; objections to the doctrine of substitution, 598; expiation the fundamental thought of all religious sacrifice, 607.
- See also "Book, Review of."
- Atonements, views on the; Winslow, xxviii, 1846. 632.
- Austerity alien to religion, xxxiii, 1851. 277.
- Automatic excellence and moral desert, (D. D. WHELDON,) xlii, 1861, 483; qualities of automatic excellence, 484; Edwards' exposition of a moral agent, 485; necessitated volition not responsible, 486; the divine will not a mechanical automatism, 489; necessitated holiness or depravity not responsible, 490; fallen man apart from redemption necessitatedly unholy, 492; self-produced necessity is responsible, 495.
- Babel, the builders of; M'Causland, liv, 1872. 526.
- Baccalaureate sermon; Bowman, l, 1868. 636.
- Baptism; Dale, xlix, 1867. 484.
- Rosser, xxxvii, 1855. 475.
- Atonement and, sermons on; Bryant, lx, 1878. 580.
- of children, on the; Mercein, xxxvii, 1855. 90.
- Christian; Spicer, xxxvi, 1854. 154.
- Christian; Noel, xxxii, 1850. 156, 454.
- Christian, history of the mode; Chrystal, xlix, 1862. 169.
- Classic; Dale, l, 1868. 140.
- Hibbard on, xxiv, 1842. 162.
- Imports and modes of; Beecher, xxxi, 1849. 149.
- Infant, xxvi, 1844. 154. (See also Infant Baptism.)
- Infant and church membership, xli, 1859. 5.

- Baptism in the name of the Trinity, xxxii, 1850. 399.
- Letters to a Quaker on; Taylor, lxiii, 1881. 403.
- in a nutshell; C. Taylor, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Noel's treatise on, reviewed, xxxii, 1850. 454.
- Sawyer on, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- Sermon on, (J. PORTER,) xxi, 1839. 304.
- Sermon on, xxxvi, 1854. 664.
- significance and efficacy, (T. F. R. MERCEIN,) xxxvii, 1855. 93; its special relation to infants, 94; Watson's views of, 95; Neander, and Olin's views of, 96.
- Slicer on, xxiii, 1841. 324.
- its subjects and mode; Trafton, lii, 1870. 333.
- Water, (JAMES PORTER,) xvii, 1835. 254.
- (See also Doctrine of; Infant; Naaman; Regeneration; Scripture.)
- Βαπτισμα, meaning of the word, xxvi, 1844. 325; xxxii, 1850. 399.
- Βαπτω, meaning of the word, xxxii, 1850. 404.
- Baptisma, a threefold testimony; Lathern, lxi, 1879. 197.
- Baptismal question, studies on the; Ford, lxii, 1880. 384.
- regeneration; Brooke, xxxi, 1849. 331.
- regeneration, Faber on, (Z. PADDOCK,) xxxvi, 1854. 599; baptism and regeneration identical, questionable, 599; immediate cause of publication, 600; baptism and regeneration inseparable, a fundamental doctrine of Rome, 600; opinions of some of the clergymen of the Church of England, 603; not a matter of surprise that those who hold this doctrine join Rome, 606; some of the Protestant Episcopal clergy on, 606; the author's argument against, 611; texts of Scripture adduced against, 612; articles, liturgy, and homilies of the Church of England against, 614.
- Baptismal symbol and rule of faith; Caspari, xlix, 1867. 437.
- terms, mode, lvi, 1874. 60.
- Bar to the pulpit, lessons from the, (CALEB E. WRIGHT,) xlvii, 1865. 400; extemporaneous delivery, 402; violent declamation, 403; defective habits, 405; rapidity of gesture, 406; power of the voice, 407; demeanor, 408; construction of pulpits, 409; example of a model minister, 410.
- Bards of the Bible; Gilfillan, xxxiii, 1851. 331.
- Barnabas, epistle of; Weizsäcker, xlvii, 1865. 451.
- Saint, dissertation on epistle of; Cunningham, lix, 1877. 746.
- Treatise on the epistle of, xlviii, 1866. 584.
- Baruch, the remainder of the works of; König, lix, 1877. 347.
- Basis of knowledge for science and religion, a common, (JACOB TODD,) lvii, 1875. 27; basis of science described by Huxley, 28; relation of cause and effect, 31; necessary laws, 36; dicta of science accepted by belief, 38; moral ideas in consciousness, 40.
- Beauty for ashes; Dickson, lx, 1878. 580.
- of holiness, xl, 1858. 506.
- Bedeutung der Welterschöpfung nach Natur und Schrift, die; Wolf, xlix, 1867. 470.
- Before the throne, daily devotions for a child, li, 1869. 324.
- Being, great first cause of finite, iii, 1820. 100, 256.
- Beiträge zur Christlichen Erkenntniss; Auberlen, xlix, 1867. 437.
- Belief, principles and certainty of, distinguished, xxxiv, 1852. 32.
- Believer, fear, hope, and joy in a, (F. GARRETTSON,) viii, 1825. 209, 249; the fear of God, 209; hope in God, 211; love to God, 249; joy in God, 251; fear qualifies joy, 251.
- True; Mahan, xxix, 1847. 324.
- Beneficence, Christian; Hosmer, xxxvii, 1855. 640.

- Benevolence, sermon, (R. WATSON,) xi, 1828, 441; liberal benevolence enjoined, 442; stewardship, 442; rule of progression, 443; motives to the exercise of benevolence, 443; addressed to our hopes, 443; to our prudence and foresight, 445; view on a large scale, 445; from fitness of things, 447; from human mortality, 447; several objections, 448; opportunity not favorable, 448; God's ways differ from ours, 449; apply to missions, 450; that there will be a partial failure, 452; reasons for diligence and constancy, 452; from quality of seed, 453; small portion of the world has been seeded, 453; all may promote this good work, 454.
- Berean lessons for 1870, the, lii, 1870. 160.
- Best things, the; R. Newton, xli, 1859. 488.
- Bibel und natur; Reusch, xlix, 1867. 469.
- Bible, disbelief of, lxiii, 1881. 745.
- election, (RALPH GILBERT,) xxi, 1839. 361.
- of humanity; Michelet, xlvii, 1865. 124.
- and modern science; Sene, xlv, 1862. 446.
- and modern thought; Birks, xlvii, 1865. 131.
- against slavery; S. M. Vail, xlvi, 1864. 353.
- against slavery; Dobbins, xlvi, 1864. 356.
- Binney's theological compend improved, lvii, 1875. 511.
- Birthplace of Jesus, the, and chronology of his infancy, (JOSEPH HORNER,) liv, 1872. 216; proof that Christ was born in Bethlehem, 216; different narratives of Christ's infancy harmonized, 218; visit of the wise men, 219; flight into Egypt, 223; chronological synopsis of "evangelical history," 225; return from Egypt, 225.
- Book, review of a, discourse on Matt. xxv, 45, vi, 1823. 201, 241, 281, 321; revision of treatise on atonement, 201; substitution, 242; objections to atonement met, 246; certainty of future punishment, 282; duration of punishment, 286; address to the ministers, 324.
- The, and its story, xlii, 1860. 699.
- Brighter than the sun; Macduff, lx, 1878. 183.
- British and Foreign Evangelical Review, xl, 1858. 316, 486, 648.
- Brethren, unity among, sermon, (PETER P. SANDFORD,) v, 1822. 161, 201.
- Broken reeds, or theories of the Plymouth Brethren; Dewart, li, 1869. 484.
- Buchlein von der Nachfolge, Christi, die; Schweab, lix, 1877. 762.
- Bullarium Magnum Romanum, l, 1868. 120.
- Bulleton, Theologique, l, 1868. 460.
- Bunyan, devotional works of, xxxiii, 1851. 487.
- Business, our Father's; Guthrie, xlix, 1867. 484.
- Calvary, the battle of; Chaffin, lvi, 1874. 339.
- Calvin, complete works of, (German,) xlv, 1863. 336, 676.
- Works of, xlvii, 1865, 598; l, 1868. 119.
- Calvinism, lxiii, 1881. 752.
- a corruption of Christianity, xxxviii, 1856. 269.
- on; Froude, lv, 1873. 505.
- in the Church of England, lv, 1873. 476.
- History of; Polenz, xlvi, 1864. 498.
- new and old, xiii, 1831. 222.
- New England, xlii, 1860. 507.
- Objections to; Foster, xxxii, 1850. 149.
- Old school, New England, xlv, 1863. 505.
- Position of, (ROBERT AIKMAN,) lv, 1873. 291; seldom uttered in American pulpits, 292; views

Calvinism—*continued*

- of the different churches, 293;
- position of Methodism upon, 295; change in doctrine, 299;
- Augustine theology, 301; according to Calvin's institutes, 305; according to Barnes, Hodge, Taylor, 307; present pulpit utterances concerning, 315.
- and Sir William Hamilton, iv, 1873. 291.
- unauthorized, of the English Bible, (J. J. TURTON,) xlv, 1864, 380, the word ordain, 381; carnal, 387; elect, 389; such as should be saved, 391; 1 Peter ii, 8, and 1 Sam. ii, 25, 392; shall and will, 392; words in italics, 393.
- Calvinistic dogma of original sin, lx, 1878. 147.
- theology, historical view of; New England, (F. P. TRACY,) xviii, 1836. 408.
- view of original sin, xxxv, 1853. 271.
- Canada preachers, course of study for, xl, 1858. 328.
- Cannibalism and Christianity; Rev. E. House, xli, 1859. 601.
- Capital punishment, xxviii, 1846. 462.
- Cardinal de Cheverus, review of, xxi, 1839. 347.
- Catacombes, les, de Rome; Perret, liii, 1871. 558.
- Catacombs, the, of Rome; MacFarlane, liii, 1871. 558.
- (See also Christian Evidences from the Catacombs.)
- Catalepsy, religious, xli, 1859. 218.
- Catechism of morals and doctrines, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- Catholic doctrine, history of; Ginoulhiac, xlviii, 1866. 289.
- Catholic religion, the, character and tendency of, (W. FISK,) xix, 1837. 117.
- Causes de Mesire tant Moral que Physique; Cherbuliez, xxxv, 1853. 626.
- Cedar Christian, the; Cuyler, xlvii, 1865. 323.
- Celibacy, law of, in France, xxxvii, 1855. 487.
- Clerical, xxvii, 1845. 164.
- Centennial of American Independence, (E. O. HAVEN,) lvi, 1874, 533; first Methodist centennial, 533; centenary of American Methodism, 534; address of the bishops on the approaching—extract, 535; report of committee at General Conference, 535; work of the Christian churches—the Methodist, 541; connection of Christianity and education, 544.
- Character, the immortality of; Round, xlix, 1867. 323.
- Charge to the clergy, Bishop M'Ilvaine's, xvii, 1835. 302.
- Charity and its fruits; President Edwards, xxxiv, 1852. 479.
- Chart of life; Porter, xxxvii, 1855. 325.
- Checks, Fletcher's, xi, 1828, 413; to be read and studied, 413; vindication of doctrines of grace, 414; Calvinistic movements, 414; Southey's opinion, 415; sketch of Fletcher's life, 415; Calvinistic controversy, 416; Fletcher's spirit, 419.
- Childhood conversion, (BOSTWICK HAWLEY,) xlviii, 1866, 531; children are in danger of perishing, 532; they may and ought to be saved, 535; means of instruction, 537; parental instruction, 538; Sunday-school instruction, 540; baptized children, 541; instruction specially adapted to children, 542; means adapted to the salvation of children, 544.
- Hibbard on religion of. (See Hibbard.)
- Children, religious education of, (ELIAS BOWEN,) xx, 1838. 91.
- Child's preacher, the, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
- Choice, freedom of; J. Miley, lxiii, 1881. 434.
- Chretien de l'Avenir du Theism; Pecaut, xlv, 1864. 663.

- Christ, the; Neville, lxiii, 1881. 567, 569.
- The advent of; Nagler, lxii, 1880. 378.
- All for; Carter, lvii, 1875. 531, 684.
- The, of the Apostles' Creed; Scott, xlix, 1867. 463.
- The atonement of, xi, 1828. 221.
- Benefits of the life and death of, (W. P. BURGESS,) ix, 1826, 121, 161; natural condition of men, 121; happy condition of all believers, 125; prospects of believers encouraging, 161.
- The birth of, (P. P. SANDFORD,) xvii, 1835. 241.
- to come; Litch, lxii, 1880. 796.
- is coming, lii, 1870. 162.
- The coming of, xxiv, 1842. 352.
- and our century; Lipscomb, lxiii, 1881. 655.
- coming in his kingdom, lii, 1870. 315.
- Coming of, the second, on the; Brown, xxxiii, 1851. 325.
- and Christianity, xxxvi, 1854. 631.
- crucified; G. W. Clark, xxxi, 1849. 146.
- and him crucified; Gardiner, li, 1869. 324.
- Crucifixion of, viii, 1825. 469.
- Crucifixion of, remarks on the, ix, 1826. 106.
- Death of, benefit of, xliii, 1861. 340.
- Discourses on; Brown, xxxvi, 1854. 464.
- Divinity of, proved by his works, (J. FLOY,) xviii, 1836. 453.
- The divinity of, views on the; Dr. McCulloh, xxxv, 1853. 272, 275.
- Divine-human person of, (Wm. NAST,) xlii, 1860, 441; twofold nature not self-contradictory, 442; Dr. Dorner's views, 443; importance of correct conceptions, 445; views of the Lutheran and Reformed Churches, 447; difficulties of the subject, 448; origin of these difficulties, 449; the Kenotic view, 451; objections answered, 451; what the Son laid aside, 453; sum of Gess's Christology, 455.
- Christ, divinity of, (E. HEDDING,) vii, 1824, 281, 321; Jesus Christ the supreme God, 228; Christ is the Creator of all things, 325.
- The doctrine of the generation of, (D. W. CLARK,) xxxiii, 1851, 119; his humanity, 128; his divinity, 132.
- our example, xxvi, 1844. 636.
- Example of, ix, 1826. 148.
- of God, the; Bonar, lvi, 1874. 335, 531.
- The, of the Gospels, and Christ of modern Christians; Tulloch, xlvii, 1865. 464.
- the great subject of prophecy, xxxiii, 1851. 263.
- Headship of, the, xlvi, 1864. 157.
- of history; Young, xxxviii, 1856, 153; liii, 1871. 333.
- of history, the; Keim, xlviii, 1866. 467.
- of history, the; Laurent, xlviii, 1866. 467.
- of history, the, (O. S. MUNSELL,) xlv, 1862, 579; battle of evidence in the time of Christ, 580; in the time of Luther, 581; new want and new theory, 583; plan of argument, 585; wonderful power of the cross, 586; outer circumstances of the life of Christ, 587; unfavorable local circumstances, 589; his work among men, 590; purity of his life, 592; novelty and grandeur of his views, 593; his conscious unity with God, 596; his unique individuality, 596; his love for fallen man, 598.
- in history; Turnbull, xlii, 1860. 234.
- Human nature of, exalted, (N. LEVINGS,) xxii, 1840. 137.
- and humanity; H. M. Goodwin, lvii, 1875. 507.
- The humiliation of; Bruce, lix, 1877. 547.
- Imitation of; Kempis, xxxviii, 1856. 642.

- Christ and the inheritance of the saints; Guthrie, xlii, 1860. 163.
- is our God, x, 1827. 163.
- The "I wills" of; Powers, xlv, 1862. 693.
- The kingdom of, delineated, xxiv, 1842, 475; xxv, 1843, 483.
- our life; Hudson, xlii, 1860. 510.
- the light of the world; John Arnot, vii, 1824. 361, 441.
- and other masters; Hardwick, xlix, 1867. 128.
- with his ministers, viii, 1825. 409.
- and our century, (A. A. LIPSCOMB,) lxiii, 1861, 655; Christ and man, the same relations, 658; Christ furnished a typical manhood, 659; skepticism the result of materialism, 663; criticisms of Froude, 666; Ruskin, 667.
- On the passion of; Rothe, lv, 1873. 514.
- Physical cause of death of, xxxi, 1849. 185.
- Physical cause of death of, (ROBERT CURRAN,) l, 1868, 221; a broken heart assumed, 221; the reason for this assumption, 223; its physiological incorrectness, 225; a voluntary act, 228.
- in the Psalms; Bonar, xli, 1859. 668.
- raises the widow's son, (S. DOUGHTY,) xi, 1828, 121, 165; the Bible an extraordinary book, 121; how extensive the ravages of death, 122; how indiscriminate, 123; death blights the hopes, 124; was unexpected, 125; God directs and controls events for good, 126; prosperity averse to sympathy, 127; adversity turns us to it, 128; most hopeless case in reach of God's mercy, 165; not to look for such interpositions as this, 167; heaven's afflictions disciplinary, 167; the Saviour's character displayed, 168; he is the source of life, 169.
- The resurrection of; Dr. Nott, liv, 1872. 675.
- Christ and his salvation; Bushnell, xlvii, 1865. 136.
- The second coming of; Brown, xxxiii, 1851. 325.
- The second coming of; Merrill, lxi, 1879. 603.
- The Sonship of, xxxiii, 1851. 120, 532, 542.
- On the Sonship of, (M. RAYMOND,) lv, 1873, 562; precise import of the term, 563; based on the resurrection, 564; based on his Messiahship, 564; divine signification of, 565; inscrutableness of, 568; and Arianism, 569; distinction between deity and divinity, 571; in the creeds of the churches, 573.
- in the soul; Upham, liv, 1872. 355.
- Suffering and glory of, sermon, (J. H. YOUNG,) xix, 1837. 318.
- Suffering of, (JOHN BIRDSALL,) vi, 1823, 121, 161; sufferings of Christ prophesied of, 122; glory to follow, 161.
- The sufferings of, xxviii, 1846. 153, 227.
- Sufferings of; Tyler, xxix, 1847. 632.
- Sufferings, necessity of, xxiii, 1841. 212.
- Testimony of, to Christianity; Boyne, xlv, 1862. 692.
- Works of; Marvin, l, 1868. 306.
- (See also Antichrist; Coming of; Cross of; Christology; Imitation; Jesus; Kingdom; Messiah; Nazarene; Prophecy of Jacob; Religions before; Resurrection; Salvation by; Son of God; Suffering; Temple; Theology of; Twenty-second Psalm. Also Christ, and Jesus, in Biographical Department.)
- Christenthums, die moral des; Palmer, xlvi, 1864. 324.
- Christes des Glaubens, der; Strauss, xlvii, 1865. 465, 599.
- Christi, die Lehre von der Person; W. F. Gess, xxxix, 1857. 658.
- Christian baptism; Merrill, lviii, 1876. 579.
- character, the times call for a high type of, xxxv, 1853. 442.

- Christian citizen, the, xxv, 1843. 478.
 — doctrine; Dorner, lxiii, 1881. 769.
 — doctrine, history of; Hagenbach, lxiii, 1881. 387. 567.
 — doctrine of sin, the; Tulloch, lix, 1877. 554.
 — doctrine of slavery; Armstrong, xxxix, 1857. 497; xli, 1859. 152.
 — doctrine, translation of; Nitzsch, xxxii, 1850. 343.
 — dogmatics; Von Oosterzee, lvii, 1875. 146.
 — duty in regard to slavery; Crane, xlii, 1860. 345.
 — duty, lessons in, xlvii, 1865. 135.
 — effort, treatise on; Sarah Baker, xxxii, 1850. 663.
 — enterprises demand increased moral resources, xxxiii, 1851. 91.
 — ethics; Neander, xlvii, 1865. 136.
 — ethics, manual of; Wuttke, xlvii, 1865. 138. 470.
 — evidence from the catacombs, (W. H. WITHROW,) liii, 1871. 558; inscribed slabs, 560; origin and description of the catacombs, 561; publications of the catacombs, 565; religious teachings, inscriptions, 567; altars, chairs, and paintings, 570; symbols, 572.
 — evidences, logic of; Wright, lxii, 1880. 394.
 — faith, Lucretius on; Godet, lxiii, 1881. 796.
 — father's present, xxxvi, 1854. 152.
 — graces; J. P. Thompson, xli, 1859. 509.
 — hope; J. A. James, xl, 1858. 666.
 — inheritance, xxvi, 1844. 164.
 — inscriptions in Gaul; Leblaud, xlviii, 1866. 289.
 — life; Bayne, xxxviii, 1856. 158. 549.
 — life, the higher; Boardman, xli, 1859. 340.
 — life, tales and sketches of, xlvii, 1865. 136.
 — life, pointed papers for the; Cuyler, lxi, 1879. 197.
 — life, sermons and songs of the; Sears, lvii, 1875. 685.
 — love; Dr. Wise, xxix, 1847. 484.
 Christian masters, the duties of; M'Tyeire, xli, 1859. 510.
 — memorials of the war; Hackett, xlviii, 1866. 140.
 — ministry, the office and work of the; Hoppin, li, 1869. 616.
 — morals; Challen, xli, 1859. 328.
 — The mute, under the Master's rod, xxiv, 1842. 481.
 — nurture; Bushnell, xxxi, 1849. 156; xliii, 1861. 698; lix, 1877. 195.
 — perfection, essay on, (B. F. SHEPHERD,) xvii, 1835. 380.
 — perfection, xxiii, 1841. 123. 207; xxv, 1843. 156.
 — perfection, Peck's doctrine of, xxvii, 1845. 481.
 — perfection, the philosophy of, (J. T. PECK,) xxx, 1848. 148. 293.
 — perfection defined, xxxi, 1849. 469.
 — perfection, philosophy of reviewed, xxxi, 1849. 484.
 — perfection; G. Peck, xxxi, 1849. 156.
 — perfection; Aiken, xlii, 1860. 514.
 — perfection and the higher life, (J. T. CRANE,) lx, 1878. 688; points of agreement, 689; Wesley's views, 692; illustrations, 693; instincts of human nature are not to be rooted out, 695; difference of views, 696; do the Scriptures teach complete deliverance from depravity? 701; the Lord's prayer and freedom from sin, 708; Scripture teaching on the subject, 712.
 — principle in relation to mental culture; S. Olin, xxxi, 1849. 147.
 — profession, the, xxix, 1847. 338.
 — professor; James, xxxiii, 1851. 327.
 — purity, on; R. S. Foster, xxxiii, 1851. 484. 505; li, 1869. 459.
 — purity, (L. R. DUNN,) lv, 1873. 206; definition of, 208; attainable, 210; gradual or instantaneous, 215; degree of, 224.
 — religion, distinctive peculiarities of the, xiv, 1832. 474.

- Christian religion, the, lectures on truth of; Cocker, lvi, 1874. 163.
- religion, meditations on the present state of; Guizot, xlviii, 1866. 468.
- religion, peculiarities of, essay on the; Whateley, lii, 1870. 463.
- religion, review of evidence of truth of, (D. SMITH,) xx, 1838. 215.
- rhetoric, system of; Hervey, lvi, 1874. 504.
- Sabbath, xxxix, 1857. 235.
- sociology, lxiii, 1881. 186.
- sybils, character and history of the old; Dr. Dechend, lx, 1878. 727.
- theism; Thompson, xxxviii, 1856. 163.
- theology; W. Cook, xxxi, 1849. 143.
- theology, lectures on; Knapp, xlii, 1860. 688.
- theology and modern skepticism, liv, 1872. 521.
- theology, Pope's compendium of; Miley, lix, 1877. 389; divisions of the work, 393; original sin, 399; the atonement, 406.
- union, existing tendencies toward, xxxii, 1850. 177.
- union necessary for religious progress and defense; Hurst, lxii, 1880. 404.
- way, the; Gladden, lix, 1877. 579.
- world, the, unmasked; Berridge, xxxvi, 1854. 320.
- year; Keble, xxiv, 1842. 458.
- Christianity, the central idea of; Peck, xxxviii, 1856. 497; xxxix, 1857. 84, 184; lviii, 1876. 553.
- Central idea of, xxxix, 1857. 84, 184; plan of the book, 86; holiness the true word to represent it, 91; just the book for the times, 184.
- Challenge of; Johnson, lxiii, 1881. 570.
- Circumstantial evidence of; Carey, lxiii, 1881. 569.
- and its conflicts; Marcy, xlix, 1867. 614.
- Christianity, age of; Vaughan, xxi, 1849. 497.
- Allotropic, lvii, 1875. 664.
- Continued existence of, a miracle, xxxvii, 1855. 251.
- Controversy between true and pretended; Townsend, li, 1869. 301.
- in no danger of materialism, xxxvii, 1855. 353.
- Essays on supernatural origin of; Fisher, xlix, 1867. 119; lii, 1870. 298.
- Evidences of, xiv, 1832. 191; xxxiv, 1852. 618.
- Evidences of, lectures on the, xxxv, 1853. 312.
- Evidences of, in the nineteenth century, lectures on; A. Barnes, l, 1868. 143.
- The field of, the world, xxxvii, 1855. 252.
- Fundamental truths of; Luthardt, xlvii, 1865. 450; xlviii, 1866. 144.
- and Greek philosophy; Cocker, lii, 1870. 460; liv, 1872. 442.
- History of origin of; Renan, xlviii, 1866. 469.
- Our holy, lvi, 1874. 682.
- a means of civilization, xxiii, 1841. 39.
- Meditations on; Guizot, xlix, 1867. 310.
- and modern thought; Miller, liv, 1872. 518.
- and mysticism, xxxv, 1853. 161.
- “Christianity, new,” and its lessons, (FALES 'H. NEWHALL,) xlv, 1863. 533; true Christianity courts examination, 533; the passing phase of theological opinion, 535; distinction between theology and religion, 537; denial of the supernatural. 539; fault in our definition of supernatural, 542; distinction between moral and physical causes, 543; nature of human volitions, 545; nature of miracles, 547; distinction between the intellectual and moral, 549; Christianity needs no apology, 550; harmony between Script-

Christianity—*continued*

- ure and scientific discoveries, 551; manner of the creation, 553; the Scriptures natural, 555.
- Organic; Sawyer, xxxvii, 1855. 148.
- and positivism; M'Cosh, liii, 1871. 503.
- Primitive; Cave, iii, 1820. 28.
- the religion of nature; Peabody, xlv, 1864. 344.
- and the religion of the future, spontaneous decomposition of, lviii, 1876. 159.
- Republican influences of, xxxi, 1849, 504; xxiii, 1841. 640.
- and schools; Baur, lix, 1877. 724.
- and science; Peabody, lvii, 1875. 154.
- The secret of; Hebbard, lvi, 1874. 501.
- The shadow of, xlviii, 1866. 324, 484.
- Silence of Greek and Roman writers in regard to, xxxii, 1850. 33, 36.
- and statesmanship; Hague, xxxvii, 1855. 326; xlvii, 1865. 629; xlviii, 1866. 160.
- Superior excellency of, x, 1827. 151.
- The sure triumph of, (E. L. FANCHER,) xlix, 1867, 532; triumph over persecution, 535; scholastic trial, 535; temptation to intolerance, 536; full religious liberty, 537; all other events subservient to Christianity, 538.
- tested, M. Caldwell's; Vail, xxxiv, 1852. 151.
- Tracts concerning; A. S. Norton, xxxiv, 1852. 632.
- The theory of; Grayson, xxxvi, 1854. 149.
- The unimpaired progress and establishment of, xxxiv, 1852. 91.
- Views of; Prof. Lagarde, lv, 1873. 664.
- and the war power, (JOSEPH HORNER,) xlvii, 1865. 165; absolute nonresistance, 166; revenge forbidden, 167; the war power

- anciently an attribute of government, 171; never taken away, 173; the voice of prophecy, 175; New Testament approval, 178; governments have twofold authority, 180; the demands of patriotism, 184.
- Christians, American, duties of, xxxv, 1853. 441.
- and the theater; Buckley, lviii, 1876. 182.
- Duty of, iii, 1820. 3, 41, 81, 121; Col. iii, 1, 2, 3, 3; duty of Christians severally, 4; helps to performance of duty, 41; improvement of subject, 121.
- Christliche Apologetik auf anthropologischer Grundlage; Baumstark, lix, 1877. 576.
- dogmatik; Ebrard, xxxiii, 1851. 673.
- ethik, die; Culman, xlv, 1864, 498; lviii, 1876. 193.
- Lehre von der Rechtfertigung und Versöhnung, die; Ritschl, lviii, 1876. 759.
- Glaubenslehre vom Methodistischen Stand-Punkt; Sulzberger, lix, 1877. 383.
- Christmas customs; Cassell, xlv, 1862. 500.
- Christology, (JAMES F. CHAFFEE,) xlv, 1864, 478; the doctrine of Jesus, 479; the doctrine of the Logos, 480; the doctrine of Christ, 481; his divine nature, 483; distinction of characteristics, 484; did the divine nature suffer? 487; necessary characteristics of a substitute, 488.
- of the Old Testament; Hengstenberg, xx, 1838. 240.
- in the Twenty-second Psalm, method of, (F. G. HIBBARD,) lii, 1870, 98, 366; the psalm classified, 98; describes Christ's agony in the garden, 99; his agony on the cross, 104; description cannot apply to David, 106; describes the victory of Christ, 109; inspiration and revelation defined, 366; methods to communicate divine truths, 369; revelations are ob-

- Christology—*continued*
 jective and subjective, 370;
 when the psalm was written,
 375.
- of the New Testament; Bey-
 schlag, xlviii, 1866. 288, 467,
 612.
- Church edification and a divinely
 called ministry, xiii, 1831. 324.
- The, and slavery; Reviere. (See
 also Slavery.) xlviii, 1866. 128.
- The, and our country; L. Rice,
 xlv, 1862. 175.
- Circle of blessings; Mrs. Gatty, xli,
 1859. 508.
- Circumstantial testimony the only
 sure demonstration of the truth
 of the Scriptures, xxxv, 1853.
 316.
- City of the saints; Burton, xlv,
 1862. 635.
- of sin, the, and its capture; W.
 F. Remington, xxxix, 1857.
 659.
- Civil freedom, divine origin of,
 xxxiii, 1851. 635.
- government in the Hebrew
 commonwealth, xxxiii, 1851.
 638.
- Clarke, Dr. Adam, discourses of,
 "Christian Spectator" on the,
 xii, 1830, 219, 435; Methodists
 charged with war on the Bible
 Society, 220; the "Spectator"
 does not represent Congrega-
 tionalists, 222; discourse on sal-
 vation by faith, 226; John
 Fletcher, 232; Dr. Coke united
 with Mr. Wesley, 233; Irish
 language, 233; Joseph Benson,
 234; circulation of books, 236;
 educational efforts of Method-
 ists, 236; philippics against us,
 238.
- Class-leaders, address to; E. S.
 Janes, xlv, 1862. 693.
- Classic antiquity, theology of, xliii,
 1861. 504.
- Clemno, ad; Joseph Parker, liii,
 1871. 340.
- Clergy, address to the; Wesley, liv,
 1872. 246.
- Charge to the; M'Ilvaine, xvii,
 1835. 302.
- Clergy, charge to the, of the Diocese
 of Ohio, 1851; Bishop M'Ilvaine,
 xxxiv, 1852. 153.
- Proceedings and tendencies of
 the evangelical, xvi, 1834. 472.
- Closet companion, xxxvi, 1854. 621.
- exercises, xiii, 1831. 77.
- Cloud dispelled, the; Kirk, xliii,
 1861. 164.
- Codex of the second epistle of
 Clement, lviii, 1876. 720.
- Colenso, case of, l, 1868. 287.
- Colloquies, theological, xx, 1838.
 239.
- Coleridge, writings of, chiefly valu-
 able for aggressive qualities,
 xxxvi, 1854. 36.
- Comfort's source of power, xl, 1858.
 330.
- Coming of Christ in his kingdom,
 lii, 1870. 315.
- Christ's second; David Brown,
 lvii, 1875. 682.
- of the King; Hinsdale, xlviii,
 1866. 471.
- of the Lord; MacDonald, xxix,
 1847. 637.
- Commission, the great; Harris,
 xxiv, 1842, 482; xxviii, 1846.
 481.
- Common topics, discourses on;
 Alexander, xli, 1859. 153.
- Communion, on Christian, i, 1818.
 235.
- Companion for the afflicted;
 Walker, xxviii, 1846. 476.
- Concord of ages; Beecher, xlii,
 1860. 335.
- Conference papers; Hodge, lxi,
 1879. 590.
- Conferences de Notre Dame; Felix,
 xlii, 1860. 505.
- Confirmation, rite of, authority for
 the, xxiii, 1841. 640.
- Conflict of ages, the; E. Beecher,
 xxxvi, 1854. 150.
- of ages; Beecher, xxxvi, 1854, 169;
 theological training and charac-
 ter of the author, 171; general
 design of, 173; the real truth
 lies between two systems, 176-
 180; theory of pre-existence as
 set forth, 180; theory not orig-
 inal with the author, 182; futile

- Conflict**—*continued*
 objections to Arminianism, 183;
 consideration of the argument,
 185; the work the result of
 errors in Calvinism, 188.
 — between science and religion,
 history of; J. F. Draper, lvii,
 1875. 159.
 Congregationalism, orthodox, and
 the sects; Clarke, liii, 1871. 508.
 Connexions; Davidson, xxxvi, 1854.
 482.
 Conscience and faith; Coquerel, l,
 1868. 458.
 — A good, necessary to a useful
 exercise of the mind, xxxv,
 1853. 547.
 — makes duty easy, xxxiii, 1851. 102.
 — Rights of, xxv, 1843. 5.
 Consciousness and continued exist-
 ence of the soul; Fleming, lvii,
 1875. 531.
 Controversy, points of; Miller, liii,
 1871. 531.
 Conversion, Arminian view of,
 xxxii, 1850. 190.
 — of the world, suggestions for
 the, xxviii, 1846. 330.
 — preceded by faith, xxxii, 1850. 91.
 — God's time for, ix, 1826. 230.
 Conversions, genuine, always sudden,
 xxxiii, 1851. 105.
 Convert, advice to a young, xxi,
 1839. 119.
 — Brownson's, xl, 1858. 171, 331.
 Convertiten, die; Raess, xlix,
 1867. 437.
 Convert's counselor; Wise, xxxviii,
 1856. 492.
 Converts, counsels to; George, xlvii,
 1865. 313.
 Corner-stone, the, xxxiv, 1852. 620.
 Cosmogony of the Scriptures, xlii,
 1860. 339.
 Cottage, happiness in a, or religion
 superior to the world, xix,
 1837. 273.
 Country, our, and the Church; N.
 L. Rice, xlv, 1862. 175.
 Covetousness, review of Dick on,
 (WILLIAM HOSMER,) xxii, 1840.
 202.
 Crane's book and the "Quarterly
 Review," lvi, 1874. 662.
 Cratylus, the new; Donaldson, l,
 1868. 5.
 Creation, days of, xliii, 1861. 151.
 — of man, final cause of considered,
 xxxiv, 1852. 461.
 — of man, Mosaic account of the,
 xxxiv, 1852. 497.
 — of man, opinions of the early
 fathers on the mode of, xxxiv,
 1852. 504.
 Creator, the, and the creation;
 Young, liii, 1871. 333.
 — The, and the creation; Hickok,
 liv, 1872. 688.
 Creature, destiny of the; Ellicott,
 xliii, 1861. 499.
 — A new, (JOHN FLETCHER,) iv,
 1821, 161, 201; regeneration,
 162; how brought about, 164;
 necessary to salvation, 201.
 Credibility of the Christian writers,
 xxxv, 1853. 259.
 — Historic, in the theory of Strauss,
 xxxv, 1853. 184.
 — of the Scriptures, only sure
 ground of demonstration of,
 xxxv, 1853. 266.
 Credo, li, 1869. 621.
 Creed, an exposition of the, xxiv,
 1842. 475.
 — Philosophy of the; Gratty, xliii,
 1861. 678.
 Criticism, sacred, x, 1827. 19, 59,
 108, 161, 204, 249, 301, 357.
 Cross, attractions of the; Spring,
 xxviii, 1846. 331.
 — of Christ, (NICHOLAS SNETHEN,)
 x, 1827, 185; Gal. iv, 14, 185;
 why glory in the cross? 188;
 but one religious cross in the
 world, 191.
 — Wreath around the; A. M.
 Brown, xxxiv, 1852. 312.
 Crucible, the; J. A. Goodhue, xlii,
 1860. 166.
 Crucifixion, darkness at the Sav-
 iour's, i, 1818. 142.
 Culture and religion in some of
 their relations; Shairp, liii,
 1871. 501.
 Daily treasure, the Christian's;
 Temple, xxxiv, 1852, 150; xli,
 1859. 509.

- Daniel, inspiration of the book of; Boyle, xlv, 1863. 673.
- The times of; H. W. Taylor, liii, 1871. 508.
- Dark things, moral uses of; Bushnell, li, 1869. 310.
- Darwinism, reconcilability of with orthodoxy, lvi, 1874. 310; its irreconcilability with geology, 312; unreliability of later time measures, 312; admissibility of different human origins, 313.
- David blessing his household, (R. TREFFREY,) ix, 1826. 201. 241; 2 Sam. vi, 20. 201; how a man may bless his household, 202; motives to it, 241.
- Dawn of heaven; Collen, xlvii, 1865. 134.
- Day, term so rendered in Psalm cxlvi, 4, analyzed, xxxiv, 1852. 242.
- Dead, the condition of the, xxxii, 1850. 112.
- The state of the; West, liv, 1872. 154.
- Deaf and dumb man, religious thoughts of a, vii, 1824. 147.
- Death, Adam's, a physical and spiritual cessation, xxxiv, 1852. 253.
- and annihilation, terms compared and examined, xxxiv, 1852. 250.
- of the righteous, happy, (Wm. WINANS,) xi, 1828. 281. 321.
- The to-morrow of; Figuier, liv, 1872. 680.
- Debt and grace; C. F. Hudson, xl, 1858. 149.
- Decapolis, or the individual obligation, xxiv, 1842. 317.
- Deity and the physical forces, the, (S. D. HILLMAN,) lxi, 1879. 642; spiritual origin of physical force, 643; Joseph Cook on natural law, 646; succession of species, 650; relation of the doctrine of divine immanency, 655.
- Prescience of the, xxxiii, 1851. 302.
- Deluge, the, cause and objects of a general, xviii, 1836. 231.
- Deluge, the world before the; Figuier, liv, 1872. 680.
- Demoniacs of the New Testament, (Dr. EBRARD,) xxxix, 1857. 405; New Testament view concerning, 405; the cause of disease, 409; the cure of, 410; different Christian views concerning, 411; scientific views concerning, 416.
- Demons, on; Apuleius, xxxii, 1850. 221.
- Denominations, Christian, xi, 1828. 467.
- Departed, state of the; B. Moore, xxxix, 1857. 662.
- Depravity, doctrine of, 'xliii, 1861. 240.
- General consciousness of, xxxvii, 1855. 255.
- of human nature, xxxiv, 1852. 254.
- Infant; Meyer, lv, 1873. 686.
- Views of; Meyer, lv, 1873. 686.
- Despondency, religious, salvation for all the world, i, 1818. 16.
- Deutsche Zeitschrift für Christliche Wissenschaft, etc., xl, 1858. 494.
- Devils, existence of, xxxii, 1850. 214.
- Devotion, on, i, 1818. 349.
- Hours of Christian; Tholuck, lvii, 1875. 531.
- Devotional exercises, xli, 1859. 155.
- Dictionary of religious knowledge; Lyman Abbott, lvii, 1875. 355.
- Dietetics of the soul, xxxvi, 1854. 475.
- Directory, the pastor's comprehensive; M'Lean, lviii, 1876. 764.
- Disciples offended, (J. FLETCHER,) iv, 1821. 401. 441; John vi, 66. 401; what offended the disciples, 401; in Christ is life for sinners, 441; to whom shall we go? 444.
- Discourse on the death of President Lincoln; Haven, xlvii, 1865. 484.
- on Rev. W. Fisk, D.D., (N. BANGS,) xxi, 1839. 360.
- on missions; Williams, xxxviii, 1856. 496.
- Discourses; Eliot, xxxv, 1853. 467.

- Discourses; Van Santfoord, xxxviii, 1856. 646.
- of Dr. Adam Clarke as reviewed in the "Christian Spectator," xii, 1830. 219, 435; charges against the Methodists, 220; Methodists in Switzerland, 221; Methodist Bible Society, *note*, 222; Methodist Tract Society, *note*, 222; Dr. Clarke's method of study, 229; Methodist interest in education, 229; Methodist literature, 236; philippics, 238.
 - and essays; D'Atbigne, xxviii, 1846. 480.
 - and essays; Shedd, i, 1868. 5.
 - and essays; Draper, xlv, 1862. 517.
 - on truth; Alexander, xlv, 1862. 528.
 - and sayings of our Lord; John Brown, lvii, 1875. 354.
 - from the spirit world; Stephen Olin, xxxv, 1853. 601.
 - on truth; Thornwell, xxxvii, 1855. 323.
- Distinction between the understanding and the will; Coleridge, xxxvi, 1854. 40.
- Divine agency in material phenomena, on; Chase, xxxiii, 1851. 9.
- grace, on; R. Watson, xxxviii, 1856. 265.
 - human in Scripture; Lewis, xlii, 1860. 329.
 - passion, (T. M. GRIFFITH,) xlviii, 1866. 64; infinite happiness of God, 65; affected by human conduct, 68; nature of divine sympathy, 70; inferences from nature, 71.
 - truth, efficacy of, sermon, (T. SPICER,) xii, 1830. 241.
- Divinity, elements of; Ralston, xxx, 1848. 161.
- Lectures on; Hill, xxix, 1847. 632.
 - New, examination of; F. Hodgson, xxi, 1839. 357.
 - of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; Liddon, li, 1869. 137; liv, 1872. 336.
 - Study of, ii, 1819. 161, 201, 241. 321, 361, 401, 441; theology is a science, 161; difference between a Deist and a Christian, 163; nature of man, 164; darkness of heathen philosophy, 201; fundamental branches of religion, 203; Jewish people, 204; Mosaic account of the fall, 241; sacred Scriptures, 283; New Testament, 283; divine authority of the Scriptures, 321; miracles, 322; inspiration, 361; elegance and dignity, of the Scriptures, 403; language and contents, 443.
- Divorce, essay on; Woolsey, lii, 1870. 607.
- Scripture law of; Hovey, xlviii, 1866. 484; i, 1868. 164.
- Docetæ, heresy of the, xxxiii, 1851. 139.
- Doctrine of baptisms, on the; Armstrong, xxxix, 1857. 338.
- Delivery and development of Christian; Rainey, lvii, 1875. 143.
 - of a future life, history of; Alger, xlv, 1864. 237.
- Doctrines, history of; Hagenbach, xxxi, 1849. 345.
- Methodist; G. Marsden, i, 1818. 209, 249.
 - and miracles of Christianity; Pauchett, xlvii, 1865. 124.
 - of religion, the great; Theodore Parker, lv, 1873. 383.
 - Text-book of; Hagenbach, xliii, 1861. 338.
 - Text-book of history of; Hagenbach, xlv, 1862. 388.
- Dogmatic system of Luther; Rattschcr, xlviii, 1866. 467.
- theology, xliii, 1861. 148.
- Dogmatik zur; Rothe, xlv, 1863. 337.
- Dogmatics, comparative inattention to in England and America, lv, 1873. 680.
- of Dr. Rothe; Schenkel, lvi, 1874. 696.
- Dogmes, des, histoire; Gieseler, xlv, 1864. 143.
- Doing good, xxx, 1848. 479.
- Domestic circle, the, xxiv, 1842. 484.

- Domestic piety; J. H. Power, xxxiii, 1851. 489.
- Dorpater Zeitschrift für theologie und Kirche, xlv, 1863, 158, 312; xlv, 1864, 670; xlvii, 1865, 304, 460, 605; xlix, 1867. 296.
- Dort, account of the, Synod of, x, 1827. 436.
- Doubt, concerning, l, 1868. 471.
- Dream, Jacob's, or ministry of angels, xxi, 1839. 275.
- Duties of masters to servants; A. T. Holmes, xxxiv, 1852. 150.
- of masters to servants; Sturgis, xxxiv, 1852. 150.
- Pastoral address on, (JOSEPH ENTWISLE.) x, 1827. 329, 377.
- tests, and comforts; D. F. Reed, xxxix, 1857. 319.
- Early religious impressions permanent, xxxiii, 1851. 97, 99.
- Eastern church, the, xlix, 1867. 289.
- Ecce Homo, xlviii, 1866, 636; xlix, 1867. 125.
- Ecclesiastes anglicanus, xxvi, 1844. 163.
- Ecclesiastical truth, first principles of; Brown, liv, 1872. 355.
- Eclipse of faith, the, answer to rationalists and spiritualists; Rogers, xxxv, 1853. 169, 464.
- Eden, location of, xxxiii, 1851. 604.
- Education, theological, xvii, 1835. 85, 204, 347.
- Moral, xx, 1838. 143.
- Egyptology and the exodus, xliii, 1861. 154.
- Einheit der beiden Schöpfungsberrichte, Die; Hölemann, xlv, 1862. 680.
- Election, on; Rutherford, xxxvii, 1855. 480.
- Sunny and night side of, xliii, 1861. 689.
- Elijah, a sacred drama and other poems; Davidson, xlv, 1862. 180.
- Eliphaz, vision of, remarks on the, vii, 1824. 309.
- Eloquence, pulpit, viii, 1825. 99, 133.
- Emancipation of faith; H. E. Schedel, xli, 1859. 172, 321.
- Emblems, divine and moral; Quarles, xxxvi, 1854. 470.
- from Eden; Hamilton, xxxviii, 1856. 487.
- Encyclopädie, theologische; Herzog, xlv, 1864. 662.
- Enoch, book of; Philippi, l, 1868. 457.
- Entire sanctification. (See Sanctification.)
- Ephraim to Golgotha, from; Rotermond, lviii, 1876. 152.
- Epitaphs, Christian, of the first six centuries; M'Caul, liii, 1871. 558.
- Error, Dr. Ely's view of Methodists, ii, 1819. 429, 470.
- A prevailing and noxious, detected, iv, 1821. 145.
- Eschatology; S. Lee, xli, 1859. 477.
- Essais de philosophie religieuse; Saisset, xlv, 1862. 503.
- Essays; Spencer, l, 1868. 5.
- educational and religious; E. Thomson, xxxviii, 1856. 313.
- Philosophical and theological; Martineau, l, 1868, 185; lii, 1870. 29.
- "Essays and reviews," replies to, xlv, 1862. 527.
- The, (FALES H. NEWHALL.) xlv, 1862, 357; inquiries in theology, 357; strangely timed, 358; the book very mischievous, 359; Dr. Temple's essay, 361; toleration the great lesson of the age, 363; we are not wiser than the ancients, 365; argument from external evidence worthless, 366; "no chronological element in revelation," 368; reason and conscience inseparable, 370; theory of belief in the English Church, 372; no supernatural influence in human affairs, 374; united action of reason and faith, 375.
- Eternal day; Bonar, xxxvi, 1854. 466.
- hope; Farrar, lx, 1878. 359.
- punishment, is it endless? lviii, 1876. 579.
- Sonship, letters on; Beauchamp, xxxi, 1849. 502.

- Ethic hymns and Scripture lessons for children; Luckey, 1, 1868. 636.
- Ethical discourses; Butler, xxxviii, 1856. 154.
- Ethics of the Bible, and the ethics of the politician, lv, 1873. 352.
- of funerals; Wakeley, xxxvii, 1855. 482.
- of Luther in their grounding; Luthardt, li, 1869. 309.
- Ethnic religions, the propædæutic office of. (See Propædæutic.)
- Eucharist, the; Dr. Schaff, *note*, li, 1869. 163.
- Chemical changes in the; Hamersley, 1, 1868. 468.
- Discourse on the, xxv, 1843. 164.
- Letters on the; Phinney, lxii, 1880. 775.
- Note from Dr. Schaff, li, 1869. 163.
- Evangelical Alliance. (See Alliance.) xlix, 1867. 107.
- quarterly, xlv, 1863. 346, 677.
- rationalism; Knox, lxi, 1879. 403.
- reaction and John Wesley; Wedgewood, liii, 1871. 167.
- Evangelische Glaubenslehre; Plitt, xlv, 1864. 688.
- Evening with the doctrines; Adams, xliii, 1861. 688.
- Events, current, tendency of, in the moral and material world, xxxiv, 1852. 82.
- Everlasting and eternal, meaning of the original words, xxxiv, 1852. 257.
- "Evidences," lxiii, 1881. 569, 570, 784.
- of Christianity, xxvi, 1844. 482.
- Evil, distinction between absolute and partial; Parker, lv, 1873. 406.
- Origin of, (translated from the German of RINCK,) xxxv, 1853, 568; Hegel's theory of it, 568; Leibnitz's assumption respecting it, 568; Mosaic account of it, 569; Muller's theory of it, 573; Rothe's theory of it, 573.
- The problem of, (a translation;) Lacroix, liii, 1871. 504.
- "Examiner, the Christian," xl, 1858. 136, 305, 643.
- Example, influence of the preacher's, xxxiii, 1851. 309.
- Exegetical theology, xliii, 1861. 147.
- Exertion, Christian, xxviii, 1846. 158.
- Existence of God, arguments for the, lvii, 1875. 667.
- of God, proofs of the, lviii, 1876. 151.
- of God not demonstrated independent of revelation, xxxiii, 1851. 210.
- Experimental religion, on; Rosser, xxxvii, 1855. 475.
- Exposition, review of Watson's, xvi, 1834. 466.
- Extempore preaching; Zincke, 1, 1868. 324.
- preachers, lix, 1877. 535.
- Facts and duties, distinction between, vi, 1823. 214.
- Faith according to the teaching of the spiritualists, xxxv, 1853. 174.
- Aids to, xlv, 1862, 522; xlv, 1863, 533; xlix, 1867, 325.
- Ancient and modern, work on; Inman, lviii, 1876. 531.
- Conscience and; Coquerel, 1, 1868. 458.
- Conversion preceded by, xxxii, 1850. 91.
- Chamberlayne on saving, (DANIEL D. BRCK,) lv, 1873, 609; one condition according to general rules, 610; illustrated, 613; subjective and objective, 614; objections considered, 615; Fletcher's views of, 617; is not faith matured, 620; inconsistency of general rules concerning, 625.
- Dr. Chamberlayne on saving, (JOHN NOON,) lvi, 1874, 97; views antimethodistic and antiscritural, 97; Methodist idea of conversion, 100; fundamental position of the book, 101; Wesley's views, 102; practical results of Dr. Chamberlayne's opinion, 105.

- Faith and character; Vincent, lxii, 1880. 381.
- The dogmatic; Garbett, lii, 1870. 133.
 - doubt, and evidence; Cheever, lxiii, 1881. 782.
 - Eclipse of; Rogers, (J. FLOY,) xxxv, 1853, 169, 464; its substratum, 169; the inspired volume, 171; faith and belief, 173; faith has to do with the intellect, 174; according to the teachings of the spiritualists, 174; why the spiritualists reject the Bible, 177; argument on miracles, 180; fantastical distinctions, 182; uniform experience, 184; internal evidence, 185; external evidence, 186; joy of papists, 189; literary character of the work, 190.
 - the everlasting bond, (IMOGENE MERCEIN,) xl, 1853, 356; lack of faith the starting-point of all evil, 357; Satan's triumph, 358; faith man's victory, 359; perfect manhood of Jesus, 359; the faith of Jesus, 360; salvation is by faith, 362; Satan is foiled by faith, 363.
 - Emancipation of; A. E. Schedel, xli, 1859. 172, 321.
 - a fragment, vi, 1823. 70.
 - Homily on; translation from Basil, (H. A. BOYD,) i, 1818. 289.
 - and knowledge, difference between, xix, 1837, 152; xxvi, 1844. 639.
 - Justification by, (JABEZ BUNTING,) iii, 1820. 205.
 - Life, walk, and triumph of; Romaine, xxiv, 1842. 315.
 - Mysteries of, lv, 1873. 692.
 - Old and new, (B. P. BOWNE,) lvi, 1874, 268; Strauss on the war-path, 269; cosmological argument answered, 280; theological argument, 283; evolutionary theory exploded, 286; Strauss's doctrines rest on mere assertion, 295.
 - and philosophy, relations of, xxxiii, 1851. 185.
- Faith and philosophy, H. B. Smith, lx, 1878. 356.
- and rationalism; Fisher, lxi, 1879. 579.
 - Religious truths received by, xxxiii, 1851. 213.
 - rule of, xxv, 1843. 250.
 - The rule of; G. Peck, xxvi, 1844. 155.
 - (See also Christes des Glaubens; Hymn of; Justification; Philosophy of; Reason and; Triumph.)
- Fall, the, xxxv, 1853. 565.
- The effects of, upon the creation.) (B. S. TAYLOR,) xlv, 1862, 289; Bushnell's natural and the supernatural, 289; Scripture proofs of the opinions of the fathers, 290; changes of theory which science compels to be made, 292; laws of chemical affinity unchanged, 294; laws of expansion by heat unchanged, 295; laws of gravity unchanged, 296; man in a probationary state, 297; views of the progressive work of creation, 298; effects of the fall upon brutes, 300; the sin of man could not change the nature of other beings, 301; brutes created with their present instincts, 302; was the Creator cruel? 303; consequences which would result if animals are only vegetables, 304; inferences from geology, 306.
 - of the Jews, nature of the, xxxviii, 1856. 578, 590.
 - The, though possible, not necessary, xxxv, 1853. 568, 571.
- Family prayers. (See also Prayers, Family.) xxxvi, 1854. 479.
- worship, appeal for; Deems, xxxiii, 1851. 329.
 - worship, General Assembly of Scotland on, xviii, 1836. 356.
- Father, the heavenly; Naville, lii, 1870. 609.
- in heaven, our; Wilson, lii, 1870. 483.
- Fellowship, Christian, its nature and ends, xxxii, 1850. 527.

- Fetich in theology; John Miller, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Fidelity to truth; F. Hodgson, xxxix, 1857. 320.
- Fiji and the Fijians; T. Williams, xli, 1859. 601.
- Final causes, denial of, (D. D. WHEDON,) xlv, 1863, 175; subserviency to use in creation, 177; arrogance of some naturalists, 179.
- destruction of the earth by fire, (E. N. COBLEIGH,) xxxix, 1857, 612; of other worlds by fire, 614; internal fires, 615; chemistry of the globe, 618; extent of destruction, 621.
- Fine arts, moral influence of the, xvii, 1835. 318.
- First things; Stowe, xli, 1859. 488.
- Fletcher's works, review of, xv, 1833. 406.
- Footprints of the Creator, the; Hugh Miller, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Forgiveness after death, xlv, 1863. 335.
- and law; Bushnell, lvi, 1874. 502.
- Foreknowledge and determinate counsel, God's, xxi, 1839. 39.
- of God and cognate themes; L. D. McCabe, lxi, 1879. 162.
- Fortschritt und Rückschritt; Hoffmann, xlix, 1867. 110.
- Fragments, religious and theological; Curry, lxii, 1880. 577.
- Fraternal camp-meeting sermons, lvii, 1875. 332.
- Freedom, divine origin of civil, xxxiii, 1851. 635.
- Free thought, critical history of; Farrar, xlv, 1863. 687.
- Friends in heaven, our, on; Killen, xxxix, 1857. 139.
- Future condition of the wicked, what is it? (W. S. EDWARDS,) liv, 1872, 546; meaning of gehenna, sheol, and hades, 547; the wicked will be a distinct class, 550; they will be punished, 550; their condition of untold suffering, 551; changeless condition—endless punishment, 552; meaning of Greek word aionion, 553.
- Future punishment of those who die impenitent; Dexter, xlvii, 1865. 463.
- punishment, lx, 1878. 328, 336.
- state, Clarke and Mattison on a, (CHARLES F. MOSS,) xlix, 1867, 236; man an embodied spirit, 237; arguments in nature for immortality, 239; in the lives and experience of men, 240; resurrection of the body, 242; knowledge yet unattained, 244; recognition of friends in heaven, 246; objections and incidental points, 247.
- state, remarks on the, x, 1827. 62.
- Garden of Eden, literality of the account, (LUTHER LEE,) li, 1869, 338; integrity of the Scripture record, 338; the Edenic account the first book in history, 338; referred to by later inspired writers, 339; St. Paul's testimony, 340; the mystic view of Eden shown to be false, 343; it is unnecessary, 344.
- of the Lord, xxviii, 1846. 640.
- of sorrows, the; Atkinson, li, 1869. 141.
- of spices; Dunn, li, 1869. 138.
- Garrett Biblical Institute, catalogue of, li, 1869. 474.
- Gate, toward the strait; Burr, lviii, 1876. 194.
- Gates of praise, the; Macduff, lviii, 1876. 386.
- of prayer, the, lvi, 1874. 356.
- Gatherings, illustrative, for preachers and teachers; Bower, xlviii, 1866. 143.
- Geistliches und Weltliches; Palmer, lvi, 1874. 351.
- Genesis, the modern; Slaughter, lviii, 1876. 568.
- Genuine shouting; Henry, xli, 1859. 666.
- Geology confirmatory of Scripture history, xxxiv, 1852. 518.
- in relation to natural and revealed religion; King, xxxiii, 1851. 323.
- Reconciliation of Moses with, xliii, 1861. 158.

- Geology and Scripture, xxxii, 1850, 257, 516; xxxiii, 1851. 603.
- and revelation; Molloy, liii, 1871. 349.
- German literature,—theology; Tholuck, xxii, 1840. 212.
- Methodist preachers, experiences of; A. Miller, xli, 1859. 332.
- theological journal, xliii, 1861. 330.
- theology, xxxviii, 1856. 166.
- Germany, faith and infidelity in, lxiii, 1881. 128.
- Religious science in, lvi, 1874. 652.
- Theology in; Schaff, xl, 1858. 504.
- Geschichte der Christlichen theologie; Werner, xlvi, 1864. 498.
- Geschichte der Protestantischen theologie; Frank, xlv, 1863. 338.
- Gift of the Holy Ghost, the; Morgan, lviii, 1876. 386.
- of the Holy Ghost, the believer's privilege; Davies, lvi, 1874. 530.
- of power; S. H. Platt, xxxix, 1857. 316.
- Give me thine heart, my son, xlix, 1867. 483.
- Giving, blessedness of, (S. DOUGHTY,) x, 1827, 233, 281; greatest happiness in doing good, 234; benevolence belongs to the disposition, 235; cultivate a benevolent spirit, 283.
- Glad tidings; Tweedie, xxxvi, 1854. 480.
- Glimpses of Jesus; W. P. Balfern, xl, 1858, 508; xli, 1859. 155.
- Glücksleig, Christus—archäologie, xlv, 1862. 679.
- Gnosticism, xxxiii, 1851. 129, 378.
- Go or die; Kelley, lvii, 1875. 178.
- or send, a plea for missions; Haygood, lvii, 1875. 178.
- God, attributes of, attempt to prove from design, considered, (H. M. JOHNSON,) xxxv, 1853, 31; the *a priori* argument, 31; Dr. S. Clarke's argument from ideas of space and duration, 32; triune nature of, to prove by reason, 32; argument from design, 35; the *a posteriori* argument, 35; does nature lead us to the idea of God? 39; the existence of God not assumed, but recorded in the Scriptures, 41; names of God in the Pentateuch, 83.
- God, being and sovereignty of, a sermon; James Nicols, xvii, 1835. 73.
- in Christ; Bushnell, xxxi, 1849, 329; xxxiii, 1851, 114, 135; l, 1868. 5.
- Constant communion with, iv, 1821. 336.
- creation, and providence, essay on; Margerie, xlviii, 1866. 488.
- Demonstration of being of, (GERSHOM F. COX,) xx, 1838. 134.
- Determinate counsel and foreknowledge of, xxi, 1839. 39.
- Doctrine concerning, (S. D. SIMMONDS,) xlvii, 1865, 412; human ability to perceive God, 413; proper scriptural stand-point, 415; the Athanasian creed, 419; love, wisdom, and life in Christ, 421; description of Christ in his address to seven churches, 422; union of Christ and the Father specifically stated, 425; divine attributes belonging to Christ, 426; the doctrine summed up, 429.
- Existence of. (See Existence.)
- Foreknowledge of, thoughts on the, x, 1827. 56, 130.
- freedom, and immortality; Feuerbach, xlviii, 1866. 467.
- The glory of, x, 1827. 16.
- The government of, (JOSEPH HOLDICH,) xi, 1828, 241; a system of divine government, 241; "the Lord reigneth," 242; the world formed by an Infinite Agent, 242; he reigns absolute, 244; he is qualified for the work, 245; he reigns justly, 246.
- The idea of, as a law of religious development, (JOHN MILEY,) xlvii, 1865, 5; definition of religion, 5; love and fear, 7;

God—*continued*

- their proper objects, 9; necessity of correct views of God, 11; the divine goodness, 13; the divine justice, 14; man assimilates to his divinity, 18; becoming like God, 21; religion under nature, 23; religion under Judaism, 24; religion under Christianity, 24; Romanism, 26; liberalism, 27; Calvinism, 27.
- in history; Cummings, xxxiv, 1852. 484.
- is love, a sermon; Storrs, lii, 1870. 159, 484.
- Man; Townsend, liv, 1872. 511.
- Man's gifts to; Monod, xlv, 1864. 179.
- with men; Osgood, xxxvi, 1854. 321.
- Omnipresence of, sermon, (J. P. DUBBIN,) xiii, 1831. 45.
- Observation on the works of, (WILLIAM ALLEN,) x, 1827, 463; xi, 1828. 26.
- Personality of, necessary to prayer, lv, 1873. 508.
- Preparation to meet, (H. W. HILLIARD,) xvii, 1835. 394.
- Proofs of existence of, lviii, 1876. 151.
- Proofs of existence of, from external nature, iv, 1821. 21.
- Providence of, iii, 1820. 56, 130.
- revealed in creation; Walker, xxxviii, 1856. 164.
- Sovereignty of, (H. F. BENDER,) vi, 1823. 446.
- Spirituality of; Elias Bowen, xv, 1833. 361.
- unity, and nature, lxiii, 1881. 340.
- with us; Hovey, liv, 1872. 673.
- with us; Rev. R. Watson, xiii, 1831. 241.
- willing to save all men, (ADAM CLARKE,) viii, 1825. 3, 41; divine purpose declared, 4; truth to be known, 4; truth revealed, 6; the Mediator, 41; means to be used to save men, 45.
- in the world, (A. WINCHELL,) lviii, 1876. 511; object and character of Dr. Cocker's work, 515; time and space—what are they? 518; present relation of the Creator to the created, 523; moral government of the world, 527.
- God's way; Holt, lviii, 1876. 194.
- way of holiness; Bonar, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- word, through preaching; Hall, lvii, 1875. 532.
- word, written; Garbett, l, 1868. 5.
- Gold and the gospel, xxxvi, 1854. 617.
- Good thoughts in bad times; Fuller, xlv, 1863. 520.
- Golden maxims, xxviii, 1846. 640.
- treasury; Bogatzky, xlix, 1867. 483.
- truths, l, 1868. 324.
- Gospel, the, its own advocate; Griffin, xxxiii, 1851. 167.
- ministry, on the; Brunson, xxxix, 1857. 141.
- To preachers of the, iii, 1820. 69.
- purity, sermon; John Lindsley, xvii, 1835. 33.
- Thoughts on preaching the, xi, 1828. 346; three things necessary, 347; doctrines to be clearly stated, 347; Christian experience to be urged, 347; Christian practice to be enforced, 347.
- Gospels, the first three; Levin, l, 1868. 119.
- Genuineness of the; Norton, l, 1868. 164, 302.
- Gott und natur, xlv, 1862. 160.
- welt und Mensch; Baltzer, lii, 1870. 619.
- Gottesidee, die Reine; Pecaut, xlix, 1867. 611.
- Government, civil, in the Hebrew commonwealth, xxxiii, 1851. 638.
- Divine, (J. M'COSH,) xxxiv, 1852. 458; xxxviii, 1856. 153; character and design of the work, 458; he appears as a libertarian, 469; as a necessitarian, 472; book has merits and inconsistencies, 474.
- Divine; King, xxxiv, 1852. 464.

- Grace, doctrines of, viii, 1825. 358.
 — Doctrine of; Wesley, xxxviii, 1856. 263.
 — for grace; James, lvii, 1875. 153.
 — Riches of, xxix, 1847. 638.
 Great concern; Adams, xli, 1859. 487.
 — exemplar; Taylor, xli, 1859. 485.
 — interest, the Christian's; W. Guthrie, xxxviii, 1856. 322.
 — question, the; White, xxxviii, 1856. 314.
 Greek literature in relation to Christianity, xxxi, 1849. 433.
 Grove, the golden; xxiv, 1842. 314.
 Grundriss der theologischen encyclopædia; Lange, lxi, 1879. 400.
 Guesses at truth; Hare, xxxviii, 1856, 170; xliii, 1861. 342.
 Guide, the convert's, xxiii, 1841. 324.
 Guilt, aggravated, (J. FLETCHER,) iv, 1821. 321, 361.
 Habitation of God, (SETH MATTISON,) xxii, 1840. 21.
 Hades, definitions of, xxxi, 1849. 77, 86.
 Halben, die, und die Ganzen; Strauss, xlvii, 1865. 599.
 Hamilton, Sir William, and Calvinism, xl, 1858. 317.
 Hand-book, a believer's, for Christians; Davies, li, 1869. 460.
 Handbuch, der Christlichen Sittenlehre; Wüttke, xliii, 1861. 503.
 — der Theologie des alten Bundes; Scholz, xlv, 1862. 679.
 Harman's Introduction, (JACOB TODD,) lxii, 1880. 72; great value of the book, 74; range of the work, 76; the canon of the Hebrew Scriptures, 77; Jewish testimony, 78; cumulative internal evidence, 79; genuineness of the Scripture books, 80; objections answered, 83.
 Harmony of the dispensations; Smith, xl, 1858. 319.
 Harness, out of; Guthrie, xlix, 1867. 463.
 Harvest, the, and the reapers; Newcomb, xli, 1859. 153.
 Headship of Christ, the; Miller, xlv, 1864. 157.
 Healing waters of Israel; Macduff, lvi, 1874. 355, 530.
 Heathen, causes of the destruction of the, xxxix, 1857. 114.
 — confirmation of Scripture history, xxxiii, 1851. 604.
 — salvability, xl, 1858. 644.
 Heaven; Kimball, xxxix, 1857. 383.
 — our home, xlv, 1864. 159.
 — Life in, xlvii, 1865. 465.
 — No sects in, li, 1869. 460.
 Heavenly life, the; Bailie, l, 1868. 164.
 — recognition; H. Harbaugh, xxxiv, 1852. 154.
 — state and future punishment, the; H. W. Beecher, liii, 1871. 340.
 Hebrew commonwealth, form of, xxxvii, 1855. 51.
 — commonwealth, civil government in, xxxiii, 1851. 638.
 Hebrews, agrarian law of the, xxxiii, 1851. 643.
 — Civil government of the, xxxiii, 1851. 638.
 — Education among the, xxxiii, 1851. 641.
 Heck Hall, Evanston, address at dedication of, liv, 1872. 346.
 Hell, its connection with the Hebrew word Sheol, xxxi, 1849. 82.
 — Controversy on; Burr and Walworth, lv, 1873. 503.
 — Is there a? Cass, lx, 1878. 580.
 — The New Testament idea of; Merrill, lxi, 1879. 169.
 Helps to the promotion of revivals; Watson, J. V., xxxix, 1857. 138.
 Hereditary guilt, doctrine of, lxiii, 1881. 752.
 Heresy and Christian doctrine; Pressensé, lvi, 1874. 328.
 Heritage, the Christian's, and other sermons; Jacobus, lx, 1878. 569.
 Hidden life, the; Saphir, lx, 1878. 181.
 — sin, the, xlviii, 1866. 636.
 High-church tendencies, xlix, 1867. 105.

- Higher law, the; Hosmer, xxxv, 1853. 143.
- Historical evidence of Scripture; Rawlinson, xlii, 1860. 331.
- theology, xliii, 1861. 147.
- vindications; Cutting, xlii, 1860. 170.
- History of Christian doctrine; Shedd, xli, 1864. 508.
- of Christian doctrine; Dorner, lxiii, 1881. 187, 387, 567, 769.
- of Church doctrine, lectures on; Baur, xlviii, 1866. 136.
- of the development of the doctrine of the person of Christ; Dorner, xli, 1862. 167.
- of doctrines, text-book of, xli, 1862. 338.
- Sacred, of the world, xx, 1838. 240.
- Hodge, Dr. Charles, and the Princeton school, lvi, 1874. 648.
- Holiness, (J. T. PECK,) xxxiii, 1851, 505; the central idea of Christianity, 507; a preparation for heaven, 515; the means of power, 516; its importance in systematic theology, 525.
- (WESLEY KENNEY,) xxxix, 1857, 92; defined, 95; duty to experience, 100.
- defined; Clark, lix, 1877, 505; holiness defined, 506; growth, characteristics of, 514; necessity of, 519; heaven closed to the unholy, 520.
- the birthright of all God's children; J. T. Crane, lvi, 1874, 490; lvii, 1875. 333, 482.
- Light on the pathway of; L. D. McCabe, liv, 1872. 355, 520.
- to the Lord; L. R. Dunn, lvi, 1874. 529.
- The pursuit of; Goulborn, lii, 1870. 62.
- Scriptural views of; Macdonald, lix, 1877. 764.
- Scriptural, and how to spread it; Burns, lix, 1877. 764.
- Holy Ghost, the gift of; Davies, lviii, 1876. 194.
- Ghost, sin against the, (JOHN BATES,) xl, 1858, 290; its nature, 291; what the sin is at the present day, 294; its present possibility, 295; when committed, 297.
- Holy ground, on; Hodden, lvi, 1874. 530.
- places, dispute respecting the, xxxviii, 1856. 52.
- Spirit, the doctrine of the; Walker, lvi, 1874, 500; lxii, 1880. 776.
- Spirit, office and work of the; Buchanan, xxix, 1847. 638.
- Spirit, witness of the; Prest, l, 1868. 619.
- Home evangelization, wants of, xxxi, 1849. 498.
- Homiletical index; Pettingill, lx, 1878. 363.
- Homiletics; Vinet, xxxvi, 1854. 322.
- D. P. Kidder, xli, 1864. 356, 531.
- Kidder's, (F. G. HIBBARD,) xli, 1864, 641; preaching as a means of grace, 642; homiletics a genuine term, 644; history of preaching, 646; proper characteristics of a sermon, 647; style of delivery, 649; the intellectual part of a discourse, 652; preaching must be extempore, 656.
- Evangelical; xxix, 1847. 68.
- and pastoral theology; Shedd, xlix, 1867, 452; lii, 1870. 482.
- and pulpit eloquence, xxiii, 1841. 283.
- Homilies on ethic inspiration, seven; Goodsir, liii, 1871. 496.
- Homilist; House, xlii, 1860. 516.
- Hope, foundation of Christian sermon, (W. FRANCE,) xvi, 1834. 121.
- indispensable to human happiness, xxxiv, 1852. 83.
- of the worldly compared with that of the Christian, xxxiv, 1852. 84.
- House, God's glorious, (ISRAEL CHAMBERLAIN,) x, 1827, 425; success of the gospel, 426; ours a true Catholic religion, 429.
- How to be saved, xlvii, 1865. 628.
- Hulsean lectures, 1845-6-7, xxxi, 1849. 144.

- Human destiny; Hudson, xliii, 1861. 515.
- nature, rectitude of; Burnap, xxxiii, 1851. 164.
- Humanität und Christenthum; Kritzer, xlix, 1867. 436.
- und religion; Hartmann, lvii, 1875. 699.
- Humanity immortal, lv, 1873. 159.
- Hymn of faith and Hope; Bonar, xlix, 1867. 478.
- Idea of the kingdom of God, lvi, 1874. 147.
- Ideas, progress of religious; Mrs. Child, xxxviii, 1856. 155.
- Religious, among barbarous tribes, lvii, 1875. 5.
- Idee de dieu et ses Nouveaux Critiques, L'; Caro, xivi, 1864. 499.
- Idle word, the; Goulburn, xlviii, 1866. 484.
- Illumination, health, and comfort, (THOMAS ROBERTS,) iv, 1821, 81, 121; the Lord openeth the eyes of the blind, 83; the Lord raiseth the bowed down, 122; the Lord loveth the righteous, 124.
- Imitatione Christi, Thomæ Kempis de; Hirsche, lix, 1877. 761.
- Immaculate conception, dogma of, (H. B. SMITH,) xxxvii, 1855, 275; history of the controversy, 280; resisted by Bernard of Clairveaux, 280; final decision, 286; biblical argument against, 290; traditional argument against, 293; theological argument against, 300.
- Immersion not baptism; Beckwith, xl, 1858. 661.
- Immortality; Perowne, lii, 1870. 299.
- The idea of; Huber, xlvii, 1865. 121.
- Man's, x, 1827. 121.
- The mode of man's; Goodwin, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Moral argument for, (E. THOMSON,) xlii, 1860, 5; the metaphysical argument, 6; argument founded on the intellect, 7; argument founded on the heart, 10; argument founded on the moral nature, 13; an objection refuted, 16.
- Immortality of the soul; R. W. Landis, xli, 1859. 482.
- of the soul; Mattison, xlvii, 1865. 133.
- Thoughts on, iii, 1820. 419.
- Importance of doctrinal truth and man's responsibility; D. W. Clark, liii, 1871. 356.
- Imprecatory psalms, xl, 1858. 146.
- Incaruate Saviour, the; Nicolls, lxiii, 1881. 567.
- Incarnation, on the; C. Beecher, xxxi, 1849. 498.
- on the; Wilberforce, xxxi, 1849, 328; xxxiii, 1851. 114.
- The, xxxiii, 1851. 114.
- Recent works on, xxxi, 1849. 328.
- Theories of the, xxxiii, 1851. 124.
- Incense, evening, xxxviii, 1856. 322.
- Infancy and manhood of Christian life; Taylor, li, 1869. 142.
- Infant baptism; Hill, xxxvi, 1854. 470. (See also Baptism, infant.)
- Infant baptism, lvi, 1874. 128.
- baptism and salvation in the Calvinistic system, lvi, 1874. 689.
- baptism and the "Southern Review;" C. W. Miller, lvii, 1875. 179.
- baptism briefly considered; Doane, lviii, 1876. 372.
- baptism, reply to Howell on evils of; Rosser, xxxvii, 1855. 627.
- Infants, moral condition of, xli, 1859. 632.
- Moral condition of, (CYRUS BROOKS,) xli, 1864, 552; their salvation in case of death, 552; views taken by Mercein, Hibbard, and Haven, 553; appeal to Scripture, 556; Christ's sayings concerning children, 557; a child's character not Christian, 559; Hibbard's view of Rom. v, 12, 561; nothing or too much proven, 563; not sustained

Infants—*continued*

- by facts, 568; contradicted by Christ's declaration to Nicodemus, 570.
- their relation to the Church, xli, 1859. 213.
- Infidelity, xiii, 1831, 237; xxxv, 1853, 180; lxiii, 1881. 745.
- answered by the Father, God, and his family; Robinson, lviii, 1876. 764.
- and Catholicism, xxxix, 1857. 42.
- disguised, of modern literature, xxxviii, 1856. 550.
- and faith in Germany, (NAGLER,) lxiii, 1881. 128.
- Fate of, xxx, 1848. 478.
- Observations on, vii, 1824. 30.
- portrayed, xix, 1837. 86.
- Inheritance, the Christian's, xxvi, 1844. 164.
- Inner life of the Christian; F. A. Rauch, xxxix, 1857. 163.
- religious life, his; Lacordaire, xlviii, 1866. 368.
- Inscriptiones, Christianæ, Urbis Romanæ; De Rossi, xlv, 1863, 337; liii, 1871. 558.
- Inspiration, on; Baylee, xxxvii, 1855. 142.
- The divine element in, (GILBERT HAVEN,) l, 1868, 5, 165; verbal inspiration necessary by the laws of philology, 7; the inherent vitality of words, 8; the Greek philosophers and J. Stuart Mill, 8; modern authorities, 11; the word is the fullness of the idea, 16; style, 165; style in biblical authors, 169; varieties of biblical literature, 170; divine authorship claimed by the writers of the Bible, 172; uninspired expressions of biblical authors, 174; demands of the laws of Christian faith, 177; unsettled difficulties, 179; the preservation of the Bible, 180; the twofold Christ and the twofold authorship of the Scriptures, 184.
- and the canon; Given, lxiii, 1881. 565.

- Inspiration of the Scriptures, letters on; Leonard Woods, xx, 1838. 356.
- of the Holy Scriptures; William Lee, xxxix, 1857, 321; xlix, 1867. 325.
- of the Holy Scriptures, a treatise on; Elliott, lx, 1878. 558.
- The human element in; Curtis, l, 1868. 5, 131.
- of the Scriptures, (DANIEL CURRY,) xl, 1858, 256; new arguments necessary, 257; the term inspiration, 259; two species of inspiration, 260; the office of the Spirit, 265; the Scriptures as a whole, 266; discrepancies considered, 267; human element in the Scriptures, 269; nature of their infallibility, 271.
- Views on, examined; Morell, xxxii, 1850. 509.
- Views of; J. Pye Smith, xxxvii, 1855. 395.
- Instant glory; Winslow, xlix, 1867. 483.
- Institutes, review of Watson's, viii, 1825, 464; ix, 1826, 19; x, 1827, 296; xi, 1828. 373.
- Theological, by R. Watson, xii, 1830, 272, 361; standard body of divinity, 272; divine authority of the Scriptures, 274; subject of prophecy, 283; effect of religion on society, 291; objections answered, 292; doctrine of the Trinity, 301.
- Watson's. (See Watson's Institutes and Theological Institutes.)
- Intellectual systems of the universe. (See Universe.)
- Intelligence, relation of, to the piety and efficiency of the Church. (T. F. R. MERCEIN,) xxxv, 1853. 123; intelligence defined, 123; intelligence in the Church, 125; intelligence in the clergy, 126; influence of, on personal piety, 128; relations of, to the efficiency of the Church, 129; in co-operation with the world, 129; in aggressive movements, 131; re-

Intelligence—*continued*

- forms as directed by irreligious men, 131; how the sensibilities are aroused, 133; what the Church requires, 134.
- Interior or hidden life; Upham, xxvii, 1845. 321.
- Interpretation, the day-year, lvi, 1874. 116.
- Invitation, the heeded, return to Catholic unity; Stone, lii, 1870. 473.
- Is it honest? Mattison, l, 1868. 482.
- Israel, the history of; Ewald, liv, 1872. 345.
- History of the people of; Ewald's (WILLIAM SALMOND,) lvi, 1874, 396; negative position, 397; affirmative position 398; view of Scripture narratives, 410; question of miracles, 416; view of person of Christ, 417.
- The hope of, xxiv, 1842. 192.
- The land of; Keith, xxvi, 1844. 481.
- Sacred antiquities of; Scholtz, l, 1868. 457.
- in the world; Johnstone, xxxvii, 1855. 328.
- Israelitish government freest of ancient times, xxxiii, 1851. 447.
- Jahrbuch fur Deutsche theologie, xlv, 1862, 510, 686; xlv, 1863, 518, 684; xlvi, 1864, 150, 332, 505, 675; xlvii, 1865, 304, 459; xlviii, 1866. 139, 471.
- Jehovah, Christ is, v. 1822. 262.
- Jesus, the true Trinity; Weeks, lviii, 1876. 764.
- the Redeemer, xlv, 1862. 329.
- Jephthah's daughter, (H. T.,) xi, 1828. 30.
- vow. (See Vow.)
- Jerusalem; Odenheimer, xxxvii, 1855. 132.
- Judgment of, predicted, fulfilled in history; Patton, lix, 1877. 196.
- Jesu, was ist die Wahrheit von? König, xlix, 1867. 471.
- Jesus Christ, character of actions and sufferings of, (T. MERRITT,) xvii, 1835. 263.
- Jesus Christ, [strictures on the preceding essay,] (T. STRINGFIELD,) xviii, 1836. 132.
- Christ, divinity of, sermon, (JOHN DEMPSTER,) xvii, 1835. 361.
- Christ very God and very man, (E. WASHBURN,) xx, 1838. 335.
- Deeds and doctrines of, xlvii, 1865. 598.
- Histoire elementaire, et critique, de; Peyrat, xlvi, 1864. 499.
- No room for; Deems, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Sinlessness of; Ullman, xl, 1858. 660.
- Sinlessness and holy perfection of; Nieman, l, 1868. 622.
- on the throne of his father David; J. L. Lord, lii, 1870. 323.
- (See also Birthplace of; Divinity of; Christ; Mind and Words; Was ist die Wahrheit; also Christ and Jesus in Biographical Department.)
- Jews, case of, considered, in relation to a literal gathering, (W. SCOTT,) xxi, 1839, 361; xxii, 1840. 179, 411.
- History of; Raphall, xxxviii, 1856. 488.
- The, to what they will be restored? xxxviii, 1856. 582, 588, 591.
- John the Baptist, was he or Elijah on the Mount of Transfiguration, xxxv, 1853. 456.
- vi, Dr. Turner's essay on, xxviii, 1846. 24.
- Judgment, the; Storrs, lii, 1870. 159.
- Day of, xi, 1828. 220.
- Description of day of, (PALEY,) i, 1818, 48; terrible and alarming, 48; separate the multitude, 49; final desolation of the world, 50.
- eternal, scriptural, sense of these words, xxxiv, 1852. 258.
- register, the, (JAMES FLOY,) xx, 1838. 166.
- Justification, Laban Clark, xiv, 1832. 13.
- by faith, xxvi, 1844, 5; xxvii, 1845. 5.

- Justification, Paul's doctrine of, i, 1818, 416, 460; difficulty in translation, 416; what pardon is, 419.
- Paul's doctrine of, ii, 1819, 18; nature of the law not changed, 19; faith reckoned for righteousness, 20.
- Treatise on, xxiii, 1841, 473; lxi, 1879. 169.
- Justin Martyr, the apologies of; Gildersleeve, lix, 1877. 365.
- Kenosis, doctrine of the, xliii, 1861. 148.
- Kingdom, Christ's, not of this world, (W. FISK,) x, 1827, 3, 41; not of this world in its origin, 5; in its restraints, 6; objects suited to man's capacity, 41; tends to perfection, 46; subjects of Christ's kingdom, 48.
- of Christ on earth, the; Harris, lvii, 1875. 356.
- The gospel of the; Howard, lii, 1870. 635.
- Messiah's, (*a poem*), xv, 1833. 473.
- Know the truth; Jones, xlvii, 1865. 471.
- Knowledge, saving; Guthrie, liii, 1871. 178.
- True method of obtaining divine, (JOHN SMITH,) viii, 1825, 121, 169; true method of knowing, 121; classification of men, 170.
- Lamps to the path, xxxvi, 1854. 617.
- pitchers, and trumpets; Hood, li, 1869, 619; lii, 1870. 162.
- Land, the debatable, between this world and the next; Owen, liv, 1872. 162.
- Last times, the; Seiss, xlv, 1863. 519.
- Law of God, is it eternal? xv, 1833. 477.
- and gospel, lectures on the; Tyng, xxx, 1848. 323.
- as the ground of moral obligation, xxxv, 1853. 519.
- of love and love as law, li, 1869. 324.
- Law, original penalty of the, (S. M. MERRILL,) xlix, 1867, 249; the condition of Adam's immortality, 250; falsity of Pelagian views, 251; the views of science, 252; the true doctrine, 253; the original penalty not fulfilled, 256; its nature, 258; phraseology of the primal sentence, 260; temporal evil not the penalty of sin, 261; no imputation of sin, 263.
- and penalty; Thompson, xliii, 1861. 341.
- and the testimony, xxxvi, 1854. 482.
- Laws of man's nature, letters on the; Martineau and Atkinson, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
- Leaves from the tree of life; Newton, lvi, 1874. 178.
- Lectures, six, delivered in Exeter Hall, xlix, 1867. 484.
- Lehrbuch der Biblischen theologie; Weiss, lii, 1870. 302.
- Leitfaden der Christlichen Glaubens lehre für Kirche; Beck, lii, 1870. 466.
- Leuten sermons; Segneri, liv, 1872. 355, 520.
- Lessing and modern Christianity; Fontanès, l, 1868. 458.
- Lesson compend, the, 1876. 1877; Hurlbut, lviii, 1876, 195; lix, 1877. 196.
- Letter and spirit; Metcalf, lii, 1870. 323.
- Liber librorum, xlix, 1867, 484, 620; l, 1868. 5.
- Liberalism, lxiii, 1881. 786.
- Liberalists, concessions of, to orthodoxy; Dorchester, lx, 1878. 748.
- Liberty, religious, in France, xviii, 1836. 474.
- Life of faith; Upham, xxviii, 1846. 151.
- eternal; Naville, lii, 1870. 609.
- The, and the light of men; Young, liii, 1871. 333.
- that now is, the; Collyer, liv, 1872. 677.
- the other; Holcombe, liii, 1871. 326.

- Life, on the future; Martin, xxxviii, 1856. 298.
- On a future, (JAMES STRONG,) xl, 1858, 404; various theories stated, 405; perpetual sinfulness the result of the sinner's choice, 406; annihilation of the wicked, 408; theory of a lingering second death, 409; immortality a doctrine of revelation, 410; Scripture texts considered, 411; relations of the soul to the body, 415; dualism, 415.
- Life-buoy, the spiritual, v, 1822. 310.
- Lights of the world; Stoughton, xxxv, 1853. 614.
- Limits of religious thought; Mansell, (O. S. MUNSELL,) xlii, 1860, 357; the author's theory stated, 358; his definition of criticism examined, 359; atheistic tendency of his system, 363.
- Little thing, a great; Brooks, xli, 1859. 509.
- Live while you live, xxiv, 1842. 316.
- Living or dead; J. C. Ryle, xxxiv, 1852. 480.
- ministry, xxvii, 1845. 365.
- temple, the; Stone, xlviii, 1866. 477.
- way, the; J. Atkinson, xl, 1858. 197.
- words, or unwritten sermons of the late Dr. McClintock, liii, 1871. 339.
- Logos, the, dissertation on, xi, 1828. 330.
- The; Professor Stuart, xxxiii, 1851. 377.
- The, of Philo Judæus and of St. John, (JOHN A. REUBELT,) xl, 1858, 110; origin of Christianity according to the Tübingen school, 111; Philo's definition of Logos, 112; his incomplete conception of the Deity, 113; the Logos of God, 117; Philo not a pantheist, 121; he makes the world a Son of God, 123; his idea of the Messiah, 125; his ignorance of the incarnation, 127.
- Logos, doctrine of the; James Strong, xxxiii, 1851. 377, 530.
- Humanity of the, xxxiii, 1851. 128.
- Symbol of the Church concerning, xxxiii, 1851. 117.
- Loi der Dimanche, la; Naville, lix, 1877. 763.
- Lord's Supper, the; S. Luckey, xli, 1859. 487.
- The, (W. H. BRISBANE,) xlii, 1860, 648; early speculations, 649; views of the Fathers, 650; transubstantiation adopted by the Romish Church, 650; various views of the Reformers, 650; teachings of the New Testament, 651; practice of the early Church, 651; the Supper a symbolical rite, 653.
- The, elements of; J. C. Hagey, lxiii, 1881. 694.
- Luther's doctrine of the; Schmid, l, 1868. 292.
- (See also Wines.)
- Love, brotherly, xi, 1828. 218.
- Christian; Wise, xxix, 1847. 484.
- Continuance in brotherly, (Z. PADDOCK,) xxiii, 1841. 640.
- enthroned; Steele, lvii, 1875. 530.
- of God, the, xiv, 1832. 357.
- Lowest thou me? xxviii, 1846. 483.
- Lutheran theology; Kahnis, xlvii, 1865. 317.
- Lutheranism in Germany, xxxviii, 1856. 498.
- Lutherische dogmatik, die; Kahnis, xlv, 1862. 159.
- Luther's complete works, l, 1868. 472.
- Make the best of both worlds; Binney, xxxvi, 1854. 463.
- Mammon; John Harris, xxi, 1839. 476.
- Man all immortal; D. W. Clark, xlv, 1864. 515; xlix, 1867. 236.
- The doctrine of, lectures on; Laidlaw, lxii, 1880. 182.
- the image of God, on; Keerl, xliii, 1861. 148.

- Man in Genesis and in geology; Thompson, li, 1869. 617.
- magnified, (R. WATSON,) vii, 1824, 3, 41; God sets his heart on him, 4; practical improvement, 41.
- and nature; G. P. Marsh, lii, 1870. 29.
- saved through human instrumentality, xx, 1838. 341.
- Mancherlie Gaben und ein Geist; E. Ohly, xlix; 1867. 437.
- Manual, preacher's; Sturtevant, xxviii, 1846. 328.
- Marriage, the Christian doctrine of; Evans, lii, 1870. 607.
- Master, the; B. F. Presbury, xli, 1859. 340.
- Material world, the, moral value of a, (J. T. CRANE,) xl, 1858, 228, union of matter with spirit, 228; location of spirit, 229; necessity for exertion, 232; cultivation of social virtues, 234; warning of future punishment, 235; moral influence of sleep, 236; benefit of earthly ties, 237.
- Materialism, modern, (EDWARD THOMSON,) xl, 1858, 509; its theory, 510; its fallacy exposed, 511; the three theories of materialists, 515; the strictly material theory, 516; the mechanical theory, 517; physiological theories, 518.
- Universalist Quarterly on, lxiii, 1881. 747.
- Matter, created or eternal, reason unable to determine, xxxv, 1853. 35.
- Mediation, (H. BANNISTER,) lv, 1873, 254; necessity of, 255; method of, 257; foreknown, 259.
- Mediatorial sovereignty; Steward, xlvi, 1864. 322.
- Meditations sur la religion Chretienne; Guizot, xlvi, 1864. 663.
- Religieuses; Vincent, xlvi, 1864. 143.
- on the essence of Christianity; Guizot, xlvi, 1865. 314, 485.
- Mercersburg theology inconsistent with Protestant doctrine; Schenck, lvi, 1874. 355, 691.
- Messiahship of Christ, basis of his Sonship, lv, 1873. 564.
- Messianic prophecies; Delitzsch, lxiii, 1881. 694.
- Method of missionary operations, the most approved; A. Brunson, xiii, 1831. 381.
- Methodism and Calvinism, xl, 1858. 173.
- Arminian, review of difficulties of; S. Comfort, xxi, 1839. 256.
- Duty of, toward its youth, (SAMUEL JACKSON,) xxi, 1839. 419.
- Methodist Episcopal pulpit, xxix, 1847. 630.
- Fifty Bible reasons for continuing a; Cooksey, lxii, 1880. 403.
- Why are you a? xxv, 1843. 158.
- Millenarianism defended, xxv, 1843. 478.
- Millennial traditions, xxv, 1843. 421.
- Millennium and the Advent, the, (DANIEL D. BUCK,) lvii, 1875, 378; a premillennial advent, 383; prophecy concerning Christ's coming, 389; any millennial indication beyond the advent, 391; our Lord's parables, 392; the eleventh chapter of Daniel, 393; indirect argument, 397.
- and second advent, the, (L. D. BARROWS,) lviii, 1876, 433; testimony of Scriptures of Christ's kingdom, 438; Rev. Richard Watson on the royalty of Christ, 441; Dr. Whedon on the gospel of the kingdom, 448; "parousia,"—exegesis of the word, 452.
- of the Apocalypse, the, xxiv, 1842. 479.
- Post, lv, 1873, 342; strange arithmetic about, 342; world overstocked in, 342.
- Mind, the carnal, (T. F. SARGEANT,) ix, 1826, 281, 321; nature of the carnal mind, 282; remedy for it, 324.
- and words of Jesus, the; Macduff, lviii, 1876. 386.

- Minister, character and work of a gospel; Pierce, lxii, 1880. 604.
- of Christ for the times; C. Adams, xxxii, 1850. 473.
 - The earnest *vs.* the easy, (L. R. DUNN,) lii, 1870, 397; earnestness in personal piety the basis, 399; theological schools, 401; pastoral work, 405; the easy minister described, 409; his preparation for the pulpit, 410; his pastoral work, 412.
 - Habits, intellectual and physical, which should characterize a, xxxv, 1853. 548.
 - The modesty becoming a Christian, (DANIEL DANA,) xx, 1838. 418.
 - noting his defects, xxxiii, 1851. 309.
 - Studies and duties of a Christian, (ARCHDEACON JEEB,) vi, 1823; 441; completeness for the ministry, 442; meditate on these things, 443; devotion to proper study, 444.
 - True piety indispensable to a gospel, (T. O. SUMMERS,) xxii, 1840. 249.
 - Directions to, i, 1818. 277.
- Ministers, obligation of the Church to support, (JAMES BENNETT,) v, 1822, 3, 41; divinely appointed, 4; mode to be adopted, 9; extent of duty, 41; agents to accomplish it, 47.
- Thoughts on Gospel, (J. WESLEY,) xi, 1828, 67; views concerning, 67; few understand what they say, 67; who is a gospel minister? 68.
- Ministerial candidates of Southern Illinois Conference. address to; Peck, lx, 1878. 177.
- culture; Phelps, l, 1868. 635.
 - education, (FALES H. NEWHALL,) xlvi, 1864, 533; present responsibility of the Christian minister, 533; his greatest temptation, 535; necessity of general mental culture, 536; the study of nature, 538; the study of man, 542; the study of books, 547; must have a reserved force, 549; nobility of the vocation, 551.
- Ministerial education, two systems of, (W. F. WARREN,) liv, 1872, 24; the Romish system, 95; in contrast to that of Protestant State Church, 95; papal system excels in attaching students to the Church, 96; in control over the studies of students, 97; in provision for molding the future man, 98; in qualifying candidate for his profession, 99; Protestant State Church excels, 101; in developing self-reliance, 101; in breadth of general culture, 101; in specific theological education, 102.
- education in our Church, (W. F. WARREN,) liv, 1872, 246; the Methodist Episcopal Church a great theological university, 247; principles of our Methodist Church system, 248; training of ministers should be in the hands of the Church, 248; none but those divinely called to be trained, 250; the theoretical and practical training to be combined, 251; the early training system changed a century since, 253; conference course of study, 255; effective board of ministerial instruction needed, 256; objections to theological seminaries considered, 258; necessary readjustment of deranged system, 261.
 - education, nine letters on; Vail, liv, 1872. 246.
- Ministering children; Charlesworth, xl, 1858. 506.
- children, sequel to; Charlesworth, xlix, 1867. 323.
- Ministers, letters on the call of; Beauchamp, xxxi, 1849. 502.
- Ministry, advice to one about to enter the, xxxiii, 1851. 310.
- Call to the, nature of, xxxii, 1850. 60.
 - Dangers of the, vi, 1823. 457.
 - Education of the, xxxiii, 1851. 437.

- Ministry, education of candidates for the Methodist, xxxiv, 1852, 302.
- Educational qualifications for the (B. H. NADAL,) xlix, 1867, 221; spirit and aim of the early Church, 222; natural tendency, of culture, 224; sources of power with the early Methodist preachers, 225; double mission of Methodism, 227; the Church losing ground, 229; the philosophy of losses, 230; remedy for the evil, 231; enlargement of the power of the itinerancy, 235.
 - Educational qualifications for; Nadal, liv, 1872. 246.
 - An earnest, the want of the times, (F. SAUNDERS,) xxxiii, 1851, 270; necessity for, 271; difficulty of the, 273; ignorance no qualification for the, 274.
 - of evil; Warren, xlii, 1860. 165.
 - of the Gospel, letters on; Wayland, xlv, 1863. 532, 692.
 - A holy, xxxix, 1857. 89.
 - Importance of a well instructed, (D. SMITH,) xxi, 1839. 267.
 - of life, the; Charlesworth, xli, 1859. 167.
 - The, of our Lord in Galilee; Hanna, lii, 1870. 322.
 - Need of the Methodist Episcopal Church with respect to; R. S. Foster, liv, 1872. 246.
 - Review of Foster on the need of the Methodist Episcopal Church; Perry, xxxvii, 1855. 638.
 - Mental and moral preparation for the, xxxiii, 1851. 112.
 - Object of the Gospel, the perfecting of the saints, ii, 1819. 342.
 - Origin and design of the, xxxiii, 1851. 429.
 - support of the, ix, 1826, 104; xxxiii, 1851. 437.
 - Supply and qualifications for the; Clark, liv, 1872. 246.
 - Supply and qualifications for the; E. S. Stanley, liv, 1872. 246.
 - Supply and qualifications for the; Warren, liv, 1872. 246.
- Ministry and a true Church, test of a valid, (E. S. JANES,) li, 1869, 325; the Methodist Episcopal ministry scriptural, 325; comparison with the Corinthian Church, 325; spiritual endowments, 327; devotedness in office, 328; manner of executing their ministry, 329; doctrines preached, 330; successful ministry, 331; Methodist Episcopal Church, fruit of apostolic ministry, 332; have a Christian experience, 332; their integrity and fidelity, 334; co-operation in spiritual enterprises, 335; conclusion, 336.
- Thirty-four letters to a son in the; Humphrey, xxiv, 1842. 476.
 - Training candidates for the, in the Methodist Episcopal Church defended; Perry, liv, 1872. 246.
 - (See also Call; Canada; Christian ministry; Clergy; Living; Need.)
- Miracles, order of nature and, (COWWAY P. WING,) xliii, 1861, 181; Baden Powell's work on this subject, 181; miracles not inconsistent with the facts of nature, 182; renewal of the controversy on miracles, 184; Mr. Powell's fundamental principle, 186; all the laws of nature without interruption, 188; they often conflict with each other, 190; miracles not a violation of the laws of nature, 194; nor are they the result of those laws, 194; but a higher power working in nature, 195; considered with reference to their historical relations, 196; they are neither impossible nor incredible, 200; testimony by which they are proved, 201.
- Address on supposed; Buckley, lviii, 1876. 371.
- Misericordia, xxv, 1843. 159.
- Missionary cause, plea for, (SAMUEL LUCKEY,) xiii, 1831. 132.
- discourse, (ELIAS BOWEN,) xxii, 1840. 104.
 - sermon, (TOBIAS SPICER,) viii, 1825. 369.

- Missions, hints on; Myron Winslow, xxxviii, 1856. 494.
- Modera Anglican theology; J. H. Rigg, xxxix, 1857. 681.
- Moderne theologie den Nederlanden, die, liii, 1871. 250.
- Mohammedan Freethinkers; Sherner, xlvii, 1865. 450.
- Monumenta sacra inedita; Tischendorf, xlviii, 1866. 287.
- Monumental theology, (C. W. BENNETT,) liii, 1871, 5; intellectual strife and its consequences, 5; monumental theology defined and classified, 8; art an expression of people's spiritual life, 9; characteristics of early Christian art, 13; catacombs, extent of them, 21.
- Moral element in man, the, bearing on natural theology, (H. M. HARMON,) xlv, 1863, 657; idea of God among the savages, 658; idea of God among the Romans, 659; the views of Kant, 660; nature of the moral faculty, 662; capability of education, 665; capability of perversion, 666; imperfect views of the goodness of God, 667.
- government of God; N. W. Taylor, xli, 1859, 667; xlii, 1860. 146.
- liberty; Gasparin, I, 1868. 458.
- obligation, benefit received, the ground of, (ISRAEL CHAMBERLAYNE,) xxxv, 1853, 513; insufficiency of all other reasons, 516; substitutes for the true ground, 520; imposed out of regard for the good of the subject, 521; shown from the divine law, 526; declared by the New Testament, 530.
- obligation, nature of; Metcalf, xlvii, 1865. 144.
- system, the; Gillett, lvii, 1875. 180, 337.
- theory of the Bible and philosophy harmonized, xli, 1859. 205.
- Morality apart from religion, value of, xxxvii, 1855, 254, 413; its natural consequences not moral, 257; its relation to religion, 261; its relation to intellectual development, 413; low state of, in Catholic countries, 415.
- More about Jesus, xli, 1859. 508.
- Morning and evening exercises; Jay, xxxvi, 1854. 631.
- hours in Patmos; Thompson, xlii, 1860. 690.
- Mosaic era, the, lxiii, 1881. 795.
- history and geology, attempt to harmonize, (O. FÖCKLER,) xlviii, 1866, 187; four theories of the harmony, 188; literal agreement, its supporters and its difficulties, 188; the diluvian hypothesis, 193; the restitutionary hypothesis, 198; the theory of ideal agreement. 201.
- Moses, prayer of, to be blotted out, vii, 1824. 293.
- Motives affecting the freedom of the will, xxxv, 1853. 262.
- of human action; xxxv, 1853. 13.
- Mysteries; C. W. Elliott, xxxiv, 1852. 631.
- Mysterious, observations on the, v, 1822. 411.
- Naaman, baptism of, the lvi, 1874. 60.
- Baptism of, the, note supplementary, lvii, 1875. 67.
- Natur und Geist; Büchner, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Natural goodness, on; Mercein, xxxvii, 1855. 144, 246.
- science and religion; Gray, lxii, 1880. 384.
- and the supernatural; Horace Bushnell, xli, 1859, 149; xlvii, 1865, 145; lii, 1870. 29.
- theology; Chalmers, xxvi, 1844. 320.
- theology, limits and embarrassments of, xxxv, 1853. 36.
- theology, why not cultivated in Catholic countries, xxxvii, 1855. 472.
- theology, (HENRY M. HARMON,) xlv, 1863, 181; infidel theory of development, 183; origin of plants, 184; spontaneous generation, 185; development into

Natural—continued

- beings of a higher order, 187; perfection of the earlier species, 189; Darwin's "natural selection," 190; proofs of change, 193; Darwin at variance with geologists, 195; the human race of recent origin, 196; man not derived from the ape species, 199; the evidence of design in nature, 202.
- theology, does it lead us to the idea of a Creator? xxxv, 1853. 39.
- theology, the light of, xi, 1828. 468.
- theology, the unity of, and God, lxiii, 1881. 340.
- Nazarite, Christ the true, v, 1822. 450.
- Neander, lectures of, xlvii, 1865. 121.
- Necessitarians, fallacy of, on the subject of motives, xxxv, 1853. 262.
- Necessity, thoughts on, (J. WESLEY,) xi, 1828. 63; I. 1, Dr. Hartley's views, 63; 2, how judgments are formed, 63; 3, source of words and actions, 64; 4, necessity of action, 64; II. 1, doctrine of vibrations, 64; 2, same necessity of words and actions, 64; III. President Edwards, 64; 1, frame of this world, 64; 2, the nerves, 64; 3, perceptions or sensations, 64; 4, simple ideas, 64; 5, associated ideas, 64; 6, passions, 64; IV. Lord Kaime's views, 65; V. what discovery has been made, 65; 1, without Christ ye can do nothing, 65; 2, let trial be made, 65; 3, what can reason do? 65; VI. can do all things through Christ, 66; poor infidel, 67; poor predestinarianism, 67.
- New birth, the, (J. FLETCHER.) John iii, 3, iv, 1821, 241, 281; to whom words spoken, 242; necessity of new birth, 282.
- birth, the; Phelps, xlix, 1867. 137.
- "New Englander," reply of, to the "Quarterly," xliii, 1861. 683.
- Newman, Mr., dogmas of, xxxv, 1853. 171.
- "New orthodoxy," the; "Independent," lxii, 1880. 742.
- New-year's day sermon, (CHARLES BERTHEAU,) iv, 1821. 3. 41.
- Now; Newman Hall, xli, 1859. 320.
- Oaths, on; Tyler, xx, 1838. 394.
- Offense, criminality of one, sermon, (Z. PADDOCK,) xviii, 1836. 121.
- Office, the sacred, lectures on the nature and end of, xxv, 1843. 477.
- Ohio Conference offering, xxxiii, 1851. 667.
- Old paths, the; Gilbert, lvii, 1875. 700.
- wells dug out; Talmage, lvii, 1875. 179.
- One with Christ in glory; Inglis, liii, 1871. 531.
- Opinion, formation of a religious; Palmer, xliii, 1861. 341.
- Oppressed, sermon for the; Joseph Holdich, xvi, 1834. 412.
- Ordeal, a Christian nation's; Nadal, xlv, 1864. 706.
- Ordination to the ministry, (CHARLES ELLIOTT,) xxi, 1839. 1, 121.
- Origin and growth of religion; Renouf, lxii, 1880. 589.
- Original sin, Calvinistic theory of, xxxv, 1853. 271.
- sin, on Augustinism; Bledsoe, lix, 1877. 716.
- Orthodoxy, on; J. F. Clarke, xlviii, 1866, 636; xlix, 1867. 130.
- Other branches of theology, xliii, 1861. 149.
- Oxford controversy, the, xxiv, 1842. 272.
- divinity; Bishop M'Ilvaine, xxiii, 1841. 323.
- Palace of the Great King; Read, xlii, 1860. 166.
- Palmoni, xxxvi, 1854. 626.
- Pantheism, of Bushnell's theory, xxxiii, 1851. 141.
- German, xxxiv, 1852. 343, 349.
- Modern, xxxviii, 1856. 553.
- Rise of, xxxv, 1853. 335.
- Pantheistic principles, observations on, xlv, 1862. 329.

- Parable of the ten virgins; Seiss, xlv, 1862. 691.
- Pardon, specific against despair of; Chamberlayne, xlv, 1863. 175.
- Parental admonition, (T. F. MARZIALS,) xi, 1828. 214.
- duty and responsibility, v, 1822. 24, 62.
- Parkerism, xli, 1859. 433.
- Parker's experience as a minister, xli, 1859. 659.
- Pascal's thoughts, xxviii, 1846. 478.
- Pastor, office and duty of a Christian; Tyng, lvi, 1874. 530.
- and people; Potts, lxi, 1879. 795.
- Pastoral addresses; James, xxxiv, 1852. 477.
- office, the; Wythe, xxxv, 1853. 602.
- theology, lectures on; Cannon, xxxv, 1853. 470.
- theology; Vinet, xxxv, 1853. 307.
- theology, hints and helps in; Plumer, lvi, 1874. 178.
- Pastorate, the Christian; Kidder, liii, 1871. 690.
- The Christian, (W. R. GOODWIN,) liv, 1872, 587; review of Dr. Kidder's work, 588; general introduction 589; the ministerial call, 590; local preachers, 593; supernumerary preachers, 595; pastoral work, 597; public worship, 597; ardent spirits,—to-bacco, 599.
- Pastures, green, for the Lord's flock; James Smith, xxxiii, 1851. 323.
- Pater Mundi; Burr, lii, 1870. 483.
- Path of life, the; D. Wise, xxx, 1848. 474.
- Paths, the two; Richmond, lviii, 1876. 195.
- Patience of hope, the, xlv, 1863. 532, 691.
- Patriarchal age; Smith, xxx, 1848, 633; xxxiii, 1851. 601.
- age, learning of the, xxxiii, 1851. 603.
- Patrum apostolicorum opera, lviii, 1876. 367.
- Paul at Athens, xix, 1837. 135.
- Saint, portrait of, xiii, 1831. 104.
- Peace on earth; Simmons, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Pedagogik, evangelische; Palmer, xlv, 1864, 161.
- Pelagian controversy, the; J. L. Jewett, xxx, 1848. 436.
- People, relation and inheritance of Christ's, (JACOB MOORE,) viii, 1825, 289, 329; relation between Christ and God, 290; God's Son as to his divine nature, 290; God's Son in his human nature, 291; God's mediator, 292; God's anointed, 293; relationship of Christ's people, 329; his property, 329; God's husbandry, 330; God's building, 330; Christ's disciples, 330; Christ's spouse, 331; their position, 332.
- Perdition, Augustine's view of it, lv, 1873. 676.
- Pelagius's views of, lv, 1873. 676.
- Perfect love; Wood, xlv, 1863. 166.
- man, the; T. A. Goodwin, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Perfection, Christian, (R. TREFREY,) v, 1822, 81, 121; nature of perfection, 82; how to go on to it, 121; motives to it, 126.
- Christian, (ADAM CLARKE,) xi, 1828, 103, 141; many stagger at the term, 103; signification of the term, 103; examination of original words, 103; indwelling sin not useful, 142; the more pure, the more Christ is exalted, 143.
- Perfectionism, Wesleyan, xxv, 1843. 447.
- Perseverance and apostasy; Nash, liii, 1871. 506.
- Perversion, or causes and consequences of infidelity; W. J. Conybeare, xxxix, 1857. 154.
- Philosophie, la, et la religion au xix Siecle, Essais sur; Saisset, xxxiii, 1851. 185.
- Philosophoumena Origenis, (J. L. JACOB,) xxxiii, 1851, 645; not written by Origen, 646; Hypolytus the probable author, 647;

- Philosophoumena—*continued*
 value of the work, 648; exhibition of heretical theories, 648; oldest testimony to John's gospel, 650; morals of the Romish Church and clergy, 650.
- Philosophy and Christianity, ii, 1819, 220; xxxix, 1857. 22.
- and Christianity, history of; Abel Stevens, xviii, 1836. 164.
- of faith; Cobb, xxxvi, 1854. 321.
- of the plan of salvation, xxix, 1847. 194.
- and practical faith; Olds, xxxv, 1853. 615.
- of religion, review of; Merrill, xxxii, 1850. 349, 510.
- of skepticism and ultraism; J. B. Walker, xxxix, 1857. 481.
- and theology, studies in; Haven, li, 1869. 612.
- Phrenology and revelation, xxix, 1847. 165.
- Piety, advantages of early, xxxiii, 1851. 100.
- Fruits of, to be valued, xxxiv, 1852. 627.
- Pilot, the great, and his lessons; Newton, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Platonism, xxxv, 1853. 341.
- and Christianity, xxxiii, 1851. 125.
- Pleasant pathways; D. Wise, xli, 1859. 320.
- Plenary inspiration, (J. HASCALL,) xx, 1838. 156.
- inspiration; Lord, xl, 1858. 171, 325.
- Plow, from the, to the pulpit, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Plurality of existences of the soul; Pezzani, xlvii, 1865. 283.
- Plutarch de sera Numenis vindicta; Hackett, xxxii, 1850. 11.
- Theology of, (W. S. TYLER,) xxxiv, 1852, 383; skepticism of declining Greece and Rome, 383; Plutarch was an eclectic, 384; on superstition, 385; of fate, 387; on fortune, 388; concerning the demon of Socrates, 388; cessation of oracles, 391; oracles of the Pythian priestess, 392; Of the *Eu* over the gate of the temple of Delphi, 394; Isis and Osiris, 395; consolation to Apollonius, 396; consolatory letter to his wife, 397; delay of Deity to punish the wicked, 399; national religions, 404; religious rites and myths, 404; nature and origin of idolatry, 404; authority in religious faith, 405; existence of Deity, 406; revelation, 407; divine nature and attributes, 408; inferior deities, 409; divine agency, 409; providence, 410; worship—piety, 412; natural character of man, 413; means of recovery, 413; future state, 414.
- Plymouth pulpit, the, notes from; A. Moore, xlviii, 1866. 324, 484.
- pulpit, li, 1869. 160.
- Point of power, the, (C. ADAMS,) xxxvi, 1854, 228; not in the precincts of transgression, 229; it is nowhere in the region of error, 230; not in unadaptedness and unfitness, 231; not in the dreary realms of doubt, 233; not in depression and sorrow, 234; not to be looked for in a vacillating will, 237; to arrive at, every man must be and walk with God, 238; to stand upon, he must know himself, 239.
- Politics and Christianity, relation of, (BOSTWICK HAWLEY,) lix, 1879, 460; education and temperance, 462; idea and principle of government divine, 463; government democratic or republican, 466; meaning of politics, 467; public offices, how filled, 469.
- and the pulpit, (PROF. STEELE,) lii, 1870, 189; national sermons by Gilbert Haven, 189; historic value of these sermons, 190; their prophetic character, 191; their rhetorical excellence, 192; their evangelical philanthropy, 193; caste antagonistic to the law of progress, 197.

- Popery in 1824, viii, 1825. 104, 177.
- Reasons for renouncing it, ix, 1826. 144.
 - A short and candid view of, (CHARLES BULKLEY,) i, 1818, 449; ii, 1819, 9; what popery is, i, 1818, 450; dishonorable to God, 450; destructive of moral virtue, 453; pernicious to human society, 453; foundation of popery, ii, 1819, 9; in human policy, 9; insufficiency of foundation, 11; how it may be effectually opposed, 12.
 - Portion, the satisfactory; George, xlix, 1867. 324.
 - Positive theology; A Lowry, xxxv, 1853. 464.
 - Positivism, Christianity and; M'Cosh, liii, 1871. 503.
 - Power, source of; Comfort, xl, 1858. 330.
 - Practical Christianity; Abbott, xlv, 1862. 345.
 - theology; Ehrenfeuchter, xlii, 1860. 504.
 - theology, (German,) xlvi, 1864. 159.
 - Prayer on, ii, 1819. 115.
 - for colleges; Tyler, xxxvii, 1855. 322.
 - The Lord's, v, 1822, 349; ix, 1826, 474; x, 1827. 216.
 - meeting, the, and its improvement; Thompson, lx, 1878. 580.
 - Helps to; Kidder, lvii, 1875. 333.
 - The model; Baldwin, liii, 1871. 532.
 - Power of; S. I. Prime, xli, 1859, 172; xlvii, 1865. 434.
 - from Plymouth pulpit; H. W. Beecher, l, 1868. 144.
 - Public, xxxvi, 1854, 526; object of, 528; manner of, 529; examples from Scripture as models, 531.
 - Defects in public, xxxiii, 1851. 277.
 - Secret, (WILLIAM THATCHER,) xi, 1828, 3; take sufficient time, 4; have the whole heart in it, 4; audience chamber of God, 5; he will reward thee openly, 5.
 - Prayer, secret, treatise on, xxv, 1843. 158.
 - Prayers, Jay's family, xxv, 1843. 639. (See also Family.)
 - Preacher and king; Potts, xxxv, 1853. 466.
 - Letter to a junior, vii, 1824, 111; xxi, 1839. 360.
 - Letter to a young, iv, 1821. 269.
 - the national, sermon in, (L. BEECHER,) xi, 1828, 321, 460; Calvinistic, 321; educated ministry, 322; resources of the adversary, 322; notions of Arminianism, 460; errors as charged, 461.
 - Preaching, defects in, xxxiii, 1851. 276.
 - female, xxxiii, 1851. 314.
 - New works on, xliii, 1861. 676.
 - without notes, conditions of success in; Storrs, lvii, 1875. 530.
 - Practical observations on, (ATHANASE COQUEREL, SR.,) xlix, 1867, 485; danger of imitation, 486; utility of advice, 490; defects of homiletical instruction, 495; parliamentary eloquence compared with the pulpit, 497.
 - Remarks on, x, 1827. 203.
 - Specimen of Bishop Duppas's, vii, 1824, 361, 401; where joy is not, 362; where joy is—in the presence of the angels, 364; cause of it—over one sinner repenting, 367.
 - Specimen in the sixth century, xxxiii, 1851. 314.
 - Specimen of Welsh, ii, 1819. 110.
 - for the times; Stevens, xxxvii, 1855. 632.
 - Yale lectures on; H. W. Beecher, liv, 1872, 677; lvii, 1875. 179.
 - Yale lectures on; Simpson, lxi, 1879. 589.
 - Preadamite earth, xxix, 1847. 324.
 - The, or who tempted Eve; Loster, lviii, 1876. 195.
 - theory; La Peyrere, xliii, 1861. 333.
 - Precious stones of the heavenly foundation; A. B. Garrett, xli, 1859. 487.

- Predestination, on; Hodgson, xxxvii, 1855. 327.
- Doctrine of, how introduced into the Church, xxxii, 1850. 378.
- and free-will and the Westminster confession of faith; Forbes, lx, 1878, 764; lxi, 1879. 394.
- not by God's will, but his beneficence, lv, 1873. 684.
- Judaic, Paul's argument against, (M. C. BRIGGS,) xlix, 1867, 499; the prophets against it, 500; Paul in the Epistle to the Romans, 503; the Jews incensed at the doctrine, 506; the calling of the reprobate Gentiles, 508; the Gentiles warned, 510; Paul to the Ephesians, 510.
- in the Primitive Church, lv, 1873. 502.
- Predigten über die epistolischen Perikopen; Ahlfeld, xlix, 1867. 467.
- Prescience of the Deity, xxxiii, 1851. 302.
- Present heaven, the, xlv, 1863. 532, 691.
- Priesthood in the Church, the, xxv, 1843. 485.
- Primeval symbols, xlv, 1863. 148.
- "Princeton Review" on Arminianism and grace, xxxviii, 1856. 257.
- Principalities and powers in heavenly places, xxiv, 1842. 640.
- Probational advantages, equation of, (D. D. WHEDON,) xlv, 1863, 129; infantile dispensation, 130; heathen dispensation, 132; the spirit of faith, 134; vivified by works, 135; the true errand of the missionary, 136; the nature of heathenism, 137; comparative advantages of the heathen, 141.
- Probationary state, xxxv, 1853. 261.
- Problem solved, the; Squier, xxxvii, 1855. 323.
- Prodigal son, the; Punshon, l, 1868. 617.
- son, parable of the; Selous, xlix, 1867. 315.
- Profession de Foi du Dix Neuvieme Siecle; Pelletan, xxxv, 1853. 625.
- Progress and triumph of the Gospel, (S. W. COGGESHALL,) xx, 1838. 65.
- The pilgrim's, xxvii, 1845, 638; xxviii, 1846. 331.
- Promise of the Father; Palmer, xli, 1859. 320.
- Promises, God's immutable, xi, 1828. 304.
- Propædæutic office of the ethnic religions, (B. F. COCKER,) lviii, 1876, 30; definition of terms, law, justification, 31; religion defined, 41; analysis of religious consciousness, 46; Müller's classification of religions criticised, 50; historical and genetic connections of the religions of the world, 63.
- Property consecrated; Fry, xxxviii, 1856. 314.
- Prophecies, principles of interpreting, xx, 1838. 239.
- Prophecy, its duration and office, xxxi, 1849. 544.
- Fulfillment of, v, 1822, 217; xi, 1828. 209, 302.
- Harmony of; Keith, xxxiii, 1851. 483.
- Hints on interpretation of; M. Stuart, (A. M. OSBON,) xxvi, 1844. 364.
- How to be understood, xxxiv, 1852. 256.
- of Jacob respecting the Messiah, (H. M. HARMON,) li, 1869, 411; import of single word of Gen. xlix, 10, 412; views of the different Scripture versions, 414; Shiloh particularly considered, 416; scepter not departed from Judah when Christ came, 420.
- A more sure word of, (S. LUCKEY,) xi, 1828, 41, 81; the revealed word of God, 42; we say, the written word, 43; the Spirit inspired the word, 45; our duty to search it, 84; to take heed to it, 85; it gives light, 86; a sense of security, 87; a guide to the life, 87.

- Providence, on divine; Sherlock, xxi, 1849. 499.
- Divine, various theories of, xxxiii, 1851. 292; true theory of, 292; material nature subject to him, 294; he sometimes interrupts the course of natural law, 298; operations in the kingdom of grace, 300; God, not natural law, is the sole governor, 301.
 - Special, relation to inherent properties of nature, xxxiii, 1851. 335.
- Providential interpositions, modes of, xxxiii, 1851. 294.
- operations in the kingdom of grace, xxxiii, 1851. 300.
- Provincial letters; Pascal, xxxii, 1850. 155.
- Psalm, twenty-second. (See Twenty-second Psalm.)
- Psychology, the New Testament; Olshausen, xli, 1859. 254.
- Pulpit eloquence and instruction, hints for improvement of, xxxiv, 1852. 293.
- encyclopædia, xxvii, 1845. 482.
 - The English, xxx, 1848. 482.
 - The power of the, xxx, 1848. 484.
 - Preparation for the, xxx, 1848. 478.
 - Relations of, to modern civilization, xxxii, 1850. 431.
 - Themes for the, xxiii, 1841. 484.
- Punishment by death, xxiv, 1842. 639; xxxi, 1849. 506.
- Duration and nature of future; Constable, liii, 1871. 690.
 - Essay on future, iii, 1820. 112, 140, 176, 211, 267, 304, 342, 378.
 - On eternal, x, 1827. 255.
 - and intermediate state of the wicked, xxxiv, 1852. 240.
 - Primitive meaning of the word, xxxiv, 1852. 258.
- Pusey, letters to Rev. Edward B., xxv, 1843. 391.
- Puseyism examined, xxv, 1843. 324.
- Query, a serious, proposed, v, 1823. 436.
- Rationalism, history of; Saintes, xxxii, 1850. 343.
- Rationalism, history of; Hurst, xlviii, 1866. 287; l, 1868. 125.
- Hurst's history of, (J. M'CLINTOCK,) xlix, 1867. 5; definition, 7; origin of, 10; Semler, 12; Lessing, 14; Kant, 15; Fichte and Schleiermacher, 18; Neander, 21; rationalism in Holland, 22; in England, 23; concluding thoughts, 26.
 - Merrill's view of, noticed, xxxii, 1850. 528.
- Rationalismus, Vorgeschichte des, xlv, 1862. 330.
- Rays from the Son of Righteousness; Newton, lix, 1877. 196.
- Reading, duty of ministers to give attention to, vi, 1823. 340.
- Reason and the Bible; Squier, xliii, 1861. 341.
- and faith, antagonisms of, (H. M. JOHNSON,) xxxv, 1853. 29; incompetence of reason in matters of religion, 29; attempt to demonstrate the existence of God *a priori*, 31; existence of God from our ideas of space, 32; the triune nature of God, 32; attempt to prove the immortality of the soul, 33; the *a posteriori* argument for the existence of God, 35; effects and results as shown in history, 36; unaided by revelation reason is retrogressive, 38; faith and reason antagonistic, 39; revelation on the nature of man and the origin of evil, 42; practical bearings of the question of religion, 43.
 - and religion, xxxvii, 1855. 249.
 - in religion; Hedge, xlvii, 1865. 609.
- Recent inquiries in theology; Hodges, xlv, 1862. 353.
- Recognition in heaven; Rosser, xxxviii, 1856. 493.
- Reconciliation; Taylor, li, 1869. 142.
- of science and religion; Winchell, lix, 1877. 748.
- Redeemer and the redeemed; C. Beecher, xlv, 1864. 342; li, 1869. 270.

- Redemption, discourse on; Robinson, xlix, 1867. 131.
- History of the doctrine of; Pozzi, l, 1868. 603.
- Reed, Dr., and "Wesleyan Magazine," xviii, 1836. 155.
- Reflection, benefits of self, sermon, (T. GALLAND,) viii, 1825. 449; true religion always the same, 449; serious thoughts on the state of the Church, 449; to what it leads, 452.
- Reformation, spirit and influence of the, xvi, 1834. 287.
- Reformed pastor; Baxter, xlii, 1860. 689.
- Refuge, cities of, remarks on, iii, 1820. 453.
- Regeneration, on; Sears, xxxv, 1853. 467.
- in baptism, new treatise upon; Adams, liv, 1872. 508.
- and sanctification distinguished, xxxiii, 1851. 511, 527.
- Treatise on; William Anderson, liii, 1871. 508.
- Reign of terror. (See Religion and the R.)
- Religion of childhood, the; Hibbard, xlv, 1864. 517.
- of childhood, Hibbard on, (J. T. CRANE,) xlvii, 1865. 81; the Calvinistic theory, 81; Calvinistic theory practically ignored, 83; how shall children be taught? 84; the regeneration of infants, 86; relation of little children to the Church, 88; teachings of the Discipline, 92; the chief good of the book, 96; examples of early piety, 98.
- of the Christ, (A. C. GEORGE,) lvii, 1875. 596; anticipation of the Christ, 597; Christ the fulfillment of prophecy, 600; Christ the subject of apostolic preaching, 601; the epistles attest the reality of the Messiahship, 602; no dispute in regard to the facts of his life and death, 604; the work of the Holy Spirit attests his Messiahship, 605; conclusions, 607.
- Religion and Christianity; Cook, xlvii, 1865. 140; lxiii, 1881. 575.
- Common sense applied to; Beecher, xxxix, 1857. 482.
- Comparative history of; Moffatt, liv, 1872. 520.
- Danger of speculating in, vii, 1824. 425.
- The development of the idea of, in the school of Hegel, lx, 1878. 543.
- Three essays on; Mill, lvii, 1875. 334.
- Essential elements of, xxxii, 1850. 360.
- Essentials and non-essentials in; J. F. Clarke, lx, 1878. 354.
- Evidences of natural and revealed, lectures on; W. C. Larabee, xxxiv, 1852. 150.
- Family, iv, 1821. 468.
- Hints on importance of, v, 1822. 260.
- Instability in, (S. DOUGHTY,) x, 1827. 89, 137; Israel's piety, 91; causes of our instability, 97; what we ought to expect from God, 141; the ruin is eternal, 146.
- and liberty; Bautain, xlvii, 1865. 452.
- Lectures on the science of; Müller, liv, 1872. 687.
- the nursing mother of Science, (D. HOLMES, JR.), xxii, 1840. 368.
- Personal and family, viii, 1825. 96.
- Philosophy of; Merrill, xxxi, 1849. 500.
- and philosophy, history of; Schlotmann, l, 1868. 457.
- of the present and future, sermons on; Wolsey, liii, 1871. 509.
- Private thoughts upon; William Beveridge, xxxix, 1857. 318.
- Proposed new articles of, (ALFRED BRUNSON,) liv, 1872. 229; our articles, except the twenty-third, abridged from the Church of England, 229; reason for additional articles, 230; list of new articles designated, 235.

- Religion and the reign of terror, (J. P. LACROIX,) li, 1869, 141, 569; unfairness of the histories of the first French revolution, 570; religious aspect of the revolution, 571; the author's qualification for his work, 572; important lessons of the book, 574; Christianity the only basis of liberty, 575; disposal of the property of the clergy, 578; indignation toward the Assembly, 579; Napoleon's policy in matters of religion, 581; intolerance of unbelief, 582; revolutionary tribunals and committees, 584; atheism, abominations of its worship, 586; Christianity in this severe trial, 587.
- and science; Le Conte, lvi, 1874. 520.
 - and science in relation to philosophy; Shields, lvii, 1875. 531.
 - Supernatural, lvii, 1875. 505.
 - and the State; Hovey, lviii, 1876. 243.
 - Science and. (See Science.)
 - Superiority of revealed to natural, (R. W. ALLEN,) xix, 1837. 442.
 - theology, and biblical literature, xxxix, 1857. 138, 311, 381, 656.
 - True practice of; E. Kist, xxxiv, 1852. 312.
 - True; Evelyn, xxxiii, 1851. 176.
 - der Vorislamischen Araber, Ueber die; Krehl, xlv, 1864. 323.
 - (See also American; Analogy; Philosophy of; Reason and; Review of; Romanism.)
 - Religions before Christ; Pressensé, xlv, 1862. 499.
 - Comparative history of; Moffat, lvi, 1874. 501.
 - in England; Stoughton, lxiii, 1881. 246.
 - of the world and their relations to Christianity; Maunier, xxxvi, 1854. 321.
 - Belief, origin, and development of; Gould, lii, 1870. 635.
 - “Religious controversy, end of,” Jarvis's reply to Milner, xxx, 1848. 159.
 - feeling, the; Smyth, lx, 1878. 365.
 - freedom, history of; Bluntschli, l, 1868. 119.
 - ideas among barbarous tribes, (ALEXANDER WINCHELL,) lvii, 1875. 5; prehistoric people, 6; religious notions of modern savages, 10; savages reputed destitute of religious notions, 18.
 - instruction, book of; Maunier, lii, 1870. 163.
 - maxims; Upham, xxviii, 1846. 634.
 - nature of savages, (ALEXANDER WINCHELL,) lvii, 1875. 357; difficulties in the way of investigation, 359; Bushman described, 367; susceptibility of savages to religious teaching, 368; tabular exhibit of savage religions, 374.
 - poems; Stowe, xlix, 1867. 324.
 - progress; Williams, xxxiii, 1851. 170.
 - progress, problem of; Dorchester, lxiii, 1881. 785.
 - thought in England; Hunt, lxiii, 1881. 246.
 - questions of the day, on the; Guizot, xlvii, 1865. 485.
 - thought in England; John Hunt, liii, 1871. 157.
 - thought, limits of; H. S. Mansel, xli, 1859. 491.
 - thought in Scotland, progress of; Tulloch, lix, 1877. 531.
 - training; S. Olin, xxxi, 1849. 303.
 - truth, on; Hitchcock, xxxix, 1857. 313.
 - Remembrancer, the Christian, xl, 1858. 139, 313, 486, 649.
 - Repository, Christian, xl, 1858. 340.
 - Reprobation, (C. ALVIN ETALII,) xlix, 1867. 69; definition, 69; proof that God has formed such a decree, 69; why God has reprobated the reprobate, 70; what reprobation includes, 72; means by which God executes his

Reprobation—continued

- decree, 74; what proportion of the human race are reprobated, 76; reprobate infants, 77; why God created reprobates, 78; why they have the means of grace, 78; justice and propriety of unconditional reprobation, 79; conclusion, 80.
- On; R. Watson, xxxviii, 1856. 267.
- Doctrine of, (W. F. WARREN,) lv, 1873, 431; definition of, 431; Scripture proof for, 432; God's cause for, 433; what it includes, 436; means by which God executes, 439; proportion of race included in, 441; infants included in, 442; why God created men for, 445; means of grace afforded to the reprobates, 446; justice and propriety of unconditional, 447; how men ought to feel under it, 452; horribleness of the doctrine, 454.
- Republican Christianity; Magoon, xxxi, 1849. 504.
- Rescues, God's; Williams, liii, 1871. 532.
- Restoration of the Jews, New Testament view of, xxxviii, 1856. 577.
- Resurrection, on the; C. Kingsley, xxix, 1847. 318.
- On the; Rincke, xlviii, 1866. 293.
- The, (G. L. Cox,) lv, 1873, 630; no law process, 630; mystery of, does not invalidate the fact, 631; objections obviated, 632; true ground of the hope for, 636.
- as basis of Christ's Sonship, lv, 1873. 564.
- of the body, doctrine of the, xxvii, 1845. 165.
- Christ's, a proof of ours, lv, 1873. 636.
- of the dead as taught in the New Testament; Dryden, liv, 1872. 667.
- of the human body, xxxv, 1853. 471.
- life, the, beyond the grave; Villars, lxiii, 1881. 784.

- Resurrection of life, the; Brown, i, 1868. 300.
- Mystery of, lv, 1873. 631.
- Review of Dr. M'Knight on the, xxii, 1840. 92.
- Retribution, different phases of, at the present day, lv, 1873, 676; Romish view of it, 677; Edwards's opinion of, hypothetical, 678.
- History of, opinion on the doctrine; E. Beecher, lx, 1878. 556.
- Revelation, advantages of divine, (T. F. SARGEANT,) xi, 1828, 361, 401; Christians contrasted with heathen, 362; heathen know little of the sources of evil, 365; they know less of the remedy, 365; ignorant of immortality, 369; can the heathen be saved? 401.
- book of, xxxv, 1853. 172.
- does not fear investigation, xxxv, 1853. 551.
- Evidence of the truth of the Christian, i, 1818, 7, 41, 81, 121, 161, 201, 241, 281, 321, 361, 401, 441; from the new Edinburgh encyclopædia, 7; credibility of messengers, 8; method of transmission, 10; no singular exercise of faculties, 41; the truth, not the character, of Christianity, 42; testimony of Tacitus, 46; too much yielded, 83; the pieces of the New Testament, 87; estimating value of testimony, 125; testimony of Celsus, 128; internal evidence of New Testament, 128; circumstantiality of the story, 167; cross-examinations, 168; unity of mind in authors, 204; no inducement to falsehood, 205; disgrace to profess Christianity, 207; persecution—voluntary martyrdom, 208; leading facts corroborated, 243; distinguished from all other history, 245; infidelity of Jewish people, 247; consistent with human principles, 281; Jewish prejudices, 283; a soli-

Revelation—*continued*

- tary fact in the history of the world, 285; silence of heathen writers, 287; direct testimony to the miracles not to be expected, 321; Josephus, 323; Christian writers, 324; apostolic fathers, 363; Lord Bolingbroke, 367; obscurity of prophecy, 367; injustice to Christian argument, 404; nature of doctrines, 443.
- Evidence of the truth of the Christian, ii, 1819, 3, 41, 81, 121; strength of the Christian argument, 7; what is science? 41; not enough to satisfy Christians, 43; what does the atheist make of the miracles of the New Testament? 48; suited to every species of infidelity, 81; first Christian of the Gentile world, 121.
- How to conduct an argument on the truth of a, xxxv, 1853. 263.
- Impossibility of a, debated, xxxv, 1853. 171, 178.
- Science and. (See Science and Revelation.)
- xx, the millennium of, xxv, 1843. 83.
- Theologique, lii, 1870. 459.
- Review article, that; Watson, lx, 1878. 172.
- Christian, xl, 1858. 136, 305, 477, 642.
- of Foster on needs of Methodist Church; Perry, xxxvii, 1855. 638.
- Reviews and notices, short, xxxiv, 1852. 485.
- Reviewer reviewed; Hudson, xlv, 1863. 356.
- Revista Christiana, la, lxi, 1879. 401.
- Revivals of religion, lectures on, xxx, 1848. 477.
- of religion, treatise on; J. Porter, xxxi, 1849. 147.
- Revue Chretienne, xlv, 1862, 515, 690; xlv, 1864, 154, 336, 507; xlviii, 1866. 140, 472.
- Rewards and punishments, (W. FISK,) vi, 1823, 361, 401; God deals with men according to works, 362; demerit of sin, 369; duration of punishment, 403; a God of mercy, 407.
- Rhetoric, sacred; Ripley, xxxi, 1849. 503.
- Rich man and Lazarus, xli, 1859. 416, 614.
- Right and wrong, lesson in, xlvii, 1865. 323.
- Righteous, happy death of the, (WILLIAM WINANS,) xi, 1828. 281, 321.
- Ritualistic controversy, l, 1868. 116.
- Rock of ages; Bickersteth, xliii, 1861. 163.
- Roma sotterranea; De Rossé, Northcote, and Brownlow, liii, 1871. 558.
- subterranea; Aringhi, liii, 1871. 558.
- Roman Catholicism, delineation of, xxiv, 1842. 253.
- Catholicism, xlix, 1867, 109, 289, 609; l, 1868, 454, 598.
- Romance of Renan and Christ of the gospels; Schaff and Russell, li, 1869. 139.
- Romanism in Germany, xxxviii, 1856. 502.
- and religion; Hatfield, l, 1868. 636.
- Rosary, Persian; William Robinson, xi, 1828. 165.
- Sabbath in America, shall it be a holy day or a holiday? Payne, liv, 1872. 700.
- chimes; Punshon, l, 1868. 164, 433.
- The Christian, xv, 1833. 380.
- The Christian; Proudhon, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
- The Christian, (EDWARD B. SMITH,) xxxix, 1857, 235; ancient institution of it, 236; on the first day of the week, 239; manner of observing it, 242; a gift to laboring men, 246.
- The Christian, harmonized with creation seventh day; Fleming, lvii, 1875. 531.
- The Christian, practical consideration of, xxv, 1843. 637.

- Sabbath, the Christian, proofs that it is the Lord's day, xxxi, 1849. 21.
- The holy, instituted in Paradise and perfected in Christ; Rule, liii, 1871. 531.
- Sabbaths, the two; Fuller, xlv, 1864. 518.
- Sacramental discourses; Spencer, xliii, 1861. 517.
- Sacraments, on the; Martensen, lv, 1873. 602.
- Sacred hour; Gaddis, xxxviii, 1856. 644.
- language, writings, and religion of the Parsees, essay on; Haug, lxi, 1879. 114.
- meditations, xxviii, 1846. 634.
- oracles, responses from the; Dickinson, xxxiii, 1851. 326.
- wonders, chain of; Latta, xxxiii, 1851. 331.
- Sacrifice and priesthood of Christ, the; John Pye Smith, xxxvii, 1855. 397.
- The Scripture doctrine of; Cave, lx, 1878. 763; lxi, 1879. 195.
- Salvation by Christ; F. Wayland, xli, 1859. 152.
- Inducing cause of, (ISRAEL CHAMBERLAYNE,) xlv, 1862. 225; the operations of intelligence, 225; of infinite intelligence, 226; God's purpose in man's final happiness, 227; man the object of divine property, 228; his right by creation and redemption, 229; the relations of God to man, 230; the love of God to man, 232; the cause of this love, 232; not his own glory, 233; not mere pity, 235; no foreign considerations, 237; man's original constitution, 237; his relations, 239; his rank and position, 240; his loss through the fall, 243; man saved through the paternal love of God, 244; man's susceptibility of being restored, 246; God's ownership in man the inducing cause of salvation, 249.
- The way of; Jobson, xlix, 1867. 483.
- Sanctification, (L. C. MATLACK,) lxi, 1879, 449; self-sanctification, 450; sanctification through the truth, 451; sanctification by the blood, 453; sanctification by the Spirit, 456; sanctification by our great High-priest, 458.
- defined, xxxix, 1857. 95.
- Discourse on, xxxviii, 1856. 487.
- distinguished from regeneration, xxxiii, 1851. 511.
- Entire, (L. R. DUNN,) xlix, 1867, 555; Wesley's experience, 556; as taught in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 557; begun in regeneration, 559; distinct from it, 559; a gradual growth toward it, 561; it may be instantaneous, 562; what is sin? 565; the term "sinless perfection," 566; the witness of the Spirit, 568; distinguishing peculiarity of Methodist theology, 571.
- and justification compared to a son and a servant; J. Wesley, lv, 1873. 623.
- Letters on; Bangs, xxxiii, 1851. 331.
- Sarx, Pauline use of the word as applied to depravity, (F. G. HIBBARD,) xliii, 1861, 240; various theories of human depravity, 241; it affects soul as well as body, 243; ethical use of the word *sarx*, 243; what the carnal mind implies, 245; seat of depravity in the heart, 249; doctrine of the Church of England, 252.
- Satan, calm review of article, existence and fall of, (S. COMFORT,) xx, 1838. 303.
- chained; Dunn, lviii, 1876. 385.
- Defense of, fall of, and his angels, (J. H. YOUNG,) xx, 1838. 464.
- Existence and fall of, and his angels, (J. H. YOUNG,) xx, 1838. 100.
- Lectures on; M'Kue, liv, 1872. 180.

- Satan, review of defense of, article on existence of, xxi, 1839. 105.
- Savages. (See Religious Nature of Savages.)
- Saving faith, its rationale; Chamberlayne, liv, 1872. 155.
- Saviour, the passion of; Steinmeyer, l, 1868. 457.
- Scholastic divinity, xiv, 1832. 367.
- Schoeberlein on the resurrection body, (J. P. LACROIX,) lix, 1877, 679; relation of soul to body, 680; the body an organ for personal communion, 685; external nature to be continued, 687; spiritualization of body, 689; objective phase of the question considered, 692; soul not without body in next life, 697; variety and perfection in glorified bodies, 704.
- Science and religion; Calderwood, lxiii, 1881. 581.
- and revealed religion, lectures on connection between, xx, 1838. 117.
- and religion, struggle between, xxxiii, 1851. 186.
- and revelation, (H. BANNISTER,) xxxvi, 1854, 213; alarm of good men at the apparent hostility, 213; hostility between, 213; suspicions against science groundless, 215; connection of mathematical science with revelation, 217; Christianity only strengthened by investigations of science, 221; connection of geological science with revelation, 244.
- and revelation, argument of; Wythe, liv, 1872, 677; lix, 1877. 764.
- in theology; Farrar, xlii, 1860. 513.
- Scotch sermons, specimens of; MacFarlan, lxiii, 1881. 162.
- Scotland, present clergy of, xxxii, 1850. 431.
- Scottish rationalistic movement, lxiii, 1881. 162.
- Scripture baptism defended; Levington, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Scripture and geology, xxvii, 1845. 198.
- holiness, how to spread it; Burns, lix, 1877. 764.
- a divine revelation, holy, (P. KLEINERT,) lii, 1870, 45; sufficient proof for believers, 47; innate religion a fiction, 50; Scriptures divinely human, 54; not in harmony with natural science answered, 61; Scripture has fulfilled all it promised, 63.
- inspiration, (GILBERT HAVEN,) xlix, 1867, 325, considerations *a priori* in favor of inspiration, 326; the twofold basis of truth, 326; the Church, 329; the Bible, 330; the books of God's enemy, 333; nature and design of inspiration, 336; inspiration of the Bible not extraordinary, 337; the Scriptures nothing unless inspired, 341; theory of supervisional inspiration, 344; its opposition to verbal inspiration, 344; not opposed by infidels, 347; fatal to sound scholarship, 348; contrary to the laws of mind, 349; its object not attained, 350.
- record, recent confirmations of, (HENRY W. WARREN,) xliv, 1862, 446; exigencies demanding such confirmation, 447; historical confirmation, 449; from Egyptian records, 449; from Assyrian records, 450; incidental corroboration, 453; from Egyptian monuments, 454; from Assyrian monuments, 456; scientific confirmation, 457; scriptural and geological history compared, 459; confirmation of meteorology, 460; vibration of light, 461; "influence of the Pleiades," 462; practical men of science are believers, 463.
- Scriptures, introduction to the study of. (See Harman's Introduction.)
- Introduction to a study of the Holy; Goulburn, xlviii, 1866. 324, 484.

- Scriptures, M'Culloh on the; Bond, xxxv, 1853, 256; the divinity of Christ, 272; the resurrection, 275; annihilation of the wicked, 276.
 Sea sermons; Lorraine, xxxiii, 1851, 488.
 Sectarianism, philosophy of; Blaikie, xxxvii, 1855, 625.
 Sectism, evils of, xxxii, 1850, 177.
 Select discourses, French and German, xl, 1858, 491.
 Sepulchre, the time the disciples came to the, i, 1818, 461.
 Serious thoughts for consideration; Jobson, xlix, 1867, 483.
 Sermon, Buddhist priest, i, 1818, 436; account of his conversion, 436; the sermon, 436-438.
 — Composition of a, essay on; Claude, xxxi, 1849, 340.
 — on death of President Lincoln; M'Clintock, xlvii, 1865, 484.
 — Missionary, Duty of the Church to the world; F. Reed, xxii, 1840, 35.
 — Essence of the Christian, xliii, 1861, 505.
 — on the Mount, the; Hirsch, l, 1868, 470.
 — at the ordination of Bishop Asbury; Dr. Coke, xxii, 1840, 241.
 — Preparation and delivery of a, treatise on the; Broadus, liii, 1871, 178.
 — Review of Garrettson's, x, 1827, 291, 350, 394, 460.
 — Semi-centennial; Herr, lxi, 1879, 199.
 — Semi-centennial; Paddock, l, 1868, 635.
 — Dr. Taylor, xxv, 1843, 205.
 Sermons, (T. A. MORRIS,) xxxiv, 1852, 72; style of Methodist sermon, 72; extemporaneous as compared with written, 78; extemporaneous superior to written, 79; reading deprecated, 80; maximum power can never be attained by reading, 81.
 — Dr. J. A. Alexander, xlii, 1860, 688.
 — Joseph Beaumont, lviii, 1876, 194.
 Sermons, Charles Beecher, li, 1869, 140, 458.
 — H. W. Beecher, liv, 1872, 676; lvi, 1874, 531.
 — Blair, xxviii, 1846, 332.
 — Bersier, xlix, 1867, 111.
 — Berthold, xlv, 1863, 148.
 — Brooke, lii, 1870, 137.
 — J. Bunting, xlv, 1862, 526; xlvi, 1864, 345.
 — Bishop Butler, xxvi, 1844, 318.
 — Clarke, l, 1868, 467.
 — J. Caird, xl, 1858, 552.
 — Davies, xxviii, 1846, 138.
 — Doggett, lxiii, 1881, 789.
 — Edmondson, xxviii, 1846, 331; xxxi, 1849, 156.
 — Christmas Evans, xxix, 1847, 339; xxx, 1848, 483.
 — Richard Fuller, xlii, 1860, 164.
 — Guinness, xlii, 1860, 166.
 — Harris, xl, 1858, 497.
 — Horace Mann, xliii, 1861, 516.
 — Marvin, lviii, 1876, 743.
 — Bishop Morris, xxiv, 1842, 312.
 — Philarete, xlix, 1867, 112.
 — Punshon, xlii, 1860, 512.
 — Rothe, l, 1868, 601.
 — Saurin, xxvi, 1844, 483.
 — Dr. South, xxvi, 1844, 480, 587; l, 1868, 465.
 — Spurgeon, xl, 1858, 150, 496; xli, 1859, 481; xlv, 1863, 167.
 — Summerfield, xxiv, 1842, 472.
 — Talmadge, liv, 1872, 676.
 — Tholuck, xlv, 1863, 501.
 — Wesleyan ministers, xxxiii, 1851, 332.
 — of R. Winter; Hamilton, lii, 1870, 296.
 — and addresses, l, 1868, 453.
 — All Saints' Day and other; Chas. Kingsley, lx, 1878, 388.
 — at Brighton; Robertson, lii, 1870, 635.
 — Children's book of; Disosway, xlvii, 1865, 479.
 — on Christ and his salvation; Bushnell, lix, 1877, 195.
 — to the Churches; F. Wayland, xli, 1859, 152.
 — for the crisis; Smart, l, 1868, 162.
 — Cyclopædia of; Burns, xxxix, 1857, 141.

- Sermons, doctrinal and practical; Butler, lxi, 1879. 585.
- and essays, miscellaneous, xxvii, 1845. 159.
- Fast-day, xliii, 1861. 352.
- on fast-day; Doggett, xxiii, 1841. 640.
- on important subjects, xxiv, 1842. 478.
- and lectures; Munsey, lxi, 1879. 796.
- Lenten; Signori, liv, 1872. 355, 520.
- on living subjects; Bushnell, lix, 1877. 388.
- memorial volume; Candlish, lvi, 1874. 355, 530.
- Music Hall; Murray, lii, 1870. 292.
- National; Gilbert Haven, lii, 1870. 189.
- for the new life; Bushnell, xl, 1858, 490; lix, 1877. 195.
- against popular sins; Austin, lxii, 1880. 604.
- Park Street pulpit; Murray, liv, 1872. 180.
- for the people; Stockton, xxxvii, 1855. 137.
- Practical; M. W. Taylor, xli, 1859. 317.
- preached before the Prince of Wales; Stanley, xlvi, 1864. 158.
- Profiting from hearing of, xiv, 1832. 121.
- Quatre; Colani, xlv, 1862. 335.
- for the sick-room and fireside; Anderson, xli, 1859. 320.
- and songs of the Christian life; Sears, lvii, 1875. 685.
- on special occasions; Harris, xxxix, 1857. 662.
- on important subjects, xxiv, 1842. 478.
- at Trinity Chapel; Robertson, xli, 1859. 153.
- The true man and other practical; Mitchell, lix, 1877. 196.
- Serpent temptation in Oriental mythology, lxiii, 1881. 544.
- Servants of Christ, lix, 1877. 579.
- Servetus, works of, lviii, 1876. 719.
- Sheepfold and the common, xli, 1859. 155.
- Shekinah, the "symbol of divine presence," xxxiv, 1852. 260.
- Sheol, (S. WIETING,) xxxviii, 1856, 281; it is the name of a place, 281; it is the abode of conscious beings, 283.
- Shepherd of Israel; D. MacGregor, lii, 1870. 162.
- Shiloh, the promise of the; J. L. Lord, lii, 1870. 162.
- Sick-room, sermons for the; Anderson, xli, 1859. 320.
- Sin, (R. H. HOWARD,) liv, 1872, 578; an offense against God—evil in itself, 579; the purpose of the agent, 580; cannot shun responsibility by abiding in darkness, 583; nothing but righteousness can save character, 584.
- Doctrine of; Tholuck, xlv, 1863. 501.
- Sinlessness. (See Jesus, Sinless.)
- Sins and sufferings, our; Seaman, xlv, 1863. 700.
- Sixtus IV., his constitution and immaculate conception, xxxvii, 1855. 282.
- Skeptic, the gentle; Walworth, xlv, 1863. 522.
- Skeptical era; Post, xxxviii, 1856. 312.
- Skepticism in geology, lx, 1878. 527.
- Tendency of scientific men to, (WILLIAM PATTON,) xlv, 1862, 541; how can we account for this tendency? 543; no natural necessity for it, 544; "the clergyman's argument," 545; the possibility of honest skepticism, 546; effects of close study of the phenomena of matter, 548; tendency of theologians to ignore physical causation, 551; which logically leads to pantheism, 552; Scripture statements of scientific facts, 554; fallacies of Turretin, 555; fallacy of objections, 557; the Bible does not forestall discovery, 559.
- On; Saisset, xlvii, 1865. 690.
- and faith as motive powers, (JOHN W. ARMSTRONG,) lvi,

Skepticism—*continued*

- 1874, 374; self-sufficiency of scientific skeptics, 374; faith the basis of all human enterprise, 378; knowledge is certainty, 379; reason as a source of knowledge, 382; evidence of consciousness infallible, 385; experience necessary to critical insight, 388; basis of religion as secure as that of physical science, 392.
- Sketches and collections; Carroll, xxxix, 1857. 500.
- Literary and religious; House, xxx, 1848. 324.
- Slavery, guilt of; Cheever, xlii, 1860. 345.
- and the Methodist Episcopal Church; D. De Vinne, xl, 1858. 161.
- Sermons on, two; Caldwell, xlvii, 1865. 624.
- and Southern Methodism, xlvii, 1865. 624.
- The Church and; Reviere, xlviii, 1866. 128.
- (See also Bible against: Review of Smith; and under Ecclesiastical, Miscellaneous, Philosophical.)
- Smith, Adam, religious and moral views of; Braun, lx, 1878. 342.
- Society, moral and religious tendencies of, apart from a knowledge of the truth, xxxv, 1853. 30.
- Socrates considered as a precursor of Christianity, xxxii, 1850. 37.
- and Paul, v, 1822. 17.
- Sodom and Gomorrah, destruction of, vi, 1823. 452.
- Son of God, a divine, not a human title, lv, 1873. 565.
- of man and the Logos; Schultz, l, 1868. 120.
- Sorbonne, restoration of the theological faculty in the, xliii, 1861. 678.
- Soul, argument for distinct existence of, (R. W. BAGNALL,) xxxiv, 1852, 240; attributes and functions of the soul, 240; personal identity and consciousness of, 240; consciousness of, in an intermediate state, 241; scriptural proofs, 241; Scriptures referring to state after death, 242; scripturally declared to be indestructible, 247; immortality of, considered, 248.
- human, the constitution of the; R. S. Storrs, xxxix, 1857. 323.
- On the immortality of, ix, 1826. 227.
- Immortality of, not demonstrable from Scripture, xxxv, 1853. 83.
- The mystery of; Fullom, xlix, 1867. 143.
- Source of power; S. Comfort, xl, 1858. 330.
- Sources of power in the missionary enterprise; T. C. Gardner, xlv, 1863. 172.
- Southern Methodist Episcopal pulpit, xxxi, 1849. 157.
- Sowing to the wind; Linton, xlix, 1867. 483.
- "Spectator, the Christian," xii, 1830, 101; Watson on Methodism, 101; Southey on Wesley, 101; the "Spectator" published at New Haven, 102; becomes quarterly, 103; some amazing vagaries, 104; Mr. Barber a *protégé* of the "Spectator," 106; the control exercised by the bishops, 109; every Methodist must have a hymn book, 111; divided by Book Concern to the conference, 112; chartered fund, 119; congregational tyranny, 120.
- Spirit, on the; Jenkyn, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- of Christ in his followers, (WM. M. WILLETT,) xviii, 1836. 382.
- Effusion of the Holy, ii, 1819. 143.
- history of man, Vestiges of; S. F. Dunlap, xli, 1859. 164.
- life and its relations; T. Spicer, xli, 1859. 486.
- of life, the; Bickersteth, lii, 1870. 323, 625.
- The mission of the; Deems, liii, 1871, 688; liv, 1872. 677.

- Spirit, witness of the, ii, 1819. 412.
- witness of the, letters to "Christian Spectator" on the. (See Witness of the Spirit.)
- Witness of the, (JOSEPH BURGESS,) iii, 1820. 401, 441.
- Witness of the; Walton, xxix, 1847. 318.
- Witness of the; J. Cummings, xxx, 1848. 552.
- Spiritualism, xl, 1858. 136.
- point of view, the; Mahan, xlv, 1863. 349.
- Sports that kill; Talmage, lvii, 1875. 686.
- Star of our Lord; Upham, lvi, 1874. 339.
- of the nativity; Upham, lvii, 1875, 437; the wise men, 441; religion of the Parsees, 441; the star—what? 445.
- of the wise men; Trench, xxxiii, 1851. 659.
- State of the impenitent dead; Hovey, xli, 1859. 316.
- of the soul; Blakeman, xxxviii, 1856. 318.
- Stoicism, influence of, on early Christian doctrine; Wadstein, lxii, 1880. 756.
- Street preaching, seven years of, in San Francisco; William Taylor, xxxix, 1857. 320.
- Strictures on T. Merritt's essay, (THOMAS STRINGFIELD,) xviii, 1836. 132.
- String of pearls, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
- Student, the wise, (J. RYLAND,) iii, 1820. 241, 281.
- Substance, space proves the existence of an infinite; Drew, ix, 1826. 3.
- Substitution, a treatise on the atonement; Randles, ix, 1878. 357.
- Substitutional atonement, discourse on; Whedon, xlii, 1860. 165.
- Suffering Saviour, the; Krummacher, xxxviii, 1856. 494.
- Sufferings and glories of the Messiah; Brown, xxxv, 1853. 606.
- Sunday evening thoughts; Geldart, xli, 1859. 675.
- Sunday law unconstitutional and unscriptural; Nash, i, 1868. 483.
- morning thoughts; Geldart, xli, 1859. 675.
- sketches for children, xli, 1859. 508.
- Supernatural phenomena, lv, 1873. 519.
- religion, lvii, 1875. 505.
- Sword and government; Townsend, liv, 1872. 246.
- Symbolic character of the sacred Scriptures, lectures on; Silver, xlv, 1863. 521.
- Symbolism; Scheele, lxiii, 1881. 771.
- of the prechristian cross, (JOHN T. SHORT,) lviii, 1876. 612; early writers on the cross, 612; the Crux Ausata, or handle-cross, 614; the Nile Measure, also the Maltese Cross, 618; Thor's hammer, or Thor's battle-ax, 619; crosses in Europe and in India, 621; crosses represented in grove or mystic palm-tree, 622; Tau Cross, 626.
- Targums, translations of the; Etheridge, xlv, 1863. 334.
- Taste, spiritual, xv, 1833. 241.
- Taylor on the moral government of God, "New Englander" on, xlii, 1860. 146.
- Temple, Christ the great glory of the, ix, 1826. 441.
- Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost, the; Edwards, xlviii, 1866. 324.
- mission of the Holy Ghost, the; Manning, xlviii, 1866. 476.
- Temptation of our first parents, xxxv, 1853. 572.
- Theory of, xxiv, 1842, 142, 421; xxv, 1843, 377; xxvi, 1844. 32, 311.
- theory of, views on; Caldwell, xxxiv, 1852. 581.
- and triumph; Townsend, xli, 1864. 177.
- Thankfulness; Charles B. Taylor, xxx, 1848. 637.
- Theater, Christianity and; Buckley, lviii, 1876. 182.
- Theism; Tholuck, xxxvii, 1855. 631.

- Theism, candid examination of; Physicus, lxi, 1879. 224.
- Some objections to, (BORDEN P. BOWNE,) lxi, 1879. 224; theistic theory simple, 226; objection to theory of causation considered, 230; objection to mind existence considered, 232; conservation of energy, 239; the atomic theory not ultimate, 243; delusion of atheistic cosmologists, 245.
- Studies in; Bowne, lxi, 1879. 775.
- Treatise on; Wharton, xlii, 1860. 155.
- Theistic argument and theories; Dimon, lxiii, 1881. 776.
- conception of the world, the; Cocker, lviii, 1876. 185, 510.
- Theodicy; Bledsoe, xxxv, 1853, 617; xxxvi, 1854. 150.
- by Bledsoe, (D. CURRY,) xxxvi, 1854, 263; lv, 1873. 154; a condensed analysis, 265; examination of Augustinian and Pelagian platforms, 279; on the possibility of a, 266; the scheme of necessity considered, 267; nature of virtue and vice as defined, 278; system of optimism as developed in, 280.
- (C. K. TRUE,) li, 1869. 270; synopsis of Mr. Beecher's scheme, 270; his notion of the origin of sin considered, 274; depravity, 279; atonement, 282; scholastic theory, 284; the New England theory, 286; Mr. Beecher's and other theories of punishment, 290.
- Theologen, der evangelischen; Schenkel, xlvi, 1864. 142.
- Theological century, our; Hurst, lix, 1877. 741.
- difficulties, xxxiv, 1852. 343.
- education, xvii, 1835. 85, 204, 347.
- education, essay on; La Roy Sunderland, xvi, 1834. 423.
- educational institutes, advocacy and opposition, xxxiv, 1852. 303.
- education, strictures on Sunderland's essay; D. M. Reese, xvii, 1835. 105.
- Theological encyclopædia; Herzog, lix, 1877. 171.
- essays, collection of; Noyes, xlv, 1863. 524.
- essays from various authors; Noyes, xlix, 1867. 325.
- essays; Shedd, lx, 1878. 184.
- faculty of Strasburg, the; lvii, 1875. 669.
- faculties of Germany, the; lviii, 1876. 153.
- faculties, lix, 1877. 726.
- and "Homiletical Monthly," the, lxi, 1879. 795.
- index; Malcolm, l, 1868. 306.
- institutes; R. Watson, xii, 1830. 272, 361.
- institutes, observations on Watson's, xix, 1837, 332; xx, 1838. 80.
- intelligence, xxxvi, 1854. 483.
- intelligence from America, xxxiii, 1851, 183, 342, 501, 678; xxxiv, 1852. 164, 316, 492.
- intelligence from Europe, xxxiii, 1851, 176, 338, 496, 672; xxxiv, 1852, 160, 313, 486, 635; xxxvi, 1854. 326.
- lectures; Bogue, xxxi, 1849. 677.
- lectures, course of, in the University of Berlin, xxxiii, 1851, 178; lxiii, 1881. 771.
- library; Clark, xxxv, 1853. 318, 479.
- and literary journal, xxxix, 1857, 137, 300; xl, 1858, 136, 204, 477, 641; xli, 1859. 136, 309, 473, 656.
- medium, lii, 1870, 290; liii, 1871, 470, 654; liv, 1872, 127, 307, 641; lvi, 1874, 307; lvii, 1875, 115, 484; lviii, 1876, 530; lx, 1878. 327, 525.
- remains of Rudolph Stier, xlviii, 1866. 147.
- Seminary, Boston, annual reports of, li, 1869, 474; liv, 1872. 246.
- Seminary, Drew, addresses at opening of, liv, 1872. 246.
- Seminary, Drew, catalogue of, li, 1869. 474.

- Theological seminary, articles on the proposed, in "Zion's Herald," liv, 1872. 246.
- sketch-book, xxvii, 1845. 162.
 - trilemma. the; Pettengill, lx, 1878. 742.
- Theologie de la nature; Durckheim, xxxvii, 1855. 472.
- Luther's; Kostlin, xlv, 1863. 501.
 - et philosophie, l, 1868. 458.
 - Die spekulative; Fichte, lviii, 1876. 760.
 - Das system practischen; Moll, xlv, 1864. 179.
 - Systematische; Warren, xlvii, 1865. 613.
- Theologische aufätze; Sack, lvii, 1875. 354.
- ethik; Hofmann, lxii, 1880. 791.
 - Jahresbericht, l, 1868. 119.
 - literatur-zeitung, lviii, 1876, 364; lix, 1877, 166, 345, 527, 724; lx, 1878. 577.
 - quartalschrift, xlv, 1862, 331, 511; xlv, 1863, 159; xlv, 1864. 150, 334.
 - studien und kritiken, xli, 1859, 140, 311, 473, 658; xlii, 1860, 154; xliii, 1861, 504; xlv, 1862, 512, 688; xlv, 1863, 160, 533; xlv, 1864, 150, 133, 504, 671; xlvii, 1865, 303, 450, 606; xlviii, 1866, 191, 471; xlix, 1867, 297, 450; l, 1868, 126, 461, 606; li, 1869, 133, 144, 608; lii, 1870, 129, 292, 458; liii, 1871, 315, 482, 660; liv, 1872; 143, 501, 656; lvi, 1874, 145, 321, 650; lvii, 1875, 132, 490, 667; lviii, 1876, 150, 359, 717, 718; lix, 1877, 166, 345, 537, 724; lx, 1878, 158, 342, 730; lxi, 1879, 143, 369, 570, 762; lxii, 1880, 169, 371, 756; lxiii, 1881, 165, 362, 758.
- Theology; Dörner, lxiii, 1881. 769.
- American contributions to, xxxii, 1850. 87.
 - Aids to the study of German, lvii, 1875. 330.
 - Anglo-Saxon, the impending revolution, xlv, 1863. 455, 479.
 - Chalmer's natural, xxix, 1847. 434.
- Theology of Christ, the; Thompson, liii, 1871. 158.
- and Christian philosophy in England in the seventeenth century; Tholuck, lvi, 1874. 166.
 - of Church experience; Armstrong, xli, 1859. 152.
 - Compendium of dogmatic; Luthardt, l, 1868. 311.
 - Complete system of Christian; Wakefield, xlv, 1863, 165; liii, 1871. 158.
 - Critical; Remusat, xlv, 1862. 334.
 - Discussions in; Skinner, l, 1868. 483, 609.
 - Dwight's, xxix, 1847. 325.
 - Errors of Dr. Hodgson, lv, 1875. 500.
 - Exegetical, xliii, 1861. 147.
 - of the Greek poets; Tyler, l, 1868. 138.
 - of Holland, the modern, (J. F. HURST,) liii, 1871, 250; three departments of, history, philosophy, and dogmatics, 251; philosophical element, Professor Opzoomer, 254; Pierson the acknowledged representative of doctrines, 256; effect on the people at large, 258.
 - Influence of German speculations in, xxxiii, 1851. 115.
 - of inventions; Blakeley, xxxviii, 1856. 493.
 - Merrill's views of its sources examined, xxxii, 1850. 523.
 - of the nineteenth century, lxi, 1879. 372.
 - Oration on; Arminius, v, 1822, 401, 441; vi, 1823, 12; object of theology, 401; God and Christ, 441; necessity of theology, 445; necessity of the Christian religion, vi, 12.
 - Other branches of, xliii, 1861. 149.
 - Outlines of; Townsend, lvi, 1874. 336.
 - for the people, Christian; Lord, lvii, 1875. 155.
 - Present aspects of Scotch; Carroll, lxi, 1879. 49.
 - Present aspects of Scotch, (II. K. CARROLL,) lxi, 1879, 94;

Theology—*continued*

- unity in doctrine of Scottish Presbyterians, 94; hatred of Catholicism, 98; lack of periodical literature among the clergy, 93; new phases of religious thought, 99; influence of Erskine and Campbell, 100; formation of the Evangelical Union, 101; agitation for revision of Westminster Confession, 102; heresy of Professor Smith and Dr. Dodds, 107.
- Progressive, xxxii, 1850. 524.
- Recent inquiries in, xliii, 1861. 160.
- Speculative; Clemens, xxxvi, 1854. 319.
- Systematic; Hodge, liv, 1872. 337.
- systematic, Hahn's manual of, xlii, 1860. 679.
- Systematic; Raymond, lix, 1877. 734; lxi, 1879. 784.
- Systematic; John Pye Smith, xxxvii, 1855. 398.
- Systematic; Warren, xlvii, 1865. 613.
- systematic, Warren's Introduction to, (JOHN MCCLINTOCK,) xlviii, 1866, 100; faith, action, and theology, 100; Wesley as a theologian, 101; Watson's Institutes, 103; Arminian Methodist theology, 104; division of the subject, 106; four thorough systems, 111; Romanism and Calvinism, 113; Lutheranism, 115; Methodism, 116; the formal principles of Methodism, 120; theological merits of Methodism, 122.
- unreasoning, sources of, examined, xxxiv, 1852. 35.
- (See also Essays; Germany; Monumental; Moral Element; Natural; Pastoral; Philosophy of; Plutarch; Practical; Revue.)
- Theophany; Turnbull, xxxi, 1849. 330; xxxiii, 1851. 114.
- Theophneusty; Gaussen, xxiv, 1842. 479; xxvii, 1845. 594; xxxiii, 1851. 331.
- Theories, reconstruction of Bible; Sawyer, xlv, 1863. 348.
- Theosophy, introduction to, xxxix, 1857. 323.
- Therapeutæ, the sect of the, xxxi, 1849. 551.
- Tholuck, translations from Professor, xxiii, 1841. 354; apologetic hints for the study of the Old Testament, 355; divine guidance and religious institutions of the Hebrews, 361; the New Testament depends on the Old, 367; the prophecies, 372.
- Thoughts of God; Lotze, lxiii, 1881. 323.
- Graver, of a country parson, xlv, 1864. 179.
- Through the eye to the heart; Crafts, lix, 1877. 196.
- Times of Jesus; Hausrath, l, 1868. 601.
- Tod, Fortleben, und Auferstehung; Splittzerber, lvii, 1875. 527.
- Toward the straight gate; Burr, lviii, 1876. 194.
- Tracts for priests and people, xlv, 1863. 163, 533.
- on various subjects, Catholic, five, liii, 1871. 505.
- for the times, xxiii, 1841. 58.
- Tradition, appeal from, to Scripture, xxvi, 1844. 155.
- Treasure, the Christian's daily, xxix, 1847. 323.
- Trench, Professor, his theological position, xxxvii, 1855. 30.
- Trinitarian doctrine, philosophy of; Pease, lix, 1877. 357.
- faith, the; Wythe, xlvi, 1864. 700.
- Trinity, on the, xvi, 1834. 65.
- The; Mattison, xxix, 1847. 324.
- The, xxxiii, 1851. 119, 133.
- The, Bushnell's theory of, xxxiii, 1851. 136, 542.
- The; Burris, lvi, 1874. 493.
- Doctrine of, scriptural, viii, 1825. 81.
- the doctrine of the, essay on, xxv, 1843. 483.
- Eternally existed in God, vi, 1823. 309.
- New discussion of the, xlii, 1860. 515.
- Origin of early discussion, xxxiii, 1851. 124, 649.

- Trinity, the personality of, xxxiii, 1851. 546.
- The, Wilberforce's views of, xxxiii, 1851. 123.
- Triumph of faith; Caughey, xxxix, 1857. 656.
- Triumphs of the Bible; Tullidge, xlv, 1863. 522.
- Truth, essay on; Beattie, i, 1818, 129; Voltaire's ignorant philosopher, 129; rational remorse, 131; liberty and necessity, 131; Hume, 132; asserters of human liberty, 135.
- is every thing; Geldart, xli, 1859. 508.
- and the life, the; M'Ilvaine, xxxvii, 1855. 475.
- of Scripture revelation; Given, lxiii, 1881. 565.
- The triumph of, xxv, 1843. 164.
- unmasked; Middleton, xli, 1859. 165.
- Typical forms in creation; M'Cosh, xxxviii, 1856. 491.
- Typology; Fairbairn, xxxviii, 1856. 293.
- Übertritt Constantin's zum Christenthum, der; Keim, xlv, 1862. 680.
- Union pulpit, the, xlii, 1860. 686.
- Unitarian affirmations, lxi, 1879. 778.
- principles confirmed; J. Wilson, xxxviii, 1856. 317.
- views of the unity of God and regeneration, xxxv, 1853. 467.
- views, review of; Dennison, xxxvii, 1855. 321.
- Unitarianism, its æsthetic culture, xxxvii, 1855. 264.
- Review of Phillips to Harris, ii, 1819. 244.
- Unity of divine and human in Christ, lv, 1873. 692.
- Universalism, lectures on, xxiv, 1842. 480.
- not of the Bible; N. D. George, xxxix, 1857. 661.
- as it is, xxiv, 1842. 81.
- Unregenerated devices, xvi, 1834. 324.
- Unspiritual religion, xl, 1858. 140.
- Unsprunge der Sünde, vom; Ernesti, xlv, 1862. 678.
- Vedas and Vedic religion, the, lv, 1873, 344; all psalms, 344; earliest literature extant, 344.
- Veteris Testamentum, sententia; Oehler, xxxi, 1849. 75.
- Vicarious sacrifice, Bushnell's, (C. H. FOWLER,) xlviii, 1866, 350; definition and use of the term vicarious, 353; God and man as fellow natures, 354; Christ's meeting of standard obligations, 355; law before government, 357; law in instituted government, 357; the doctrine of justice, 360; reconciliation, 363; interpretation, 365; sacrifice, 368; other statements, 369.
- Victory over Satan's devices, the believer's; Parson's, lviii, 1876. 580.
- won, the, xxxviii, 1856. 496.
- Vineyard, in the; Burr, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Vision of Ezekiel, (M. S. TERRY,) liii, 1871, 260; date of the vision, 260; the place, 262; the prophetic call, 263; first appearance of the opening vision, 264; the living creatures, 266; the wheels, 272; theophany, 274.
- Isaiah's, (JOSEPH SUTCLIFFE,) ix, 1826, 41, 81; Isa. vi, 1-8, 41; vision in the temple, 42; effects of vision, 43; consolation for all time, 81; doctrines, 81.
- Visions, the, hell and damnation, Dante; Cary, xxviii, 1846. 158.
- Visiting, pastoral, xx, 1838. 370.
- Vital Christianity; Vinet, xxviii, 1846. 329.
- Volition, of, lectures on; Smith, i, 1818, 309, 344, 388; liberty and necessity, 311; influence of motives, 345; distinction between spirit and matter, 388; the will, 389.
- Volkes Israel, der, und der entstehung des Christenthums, Geschichte; Weber, lii, 1870. 138.

- Vow, Jephthah's, (M. S. TERRY,) lv, 1873, 266; language of, 268; excusable from ignorance, 278; made in degenerate times, 280; sequel of the history, 283; uttered and must be paid, 284; wrong explanation of, 287.
- Walking by faith, (R. W. ALLEN,) xx, 1838. 198.
- in the light; Breck, xlix, 1867. 324.
- War, the, in the light of divine providence; Nadal, xlv, 1863. 700.
- Watson's Institutes; Levington, xlv, 1864. 155.
- Institutes, analysis of, xxv, 1843. 157. (See also Institutes and Theological Institutes.)
- Selections from the papers of Mr., xix, 1837. 103.
- Way, the, the truth, and the life; Seelye, lvi, 1874. 498.
- Wealth, its relation to consecration, lv, 1873. 62.
- Wesleyan Demosthenes, the; Wakeley, lviii, 1876. 194.
- perfection, critical review of; Franklin, xlix, 1867. 622.
- synergism an essential of orthodox catholicity, (J. P. LACROIX,) lxii, 1880, 5; synergism defined, 7; doctrine of the primitive Church, 7; testimony of the Greek Fathers, 9; of Greek theologians of the Middle Ages, 13; of the Catholic Eastern Church, 14; views of the Latin Church, 15; views of the Protestant reformers, 29.
- Wesleyanism and Taylorism, xlii, 1860, 656; Mr. Wesley misrepresented in the "New Englander," 656; his views of the necessity of sin, 657; Adam's sin not necessary, 660; Mr. Wesley opposed to the doctrine imputed to him, 661; God's plan not dependent on man's sin, 661; Dr. Taylor's views, 662; not original but contained in Wesleyan theology, 662; gross misrepresentations of Mr. Wesley, 664; Dr. Taylor's system not consistent, 668.
- Wesleyanism and Taylorism, xlv, 1862, 129; second reply to the "New Englander," 129; unfairness of the "New Englander," 131; discussion respecting the atonement, 133; Christless system in case of no Adamic fall, 146.
- What God does is well done; Disoway, lviii, 1876. 194.
- must I do to be saved? Peck, xl, 1858. 497.
- Wicked, the, described and warned; Rev. J. Fletcher, v, 1822. 321, 361.
- Dr. Marsh's doctrine of the, (W. R. BAGNALL,) xxxiv, 1852. 242; final and utter end of the wicked, 242; interest in the discussion of the subject, 261.
- Will, on the; Edwards, Whedon, and Hodge, lxiii, 1881. 781.
- Freedom of choice, lxiii, 1881. 484.
- The, (Z. PADDOCK,) xxxii, 1850, 90; Arminian doctrine of the, 90; Arminian view of the, 91; Dr. Richard's lectures on, 94.
- On the; Tappan, xxv, 1843. 324.
- Inquiry into the self-determining power of the, xx, 1838. 289.
- of God, the, xli, 1859. 388.
- Willing freedom of mind, in; Hazard, xlv, 1864. 693.
- Wine battle, history of the, lxiii, 1881. 793.
- communion, Presbyterian General Assembly on, lxiii, 1881. 741.
- Wines, divine law as to; Samson, lxiii, 1881. 793.
- Fermented, duty of Church in regard to use of, for Lord's Supper, (MOSES STUART,) xvii, 1835. 411; intoxication forbidden by the Scriptures, 412; the use of alcoholic liquors is an immorality, 412; wines are alcoholic liquors, 416; discussion of alcohol as a constituent of wines, 417; scriptural arguments for the use of wine,

Wines—*continued*

- 423; scriptural arguments against the use of wine, 425; wines among the ancients, 428; it is not necessary to use fermented wines for the Lord's Supper, 431; advantages of such disuse, 433.
- Proper, to be used in the Lord's Supper; E. C. Delavan, xxiv, 1842. 323.
- M'Clintock and Strong's cyclopædia on, lxiii, 1881. 782.
- Scripture testimony against intoxicating; Ritchie, xlviii, 1866. 158.
- Two kinds of, in Egypt, lxiii, 1881. 562.
- Winning souls; Holliday, lvi, 1874. 179.
- Wise master-builder; Mercein, xxxix, 1857. 661.
- Wise men, the; F. W. Upham, lii, 1870. 464.
- Wissenschaftliche vorträge über religiöse Fragen, lxi, 1879. 195.
- Witch of Endor, interview of Saul with the, (MILTON S. TERRY,) li, 1869. 528; prevailing opinion of modern divines, 530; Witch of Endor probably a clairvoyant, 532; Saul's unhappy spiritual state, 533; successive misfortunes, 534; seeks the Witch of Endor, 536; did Samuel really appear? 536; the question discussed, 544.
- of Endor, Saul consulting with, ii, 1819. 57.
- Witchcraft, on; Cotton Mather, xxiii, 1841. 430.
- Witness of the Spirit, letters to the "Christian Spectator" on the, xix, 1837. 457.
- of the Spirit, the "Christian Spectator" vs. John Wesley on, (N. BANGS,) xviii, 1836. 241.
- Witnessing Church, the, (JOHN HARRIS,) xx, 1838. 176.
- Woman, the, and her accusers; Muhlenberg, liii, 1871. 532.
- and the divine republic; Leo Miller, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Woman as God made her; Fulton, li, 1869. 477.
- Women, silence of, in Church; Bauman, lx, 1878. 238.
- forbidden to preach or pray in public, xxxiii, 1851. 443.
- Wonders of grace; Boole, liii, 1871. 356.
- Word, the, lii, 1870. 482.
- of God Christian's delight, (R. W. ALLEN,) xxi, 1839. 199. 285.
- of God, the, opened; Pierce, l, 1868. 483, 620.
- The idle; Goulburn, xlviii, 1866. 484; l, 1868. 5.
- of life; Brown, lvi, 1874. 356, 530.
- Words of the angels; Stier, xlv, 1862. 499.
- of the New Testament; Millinger, lv, 1873. 699.
- that shook the world; Adams, xli, 1859. 160.
- Work-day Christianity; Clark, liii, 1871. 158.
- Works, utility and harmony of God's, ii, 1819. 454.
- World, the, Christian separation from; Platt, l, 1868. 636; li, 1869. 161.
- Duty of the Church toward the; (F. REED,) xxii, 1840. 35.
- God's love to a lost, (A. CLARKE,) iii, 1820. 88, 124, 161, 201.
- God's plan to enlighten and save, (J. EMORY,) v, 1822. 241, 281.
- Obligations of the, to the Bible, xxvi, 1844. 638.
- The, how it was peopled; Fontaine, liv, 1872. 521.
- of prayer, the; Monrad, lxii, 1880. 403.
- Preparation of, for Christianity, xxxi, 1849. 429, 542.
- Scripture views of the heavenly, xxiii, 1841. 472.
- Worship, family. (See Family Worship.)
- Mode of, xxxv, 1853. 280.
- On the obligations of family, ix, 1826. 254, 294.
- Origin of image among Christians, ix, 1826. 185.
- Public, (T. O. SUMMERS,) xxii, 1840. 65.

- Worship, spirituality of divine, (W. Fisk,) vii, 1824, 81, 121; worship of God must be spiritual, 82; must be in truth, 87; truth relates to what is believed and experienced, 121; division of worship, 124; God is a spirit, 128.
- Writing, the art of, known in the Mosaic age, xxxv, 1853. 87.
- on the author of "the benefit of Jesus Christ;" Benrath, lix, 1877. 540.
- Year of grace; Gilson, xlii, 1860. 515.
- Yesterday, to-day, and forever; Bickersteth, xlix, 1867. 483.
- Young man's counselor; D. Wise, xxxlii, 1851. 332.
- Zeitschrift für historische theologie*, xlv, 1862, 331, 511, 688; xlv, 1863, 161, 516, 684; xlv, 1864, 151, 335, 504; xlvii, 1865, 127, 305, 461; xlviii, 1866, 138, 292, 471, 604; xlix, 1867, 296; l, 1868, 122, 295, 461, 608; li, 1869, 134, 446; lii, 1870, 293, 459; liii, 1871, 152, 316, 484, 666; liv, 1872, 323, 502, 659; lvi, 1874, 146, 248, 317, 651; lvii, 1875, 131, 320, 668.
- Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche theologie*, xlv, 1862, 512, 687; xlv, 1863, 160, 343, 683; xlv, 1864, 150, 332, 671, 673; xlvii, 1865, 127, 606; xlviii, 1866, 472; xlix, 1867, 450; l, 1868, 128, 462; li, 1869, 446; lii, 1870, 293, 458; liii, 1871, 151, 317, 483; liv, 1872, 144, 324, 499, 657; lviii, 1876, 197, 535, 719; lix, 1877, 538; lx, 1878, 159, 543; lxi, 1879, 145, 372, 758; lxii, 1880, 170, 369, 567; lxiii, 1881, 364.
- Zion, outposts of; W. H. Goode, xlv, 1864. 174.
- Zoroastrianism; J. A. Fradenburg, lxiii, 1881. 61.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

- Abyssinian Church, the, ix, 1826. 64.
- Africa, Christianity in, lxi, 1879. 314.
- Alliance, Christian, xxix, 1847. 151.
- Evangelical. (See Evangelical Alliance.)
- Almanac, the American ecclesiastical; Schem, l, 1868. 318.
- Centenary, xlviii, 1866. 163.
- Methodist. (See Methodist Almanac.)
- Alt-katholische Kirche, die, des erzbisthums Utrecht; Nippold, lix, 1877. 573.
- America and American Methodism; Jobson, xl, 1858. 157.
- Religion in, xxvii, 1845, 485; American continent, 488; religious character, 489; all sects protected, 491; American preaching, 493; revival of religion, 494; statistics, 496; progress of religious liberty, 501.
- America, religion in, lviii, 1876. 348.
- American cardinal, the, liii, 1871. 532.
- Church, the, xliii, 1861. 327.
- Episcopal Church, the; Warren, lvi, 1874. 528.
- missions, xl, 1858. 241, 539.
- Anabaptists, the, lxiii, 1881. 760.
- Analecetha Romana; Læmer, xlv, 1863. 337.
- Andrew, Bishop, case of, xxxiii, 1851. 404.
- Ancient Christian institutions; Böhl, lxiii, 1881. 758.
- Anglican Church, the, lvi, 1874. 154.
- Anniversaries, religious, in London, xviii, 1836. 423.
- Annuaire, Protestant, xlv, 1863. 150.

- Antichristian principles of the Reformation. Luther's struggle, xlii, 1860. 504.
- Antislavery movement and the Churches, and Mr. Garrison, lxiii, 1881. 270, 474.
- movement sprang out of the religious sentiments of the people, lxiii, 1881. 271.
- Antiuiversalism, xxiii, 1841. 640.
- Apostasy, the great; Hofmann, I, 1868. 457.
- Apostle's creed; Meyer, xxxi, 1849. 687.
- The, emulated by the early Methodist preachers, xxxv, 1853. 14.
- Apostolate, the, xxxiii, 1851. 574.
- Apostolic Church. (See Church, Apostolic.)
- Church, history of the; Schaff, xxxvi, 1854. 477; xxxviii, 1856. 291.
- succession, essay on, xxiv, 1842. 639.
- succession, xxxv, 1853. 542.
- Arcani disciplina, lv, 1873. 336.
- Archäologische studien über altchristliche monumente; Schultze, lxiii, 1881. 401.
- Architecture, church, in the United States, xxxv, 1853. 280.
- Archiv für Katholiches Kirchenrecht, xlv, 1862. 332.
- Articles, the twenty-five; Jameson, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
- Asia and the Church, (R. S. MACLAY,) xxxv, 1853, 44; superficial area divisions, and population, 44; inhabited by seven races, 45; religions and languages, 46; as a mission field, openings, difficulties, 47; number of population to which the Church has access, 47; ancient though corrupt forms of Christianity, 48; absence of rising sects, 49; recent improvements in ocean navigation, 49; superstitions of Asia becoming effete, 49; European colonies and possessions, 50; extent of territory and population, 51; number of languages and dialects, 51; the whole possessed by heathenism in various forms, 52; climate, 53; science and literature of, barren and shallow, 53; social condition in, corrupt and barbaric, 54; proportion of missionaries to population in, 55.
- Asia, religious statistics of, xxxv, 1853. 734.
- Assembly, General, of the Scotch Church, veto act of, 1843, xxxi, 1849. 605.
- Australia, religious statistics of, lix, 1877. 729.
- Austria, state of Romanism in, xxxviii, 1856. 324, 500.
- Awakening, the great, xxiv, 1842, 477, 594; revival of religion in New England, 594; in the days of Edwards and Whitefield, 594; Edwards's faithful narrative, 597; in Pennsylvania in 1735, 600; Jonathan Parsons, 602.
- Baltimore, (W. HAMILTON,) xxxviii, 1856, 433; laying out of the city, 433; introduction of Methodism, 439; first Methodist church in it, 441; first conference held in it, 442; Light street church, 444.
- Baptized infants, their relation to the Church, xxxvii, 1855. 90. 475.
- Baptist history, lectures on; Williams, lx, 1878. 188.
- Beziehungen, die, der neberordnung; Martens, lx, 1878. 762.
- Beitrage, zur Kirchengeschichte; Hefele, xlvii, 1865. 122.
- Bema and the pulpit, the, (DANIEL STEELE,) xlv, 1862, 5; Demosthenes a pattern for the modern orator, 6; advantage of studying Demosthenes, 8; his admirers, 9; sterling thought in his orations, 10; acquainted with the minds of his auditors, 12; the object always in view, 14; his high rhetorical finish, 15; his vigorous self-culture, 17.

- Benedictine monasteries of Italy; Dantier, xviii, 1866. 467.
- Berlin conference of 1857, (WM. NAST,) xl, 1858, 427, 535; the mission of the Church, 428; Protestant differences, 430; Evangelical Alliance, 432; state of religion in Germany, 434; Dr. Krummacher's address, 436; speech of Hon. J. A. Wright, 439; Bishop Simpson's speech, 439; Professor Jacobi and Dr. D'Aubigné, 448; lecture of Professor Moll, 538; lecture of Mr. Krummacher, 539; lectures of Professor Kraft and Dr. Beyschlag, 541; address of Dr. Nast, 543; lecture of Professor Plitt, 547; discourse of Dr. Cairns, 548; closing scenes, 550.
- Bilder aus der Geschichte des Christenthums, lvi, 1874. 352.
- Bischöfe, die Deutschen, und der aberglaube; Reusch, lxiii, 1881. 349.
- Bishop, xxxiii, 1851, 584; derivation of the word, 584; bishop and presbyter identical, 584.
- No Church without a, xxvii, 1845, 120; question in dispute, 121; disputants, 121; Church standards, 123; assumptions of high churchmen, 127; origin of the Church in England, 133; several periods, 133.
- Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, xl, 1858. 666.
- of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, xl, 1858. 666.
- Mr. Wesley's, xiv, 1832. 228.
- Bledsoe on notice of Dr. Meyer's book, by editor of this Quarterly, lviii, 1876. 700.
- Bohemia, tendencies to reformation in; Neander, xxxv, 1853. 104.
- Brahminism, its history and claims, (L. P. BROCKET,) xliii, 1861, 638; origin of the Brahmins, 638; their sacred books, 640; the theogony of these books, 641; esoteric doctrine of the Brahmins, 643; system of caste among the Hindus, 644; practical workings of Brahminism, 645.
- Brahmo-Somajh, the, (T. J. SCOTT,) xlix, 1867, 400; Ram Mohan Roy, sketch of, 400; his teachings, 403; present condition, 404; extracts from its literature, 407; its relation to the evangelization of India, 410; probable fate of Mohammedanism, 412.
- Brand of Dominic; Rule, xxxv, 1853. 165, 306.
- Briefwechsel, Dr. Luther's; Burkholdt, xlix, 1867. 437.
- Broad Church party, xxxviii, 1856. 178, 332.
- Buddha, religion of; Köppen, xlii, 1860. 317.
- Buddhism, (HEMAN M. JOHNSON,) xli, 1859, 586; xlii, 1860, 68; ancient history of Buddhism, 587; origin from Phut, the son of Ham, 588; Nimrod and his family, 591; traditions respecting the incarnation of the Deity, 594; era of Buddhism, 599; works on, Hardy and Köppen, 68; bears two currents of opinion, 70; has no conception of the infinite, 71; its system of morals, 75; correspondence with Romanism, 77.
- On; Wassiljew, xliii, 1861. 148.
- Manual of, xlii, 1860. 68.
- its origin and results, (L. P. BROCKET,) xliii, 1861, 219; Buddhism an offshoot of Brahminism, 219; Buddha or Gaudama, 219; the sacred books, 221; four propositions of Buddha, 223; caste abolished by Buddha, 224; practical effects of the system, 225; principal seats of its influence, 226.
- according to the Chinese canon, lx, 1878. 536.
- Calendar, evangelical, xlv, 1863. 502.
- Campbellite, why am I not a? Summers, lvii, 1875. 179.
- Camp-meetings, origin, history, and utility of, lxi, 1879. 403.

- Canada, commencement of the Methodist Church in, xxxix, 1857. 210.
- Conference, vii, 1824, 398; viii, 1825, 443; ix, 1826. 434.
- Conference question, xxxiii, 1851. 425.
- Methodism in, (J. A. WILLIAMS,) xlix, 1867, 198; introduction of Methodism, 199; the "American war," 201; interference of English missionaries, 203; first Canadian Conference, 204; governmental disabilities, 207; separation from the Church in the United States, 209; union with the English Conference, 212; interference of local troubles, 214; disruption of the union, 217; conditions of the reunion, 219; statistical statements, 220.
- The Methodist Episcopal Church in, (T. WEBSTER,) i, 1868, 264, 347; origin in Quebec, 265; Mr. Neal, 265; James McCarthy, 267; William Losee, 269; a separate district, 272; the war of 1812, 276; rivalry with the Wesleys, 279; Canada Conference organized, 347; separation of the Canadian Church, 349; a purely political scheme, 352; its illegality, 355; subjection to the English Conference, 358; reconstruction of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 359; contested church property, 362; misrepresentations, 363; numerical strength, 366.
- Methodist Episcopal Church in, history of; T. Webster, lii, 1870, 636; liii, 1871. 173.
- Minutes of the Wesleyan Church in, xxxix, 1857, 660; xlv, 1863. 699.
- Canon law; Soglia, i, 1868. 459.
- Canones et decreta concilii tridentini; Tauchnitz, xxxv, 1853. 621.
- Case and his contemporaries; Carroll, i, 1868. 152.
- Catacombs, testimony of the; Marriott, liii, 1871. 558.
- The, of Rome; Withrow, (C. W. BENNETT,) lvi, 1874, 526, 596; their testimony to ancient Christianity, 596; structure and history of the catacombs, 598; their age, 600; art and symbolism in them, 606; inscriptions, 615.
- Catechetics, history of; Meyer, i, 1868. 457.
- Catechism of the Methodist Episcopal Church, tracts on the, xxxiv, 1852. 633.
- of the Methodist Episcopal Church, xxxv, 1853, 476; xxxvii, 1855. 141.
- Catechisms of the ancient schools; Berrian, i, 1868. 324.
- Catechuminate; Zerschwitz, xlv, 1863. 502.
- Cathedral question, the, lvi, 1874, 307; the present cathedral, 307; the primitive cathedral, 308; American cathedral system, 308; how it resembles Methodist itinerancy, 308; how it differs from it, 308.
- Catholic; Derby, xxxviii, 1856. 493.
- Church, the, in the United States; Hecker, lxii, 1880. 404.
- family annual for 1880, illustrated, lxii, 1880. 203.
- literature in Germany; Brühl, xxxvii, 1855. 476.
- toleration in Maryland, lix, 1877, 377.
- Why a, in the nineteenth century; Dix, lx, 1878. 387.
- Catholicism in England, xlvii, 1865. 597.
- Elliott on, vol. ii, xxiii, 1841. 633.
- and Protestantism; Neander, xlvii, 1865. 469.
- and Protestantism as patrons of art, (C. W. BENNETT,) lix, 1877, 79; art tendencies in the fifteenth century, 83; spirit of architecture in the fifteenth century, 84; spirit of poetry in the fifteenth century, 86; leaders of the Reformation favorable to art, 90; liberty of thought essential to art, 98.
- Celibat ecclesiastique, du; Pavy, xxxvii, 1855. 487.

- Centenary association; American Methodist ladies', xlviii, 1866, 318; its origin, 318; Dr. Lore's proposition, 319; why a great Centenary building should be in New York, 321.
- group, the; Goss, xlix, 1867. 482.
- of Methodism, committee on the, xlvii, 1865. 612.
- pamphlets, xlviii, 1866. 313.
- Pictorial, xlviii, 1866. 635.
- Children, religious training of; C. Beecher, xli, 1864, 682; new development in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 682; views of Wesley, Fletcher, and others, 683; falling from grace, 685.
- China as a mission field, (L. W. WILEY,) xli, 1862, 208; its magnitude and population, 210; its relations and resources, 213; Chinese, character and status, 216; preparation for the introduction of Christianity, 220; conclusion, 224.
- Missionary operations in, xxxii, 1850. 598.
- and Japan; Wiley, lxi, 1879. 795. See also Gautama.)
- Protestant missions in, (D. P. KIDDER,) lxi, 1879, 426; magnitude of Chinese mission field, 429; accessibility of Chinese to missionary influence, 432; obstacles to success of Christianity, 433; great results and advantages already gained, 445.
- Chine, mission des; Brouillon, xxxviii, 1856. 151.
- Christendom and the great East, xl, 1858. 313.
- Christian art monuments in Italy; Schultze, lxiii, 1881. 401.
- brotherhood; B. Stow, xli, 1859. 509.
- Church, the antiquities of; Coleman, xxiii, 1841. 482.
- Church, commencement of the; Rothe, xxxiii, 1851. 432.
- Church, the, under the apostles; Neander, xlvii, 1865. 320.
- Church, history of; Schaff, xli, 1859, 160; xlix, 1867. 319; l, 1868. 203.
- Christian Church, history of, to the present time; Blackburn, lxii, 1880. 193.
- Church, history of; Neander, xxxiv, 1852. 152.
- Church, tithes in the, xxxiii, 1851. 437.
- doctrine, history of; Shedd, lii, 1870. 482.
- dogmatics; Von Oosterzee, lvii, 1875. 146.
- festivals; Athanasius, xxxv, 1853. 155.
- institutes; Stanley, lxiii, 1881. 604.
- life and practice in the early Church, (W. H. WITHROW,) lxi, 1879, 20; Pressensé's work, 20; ecclesiastical life in the second and third centuries, 21; private and public worship in the Church of same period, 22; life of Christians in the third and fourth centuries, 23; influence of Christianity on marriage, 27; Christianity, asceticism, and celibacy, 30.
- missions, xxxix, 1857, 105; xl, 1858. 599.
- Christianity, relations of, to humanitarian effort, (L. P. BROCKETT,) xl, 1858, 452; paganism and its mission, 452; its neglect of humanity, 455; the benevolent spirit of Christ, 456; effect on his followers, 458; dawn of a new era, 460; revival of learning, 461; hospital for mutes and insane, 463; Jesuit missions, 465; influence on slavery, 466; the Sunday-school enterprise, 467; modern missionary enterprise, 467.
- The oldest opposition to and its defense, (PHILIP SCHAFF,) xl, 1858, 605; Jewish opposition, 606; Tacitus and Pliny, 606; Celsus, 607; Lucian, 609; the new Platonists, 610; Porphyry, 612; Hercules, 613; its defense, 614; arguments against Judaism, 616; arguments against heathenism, 617; the positive apology, 621.

- Christianity, a chapter in primitive; Malfatti, l, 1868. 121.
- Beginnings of, the; Fisher, lx, 1878. 179.
 - Conflict with heathenism, lxii, 1880. 196.
 - Corruption of, xlii, 1860. 511.
 - Early years of; De Pressensé, lii, 1870, 611; liv, 1872, 169, 533; lx, 1878. 362.
 - under the Emperor Vespasian, lxi, 1879. 146.
 - Evidences of, xiv, 1832. 191.
 - in the first century, xlv, 1863. 148.
 - growth of its spirit; Mattheson, lx, 1878. 191.
 - History of; Milman, xxiv, 1842, 162; xlix, 1867; 127.
 - History of origin of; Renan, xlviii, 1866. 469.
 - in India, xl, 1858. 487.
 - and Islam; Stephens, lix, 1877. 567.
 - Meditations on the actual state of; Guizot, (J. P. LACROIX,) l, 1868, 368; on the state of religion in France, 368; after the Revolution, 370; liberal Catholic movement, 372; Catholic charities, 375; the Reformed Church, 376; spiritualism, 378; ritualism, 379; positivism, 381; pantheism, 382; general society, 385.
 - Progress of, in the United States; Schaff, lxi, 1879. 752.
- Christliche Kirche der dreisten Jahrhunderte; Hagenbach, xxxv, 1853. 477.
- Kirche des Mittelalters, xlv, 1862. 158.
 - Kirche, die, au übergan; Burk, lxi, 1879. 402.
- Church, the, (GEORGE PECK,) xxvi, 1844, 206; the term obscure, 206; meaning in the New Testament, 208; composition of the visible Church, 209; the true Church, 210; promises to the Church, 215; restoration of discipline in the English Church, 223; English not a New Testament Church, 226; catholicity of the Church, 234.
- Church, the Abyssinian, ix, 1826. 64.
- Annals of the Christian, xxv, 1843. 637.
 - The spiritual, (PHILIP SCHAFF,) xxxiii, 1851, 429, 574; government and discipline, 429; comes out of the apostolate, 431; election and ordination of officers, 435; support of the ministry, 437; relation of officers to the congregation, 440; congregational officers, 583.
 - The apostolic, history of; Schaff, lii, 1870. 313.
 - The apostolic and primitive; L. Coleman, lii, 1870. 298.
 - building in the Middle Ages; Norton, lxiii, 1881. 579.
 - The, in the catacombs; Maitland, liii, 1871. 558.
 - of Christ, government of, in apostolic age; C. Elliott, xix, 1837, 1; deacons not a distinct order of clergy, 5; elders and bishops, 8; power of ordination, 15.
 - of Christ, the original; N. Bangs, xx, 1838. 239.
 - of Christ in chronological tables; H. B. Smith, l, 1868. 203.
 - The Christian, xxxiv, 1852, 342, 613; present relation to civilized communities, 342; in respect to the young, 613.
 - The, chronological history of; Jarvis, (PROFESSOR OGILBY,) xxvii, 1845, 269; chronology of our Lord's life, 271; work divided into chapters, 275; conclusion, 279.
 - condition of the, fifty theses on; Michelis, l, 1868. 290, 601.
 - Constitution of the visible; P. P. Sandford, xiv, 1832. 438.
 - Constitution of the primitive, xxxv, 1853. 277.
 - constitution, fundamental principles; Dr. Ahen, xlvii, 1865. 121.
 - constitution aimed at; Zerschwitz, l, 1868. 292.
 - creed, the, in history; Kahnis, xlvii, 1865. 131.
 - Design of; Miller, xxviii, 1846. 480.

- Church dictionary; Hook, xxxvi, 1854. 755.
- Difficulties in the way of the, xxxv, 1853. 51.
 - discipline; Savage, xlv, 1863. 698.
 - Double witness of the, xxvi, 1844, 125; character of the work, 125; to whom the penitent may turn, 128; the way of salvation, 132; episcopacy proved from Scripture, 133; Dr. Barrow's views, 139; Bishop Onderdonk's views not satisfactory, 142; concerning Mr. Wesley, 149; Kip's horror of the Reformation, 152.
 - Duty of, with reference to Asia, xxxv, 1853. 44, 48, 57.
 - The early English, xxiv, 1842. 163.
 - The early, xxxiii, 1851, 91, 180, 445; influence on individuals in it, 91; measure of its influence and usefulness, 91; revival of apostolic zeal wanted, 92; Rischl on the early Church, 180; no kind of dominion in the Church, 445.
 - The, in earnest; James, xxx, 1848. 636.
 - and the empire, the, of the fourth century; Boglio, xlviii, 1866. 288.
 - Encouragements for the, xxxv, 1853. 50.
 - of England, succession of examined, (C. ELLIOTT,) xix, 1837. 121, 242, 361.
 - of England, history of Revolution in 1688, xxvi, 1844. 163.
 - of England, abuses in the, xxxv, 1853. 157, 478.
 - of England, xxxi, 1849. 383; xxxvii, 1855, 26, 99, 162, 350, 460; xxxviii, 1856, 178, 497; parties in it, 27; evangelical party, 27; broad-church party, 29; agitations in it, 162; Wesley's idea of it, 350.
 - of England, is it Protestant? lxi, 1879. 360.
 - erection fund, Presbyterian, liv, 1872. 268.
 - Church Extension Society, reports of, liii, 1871, 329; liv, 1872. 268.
 - extension, annual of society, lx, 1878, 579; lxii, 1880. 400.
 - extension, (A. J. KYNETT,) liv, 1872, 268; among British Wesleyans, 271; among Presbyterians, 276; among Congregationalists, 278; among Baptists, 279; Methodist Episcopal Church, historical *resumé*, 281; organization and plans, 287; general fund—loan fund, 290.
 - of the first three centuries; Lamson, xlii, 1860. 516.
 - of the first three centuries; Baur, xlii, 1860. 676.
 - The, and the French Revolution; Pressensé, xlvii, 1864. 499.
 - Foundation of the, (NOAH LEVINGS,) xi, 1828, 201; humility of St. Paul, 201; foundation of the Church of God, 202; Christ Jesus the foundation, 202; self-existent God, 202; man fallen, 203; one remedy, 203.
 - government, essay on; J. Porter, xxii, 1840. 13.
 - government, too much expected from, xxxiii, 1851. 312.
 - government, principles applied to Wesleyanism; G. Steward, xxxvi, 1854. 165.
 - of God, the, essay on, xxv, 1843. 639.
 - Hereditary, wrong, and traditional errors of, xxxv, 1853. 130.
 - of the Hessian States; Vilmar, xlii, 1860. 504.
 - history; Alzog's, (C. W. BENNETT,) lxii, 1880. 504; truest church history must be sought outside of the Catholic, 508; early church historians, 509; scope and value of Alzog's history, 511; his treatment of a celibate priesthood, 516; his treatment of the Inquisition, 528; the Reformation under Luther, 530.
 - history, or history of all religious denominations, xxvi, 1844. 323.

- Church history during the first three centuries; Neander, xxvi, 1844. 318.
- history, new German works on; xliii, 1861. 148.
- history; J. L. Jacobi, xxxii, 1850, 344, 501, 671; introduction by Neander, 502; the first three centuries, 502; part ii, 502; letter from him, 671; modern culture, 671; primitive Christian communions, 671.
- history of the; Neander, vol. vi, xxxv, 1853, 103; aim of, in this volume, 104; plan of, in former volumes, 104.
- history, review of Hase, (W. D. GODMAN,) xxxvii, 1855, 457; modern works on, 458; true idea of, 459; true method of, 463; division of, 466.
- History of the Christian, lxii, 1880. 193. (See Christian Church.)
- History of the Christian, (D. P. KIDDER,) l, 1868, 203; earliest writers, 204; the Magdeburg centuries, 206; annalium ecclesiasticorum, 207; monographs, 210; manuals, 212; systematic treatises, 213; Milman, 214; Schaff, 218.
- history, hand-book of; Kurtz, xlv, 1862. 537.
- history, journal of, lviii, 1876. 364.
- History of; Hagenbach, l, 1868, 635; lii, 1870. 147.
- History of the later; Hagenbach, (J. F. HURST,) xlv, 1864, 195; summary of his works, 196; the history of doctrines, 197; tolerance in the eighteenth century, 198; Frederick the Great, 200; Semler, 201; Gellert, 203; German estimate of Methodism, 205; Herder's description of Wesley, 206; Kant, 208; Goethe and Schiller, 211; Strauss and his life of Christ, 212.
- history, lectures on; Mohler, l, 1868. 291.
- history, manual of; Guericke, l, 1868. 312.
- Church history, manual of; Nippold, l, 1868. 307.
- history, medieval; Trench, lx, 1878. 763.
- history, studies in; Lea, lii, 1870. 315.
- history, text-books of; Gieseler, xlv, 1862. 538.
- history, Wesley's place in; Umlin, lii, 1870. 311.
- in Hungary, history of, Protestant, xxxvi, 1854. 617.
- idea, the; Huntingdon, liv, 1872. 518.
- influence it may exert on reforms, xxxv, 1853. 130.
- law, administration of, (GEORGE G. REYNOLDS,) lxii, 1880, 606; comprehensiveness of the book, "Ecclesiastical Law," 606; the law of evidence, 607; disciplinary method of church trials, 608; relation of preacher to church trials, 611; interested parties as witnesses, 612; evidence presumptive or circumstantial, 619.
- law, Prussian; Jacobson, l, 1868. 120.
- Lutheran, history of, in Hungary, xliii, 1861. 676.
- membership, condition of, lv, 1873. 610.
- membership, infant, (B. H. NADAL,) liii, 1871, 48; a divine principle in every age, 48; three forms of social life by divine appointment, 52; baptism, 53; theory of congenital regeneration refuted, 54.
- Methodist Episcopal. (See Methodist Episcopal.)
- and ministry; Grayson, xxxvi, 1854. 467.
- and ministry; Abbey, xlviii, 1866, 475; ecclesiastical constitution of the church, 475; the gospel ministry, 475; end of the apostolical succession, 475.
- Most of Asia open to the, xxxv, 1853. 47.
- The, its nature as an organic body, xxxvii, 1855. 91.
- Old and new Scottish, xxxi, 1849. 602.

- Church, the Papal, state and prospects of; S. W. Coggshall, xix, 1837. 169.
- Planting and training the Christian; Neander, xxvi, 1844. 317.
 - polity, essay on; Stevens, xxix, 1847. 481.
 - polity; T. A. Morris, xli, 1859. 668.
 - polity, discussions in; Hodge, lxi, 1879. 166.
 - Present position of the; Chalmers, xxxiv, 1852. 344, 613.
 - The primitive and apostolic, popular in form, xxvi, 1844. 324.
 - Principle of government of, xxxv, 1853. 147.
 - property case, report of, xxxiii, 1851. 665.
 - property, question in the South, (E. N. COBLEIGH,) liii, 1871, 614; property cases arranged in four classes, 615; the military cases, 616; colored cases, 618; Holston Conference cases, 620; why our people did not surrender all demanded, 627; Virginia cases, 636; intimately connected with the spirit of the rebellion, 639.
 - property question, liii, 1871. 700.
 - property, taxation of; Eliot, lviii, 1876. 243.
 - property, taxation of, (E. M'CHESNEY,) lviii, 1876, 243; side issues disposed of, 243; true function of government, 246; relation between religion and the state, 249; right rule of taxation in general, 251.
 - Prospects of the; House, xxv, 1843. 60.
 - Protestant Episcopal, condition and prospects of; Aydelott, xxx, 1848. 479.
 - Reconstruction of, xxvii, 1845. 248.
 - reconstruction, xlvii, 1865. 479.
 - record, the, lviii, 1876. 579.
 - Relation of infants to the, lv, 1873, 131; infant baptism and regeneration, 132; infant's condition corresponding to regeneration, 134; views of Fletcher, Wesley, Fisk, 135.
 - Church reunion, episcopal correspondence on, li, 1869. 447.
 - Reunion of the; Von Dollinger, lviii, 1876. 178.
 - school, the, (J. H. VINCENT,) li, 1869, 191; steps in the culture of the soul, 192; work of the family and the pulpit, 196; mission school distinct from the church school, 197; church school defined, 198; church school in the primitive church, 199; wants of the modern church school, 206; the Master's presence, 206; ecclesiastical recognition as a means of grace, 207; earnest, trained Christian teachers, 209.
 - The, of Scotland, lectures on history of; A. P. Stanley, liv, 1872. 530.
 - Signs of conversion in the ministry of the, viii, 1825. 269.
 - and state, lv, 1873. 695.
 - and state, essay on union of; Baptist Noel, xxxi, 1849, 322; the union is doomed, 322; Noel is the first minister of the church to secede, 322; effect of the union of church and state, 324; in regard to dissenters, 325.
 - and state; Francke, xlvii, 1865. 123.
 - and state, incompatibility of their connection, xxxi, 1849. 611.
 - and state in the United States; Thompson, lvi, 1874. 353, 356.
 - Treatise on the, xxiv, 1842. 162.
 - True unity of Christ's; Schmucker, liii, 1871. 355.
 - The unity of, xxvi, 1844. 322.
 - Universal priesthood in the, lv, 1873. 69.
 - The voice of the; D'Aubigné, xxvi, 1844. 319.
 - Churches, American, appeal to, xxvii, 1845. 625.
 - The Christian, edition of Neander; J. E. Ryland, xxxiv, 1852. 152.
 - Narrative of visit to American, xlviii, 1836. 69.

- Churches, reunion of; Pressensé, lv, 1873. 492.
- and sects; Gorrie, xxxiii, 1851. 169.
- The two, address on; Pearne, l, 1868. 634.
- Churchman, portrait of an English, xxvi, 1844. 322.
- Ciocci's narrative, (N. BANGS,) xxvii, 1845, 248; iniquities and barbarities of Rome, 248; sketch of Ciocci, 249; his imprisonment, 253; startling scene, 254; diabolical arts of priests, 256; letter from Ciocci, 262; proposed recantation, 263; Rome, old in iniquities, 265.
- Circuit, life on the; Boyd, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Circuits, the two; J. T. Crane, lx, 1878. 190.
- Class leader's manual; Keyes, xxxiii, 1851. 321.
- leader, the, his work and how to do it; Atkinson, lvii, 1875. 152.
- meetings, treatise on; J. Miley, xxiv, 1852. 153.
- meetings; Rosser, xxxvii, 1855. 483.
- meetings, (R. A. WEST,) xlv, 1862, 599; various writers upon, 600; origin of class-meetings, 602; attendance on, condition of membership, 603; great neglect of attendance, 605; the causes of this neglect, 608; the possibility and means of reformation, 610; the benefits of class-meetings, 612.
- meetings in relation to the design and success of Methodism; Christopher, lvi, 1874. 692.
- Cloister and hearth; Reade, lii, 1870. 162.
- Coke, Dr., ordination of, by Mr. Wesley, (ALFRED BRUNSON,) lvii, 1875, 579; Mr. Wesley's authority to ordain from God, 581; dissent from some of Wesley's speculations, 582; his views of ecclesiastical matters, 582; the office of apostleship, 584; ordination of Paul, 585; Wesley's ordination analogous to Paul's in principle, 586; analogy between the Primitive and Wesleyan Churches, 590; the ministries analogous, 591; analogy in the mode of ordination, 593; analogy in the orders of the ministry, 593.
- Coke, Dr., and slavery, xl, 1858. 43, 193.
- Colored bishops, lxi, 1879. 794.
- people, relation of, to the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, (J. H. CALDWELL,) xlviii, 1866, 418; labor of early Methodists, 419; religious power of the blacks, 421; scientific theories concerning them, 422; Black Harry and Punch, 423; founding of missions for colored people, 425; mode of missionary labor, 427; perils of missionaries, 430; missionary work of the Church South, 431; negro missions *vs.* abolition controversy, 432; inability of the Church South to sustain negro missions, 433; supplemented by the editor, 435; report of Southern missionary society, 435; churchly position of the colored race, 436; negro education, 436; African Methodist Episcopal Church to the Southern General Conference, 437; history of the African Methodist Episcopal Church, 438; their opinion of the Northern Church, 441; social separation of the races, 442.
- Conception, the Immaculate, opposed; Bernard of Clairvaux, xxxvii, 1855. 280.
- the Immaculate, dogma of, xxxvii, 1855. 275.
- Conceptions of Christianity; Whately, xlii, 1860. 511.
- Conclaves, diplomatic history of the; Gattina, xlvii, 1865. 283.
- Conference, Baltimore, viii, 1825, 235; ix, 1826. 193.
- British to Irish, vii, 1824. 471.
- British, address to societies, vii, 1824. 474.

- Conference, Canada, vii, 1824, 398; viii, 1825, 443; ix, 1826, 434.
- of 1784, characteristics of, xiii, 1831, 101; written by Thomas Ware, 101; number of itinerants, 83, 102; number of circuits, 64, 102; number of members, 14,988, 102; Asbury, Tunnell, Gill, Pedicord, 102.
- The Christmas, of 1784, xiv, 1832, 96.
- English, defense of delegation to, vii, 1824, 187.
- English Methodist, of 1849, xxxi, 1849, 680.
- English, minutes of, iii, 1820, 472.
- General, the, xiii, 1831, 227; appeal to representation, 227; first delegated General Conference, 230; difficulty in making changes, 232.
- General, 1808, first delegated, xxvi, 1844, 425.
- General, of 1824, Baltimore, vii, 1824, 267, 276, 277.
- General, of Methodist Episcopal Church, 1828, xi, 1828, 272, 306; report on missions, 272; report on education, 274; lay and local representation, 306; resolutions adopted, 312.
- General, of 1832, Philadelphia, xiv, 1832, 313; report on missions, 313; report on Bible, tract, and Sunday-school societies, 334; report on education, 337; pastoral address, 345; report on temperance, 351.
- General, 1836, Cincinnati, xx, 1838, 32.
- General, of 1844, New York, (J. P. DUBIN,) lviii, 1876, 133; defense of the conference in case of Bishop Andrew, 133; bishops subject to the General Conference, 147.
- General, of 1844, New York, (J. T. PECK,) lii, 1870, 165; slavery marked for extirpation, 165; conservative progressive party, 169; Dr. Elliott on slaveholding bishop, 172; quotation from W. A. Smith, of Virginia, 172; four questions before the conference, 173; was Bishop Andrew's case exceptional? 174; resolution requesting him to resign, 177; substitute to preceding resolution, 179; compromise law on slavery, 182; position of Dr. Capers, 186.
- Conference, General, of 1844, New York, (JAS. PORTER,) liii, 1871, 234; reference to articles by Drs. Peck and Whedon, 235; delegates from the free states divided on the question of slavery, 237; cases of Bishop Andrew and F. A. Harding, 238; the Wesleyan Church organized, 240; the antislavery convention in Boston, 240; resolution and action in case of Bishop Andrew, 243; declaration of Southern delegates, 247.
- General, of 1848, and Dr. L. Pierce, xxxiii, 1851, 426.
- General, of 1856, Indianapolis, xxxix, 1857, 636.
- General, of 1876, Baltimore, lviii, 1876, 545.
- General, of 1840, address of bishops to, xxii, 1840, 280.
- General, of 1876, address of bishops to, lx, 1878, 575.
- General, to British Conference, vii, 1824, 348; xxxvi, 1854, 443.
- General, constitution and powers of the, xxxiii, 1851, 420.
- General, journal of the, from 1796 to 1868, liii, 1871, 399.
- General, journal of the, 1848, Pittsburg, xxxi, 1849, 157.
- General, journal of the, 1852, Boston, xxxv, 1853, 151.
- General, journal of the, 1856, Indianapolis, xxxviii, 1856, 155.
- General, journal of the, 1860, Buffalo, xlii, 1860, 685.
- General, journal of the, 1864, Philadelphia, xlvi, 1864, 676; relation of infants, 676; action on slavery, 677; lay delegation, 678; addresses from corresponding bodies, 680.
- General, journal of the, 1868, Chicago, i, 1868, 621.

- Conference, General, journal of the, 1872, Brooklyn, liv, 1872. 246.
- General, journal of the, 1876, Baltimore, lviii, 1876, 628; lix, 1877. 194.
- General, the next, Philadelphia, xiv, 1832. 217.
- General, memorials and petitions to, report and remarks on, xii, 1830, 29; true reformation, 29; Asa Shinn, 31; duty of the ministry, 35; ministry of divine institution, 36; rights and powers of the ministry, 36; compliment to the Discipline, 39; what most disturbs a community, 40; report adopted unanimously, 46; the promise of the reformers, 48; cause of opponents, 52; monstrous falsehoods, 58; peculiarity in the writings of opponents, 64; origin of classes, 65.
- General, 1840, pastoral address of the, xxii, 1840. 351.
- General, powers of the; W. L. Harris, xlii, 1860. 845.
- General, the second, (ABEL STEVENS,) xlviii, 1866, 325; inaccuracies of early Methodist history, 326; omissions in General Conference journals, 327; call for the conference of 1787, 328; its character, 329; character of the session of 1792, 332; Asbury's council, 333; O'Kelly's resolution on the episcopate, 334; modifications of the presiding eldership, 335; various amendments, 336; Asbury's position and feelings, 338; withdrawal of O'Kelly, 341; his schism, 344; character of the primitive itinerants, 348.
- General, work for the coming, Brooklyn, (R. SAPP,) liv, 1872. 295; measures pertaining to women, 296; literature, 298; itinerancy, 302; property, 306.
- General, the Southern, lii, 1870, 480; lvii, 1875. 166.
- Genesee, v, 1822, 428; viii, 1825, 406; ix, 1826, 313. (See also Methodism, early.)
- Conference, Holston, ix, 1826. 154.
- Illinois, ix, 1826. 153.
- Irish, letters to the British, vii, 1824. 470.
- Kentucky, ix, 1826. 153.
- Maine, viii, 1825, 359; ix, 1826. 354.
- of ministers at Berlin, xxxiii, 1851. 674.
- Missionary, at Allahabad, report of the, lvii, 1875. 289.
- Missionary, at Benares, outline of the, lvii, 1875. 289.
- Missionary, at Bengal, at Calcutta, lvii, 1875. 289.
- Missionary, at London, lvii, 1875. 289.
- on missions, at Liverpool in 1860, lvii, 1875. 289.
- Missouri, ix, 1826. 153.
- New England, viii, 1825, 319; ix, 1826, 312; xi, 1828. 117.
- New York, iv, 1821, 279; viii, 1825, 237; ix, 1826. 310. (See also New York.)
- New York, growth of; Bangs, xxxi, 1849. 152.
- Ohio, ix, 1826. 152.
- Oregon and California, mission, xxxii, 1850. 39.
- Philadelphia, viii, 1825, 236; ix, 1826. 238.
- Pittsburgh, viii, 1825. 443.
- Powers of, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, xxxvii, 1855. 610.
- Reply to the British, xxxvi, 1854. 445.
- South Carolina, viii, 1825, 155; ix, 1826. 113.
- Tennessee, ix, 1826. 154.
- Virginia, ix, 1826. 155.
- Wales, meeting of the Methodist ministers, vii, 1824. 431.
- Wesleyan General, vi, 1823. 437.
- Wesleyan, in Ireland, vii, 1824. 432.
- Wesleyan, at Leeds, vii, 1824. 432.
- Conferences, Wesleyan, of England and Ireland, union and separation, xxii, 1840. 376.
- Confessional, history of the; Bishop Hopkins, xxxiii, 1851. 411.

- Confirmation, inquiry into author-
ity for; L. M. Lee, xxiii, 1841.
640.
- Summers, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Congregationalism and Methodism,
observations on; Hoyt, xxix,
1847. 164.
- Dexter, liii, 1871. 507.
- its place in history and literature;
Hurst, lxiii, 1881, 286; Plym-
outh, colonists in 1620, 287;
oldest religious element in this
permanent American life, 287;
separation from the Church of
England, 292; flight to Hol-
land, 296; John Robinson, 298;
progress of Congregationalism,
301; declaration of General
Court of Massachusetts in 1621,
303.
- as seen in its literature; Dexter,
lxii, 1880. 773.
- Connecting links of the Church, old
disciples, xxxiii, 1851. 86.
- Connectional principle, xxxix, 1857.
59.
- Connection, the Primitive Method-
ist, xxxi, 1849. 683.
- Constantine the great, religious pol-
icy of; Brieger, lxii, 1880. 753.
- Constitution of the Protestant
Church, history of; Hunders-
hagen, xlvii, 1865. 451.
- Controversy, Catholic, xvi, 1834.
321.
- Convention, union missionary, New
York, May, 1854, lvii, 1875. 289.
- Conversion of the northern nations;
Merivale, xlix, 1867. 29.
- Corporations, religious, laws relat-
ing to; Fancher, lviii, 1876. 579.
- Corpus Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum
Latinum; Halm, xlix, 1867.
292.
- Council, a, desired by the reformers,
xxxix, 1857. 68.
- of Trent, xxxvii, 1855. 639.
- Councils, a complete collection of
the; Migne, xliii, 1861. 678.
- History of the; Hefele, xxxvii,
1855. 636; xlii, 1860, 317; xlix,
1867. 438.
- Creed, the Apostles', (G. P. DISOS-
WAY,) xlii, 1860, 478; tradi-
tions of authorship, 479; its
use in the early Church, 481;
heresy of the Gnostics, 482;
oneness of Jesus Christ, 483;
the humanity of our Lord, 484;
the descent into hell, 486; di-
vinity of the Holy Ghost, 491;
the holy catholic Church, 493.
- Creed, the Apostles', two hundred
years ago and now, lxi, 1879. 367.
- Credentials of Christendom; Gregg,
xxxiii, 1851. 497.
- of Christendom; Schaff, lx, 1878.
170.
- of the world, the, lviii, 1876, 154;
area of the population of the
five largest divisions of the
world, 156; leading creeds,
156; the large divisions of
Christendom, 158; independent
states under Christian govern-
ment, 158.
- Cross, history of the; Ward, lviii,
1876. 731.
- Crypto-Calvinists; Kluckhohn, l,
1868. 292.
- Culdees, the, (ENOCH POND,) xliii,
1861, 628; early planting of
Christianity in the British Isles,
628; St. Columba founder of
the Culdees, 629; established
in Iona, 630; their mission in
Scotland, 631; Culdee missions
in the north of England, 632;
conflict with the Roman mis-
sionaries, 633; decline of the
Culdees, 634; Dr. Johnson's
visit to Iona, 636.
- Danger and duty; Marks, xxvi,
1844. 317.
- Dark ages, glimpses of the, xxviii,
1846. 476.
- Darlegung der apostel Geschichte;
Hake, xlix, 1867. 612.
- De Maister and French Protestant-
ism, xxxviii, 1856, 216; his
courage in adversity, 219; his
conditions de la France, 219;
peculiarities of his system, 221;
opposition to Gallicanism, 229;
attack on Baun, 230; his soirées
de St. Petersburg, 231; his last
days, 234.

- Denominational divisions; Aydelott, xxix 1847. 319.
- Denominations, religious; Belcher, xxxvii, 1855. 474.
- Christian, xi, 1828. 467.
- Deutsch, Amerikanische Kanzel, die; Kopp, lxii, 1880. 394.
- Dictionary, ecclesiastical; Wetzer, xliii, 1861. 149.
- Diet of Worms, the, Luther before, (JOHN L. JAVITT,) xxvi, 1844, 528; sketch of Luther, 529; Emperor Charles V., 532; entered Worms, 536; before the diet, 536; Luther at Wartburg, 541; diet dissolved, 542.
- German Protestant, xlvii, 1865. 598.
- Discipline, administration of; Hedding, xxiv, 1842. 310.
- of 1848, the, arrangement of the matter, xxx, 1848. 617.
- of the Methodist Episcopal Church, history of, xxvi, 1844, 154; xxxix, 1857. 496.
- History of the, 1773 to 1844; Robert Emory, liii, 1871, 399; lviii, 1876. 628.
- History of; Sherman, lvii, 1875. 173.
- Guide-book to; Baker, xxxvii, 1855. 481.
- The new, l, 1868. 621.
- of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, xxxvii, 1855. 325.
- District conferences, (W. H. KINCAID,) lxii, 1880, 279; conference optional in its organization, 281; the principle in different churches, 282; history of its introduction, 283; disciplinary plan stated, 290; opposition to conference considered, 292; efforts for modification of the plan, 294; utility of district conferences, 297.
- Divisions, cause and cure of Church; Bishop Asbury, xxxi, 1849. 336.
- Docetæ, the heresy of the, xxxiii, 1851. 139.
- Doctrine, manual of history of; Hagenbach, li, 1869. 144.
- Doctrines, history of; Gieseler, xxxviii, 1856. 495.
- Text-book of; Hagenbach, xliii, 1861. 338.
- Dogmas, value of; J. Wesley, xxxii, 1850. 181.
- Dogmatics, history of Protestant; Gass, l, 1868. 291.
- Dort, account of the Synod of, x, 1827. 436.
- Earliest churches of New York; Disosway, xlvii, 1865. 314.
- Early Christianity, history of; Milman, l, 1868. 203.
- Christians, struggles of the, xli, 1859. 340.
- Church; Ritschl, xxxiii, 1851. 180.
- Methodism and early America, Watt and Wesley, (ABEL STEVENS,) xlvii, 1864, 256; Watt's difficulties, 258; peculiarities of American settlements, 258; influence of religious freedom, 260; influence of Watt and Fulton, 262; influence of Methodism, 264; inception and peculiarities of Methodism, 267; genius of Methodism, 271; spread of Methodism, 274; introduction of Methodism into America, 276.
- Methodism in the old Genesee Conference; Peck, xlii, 1860. 525.
- Eastern Church, lectures on; Stanley, xlv, 1862, 534; lii, 1870. 151.
- monachism; Hardy, xlii, 1860. 68.
- Ecce ecclesia, l, 1868. 304, 348.
- Ecclesiastes angelicanus, xxvi, 1844. 163.
- Ecclesiastical annals; Chantrel, l, 1868. 293.
- biography, essays on; Sir James Stephen, xxxi, 1849, 690; lxi, 1879. 5.
- dictionary; Wetzer, xliii, 1861. 149.
- history; Palmer, xxiii, 1841. 480.
- history; Gieseler, translation of, xxxi, 1849. 670.

- Ecclesiastical history, society of, proposed, xxxiii, 1851. 178.
- history, essays on; Calenzio, 1, 1868. 459.
- history, institutes of, Murdock's Mosheim, li, 1869. 629.
- history of Eusebius; March, lvii, 1875. 174.
- law, journal of, xliii, 1861. 149.
- law of Massachusetts; Buck, xlviii, 1866. 324, 478.
- law and rules of evidence; Henry and Harris, lxii, 1880. 605.
- polity; Filmore, xxix, 1847. 483.
- polity of the New Testament; Davidson, xxxi, 1849. 142.
- polity of Methodism defended; Hodgson, xxxi, 1849. 150.
- science, universal dictionary of; Glaire, 1, 1868. 293.
- separation, history of; Pichler, xlvii, 1865. 123, 281, 450.
- statistics of Europe, lix, 1877. 542.
- year-book; Schem, xlii, 1860. 525.
- year-book; Matthes, xlvii, 1865. 450.
- Ecumenical Councils, the Bible better than, (E. L. FANCHER,) lii, 1870, 84; "liberal church" notions exploded, 84; general councils divided and heterodox, 87; the Bible just what man needs, 88; it embraces the grandest subjects, 91; claim of councils to represent the Christian world absurd, 94.
- Methodism, (A. C. GEORGE,) lxii, 1880, 667; action of General Conference of 1876, 668; preparatory meeting at Cincinnati, 670; extracts from address of British Wesleyan Conference, 672; from the Irish Methodist Church, 672; speeches of Rev. William Arthur and Dr. Haygood, 673; utility of an ecumenical conference, 677.
- Education, ministerial, report of Wesleyan committee on, xxxv, 1853. 479.
- Eglise libre, L', dans l'état libre; Montalembert, xlvi, 1864. 143.
- Einfluss des Englischen Quakerthums auf die Deutsches cultur; Baur, lxi, 1879. 401.
- Encyclical letter of Pope Leo XIII., the recent, lxii, 1880. 167.
- English reformation, the, (GEORGE PECK,) xl, 1858, 55; its character a matter of controversy, 55; Thomas à Becket and Henry II., 56; John Wiclif, 57; Wiclif's Bible, 59; persecution of the Lollards, 60; Erasmus, 61; Thomas Bilney, 63; Wolsey and Henry VIII., 66; Protestants in favor, 69; successor to Henry VIII., 70.
- Entretiens sur l'Eglise Catholique; Perreyre, xlix, 1867. 111.
- Episcopacy of the German reformation; Haupt, xlviii, 1866. 600.
- Methodist, xxxii, 1850, 74; origin and character, 74; relation to the General Conference, 77.
- Methodist, powers of, xxxvii, 1855. 603. 609.
- Orders and offices of the; Jeremy Taylor, xxvi, 1844. 322.
- Plan for introducing it into America; Bishop Butler, xxxiii, 1851. 257.
- Episcopal bishops, claims of, examined, xxiv, 1842. 640.
- Church defended, reviewed, xxv, 1843. 639.
- controversy, the, reviewed, xxi, 1839. 118.
- visitation, plan of, xlv, 1863, 180; xlvii, 1864, 180; xlix, 1867, 164; l, 1868, 484; li, 1869, 164; lii, 1870, 164; liii, 1871. 180.
- Episcopalian, why am I not an? Summers, lvii, 1875. 179.
- Erklärung der Glaubensartikel und Hauptlehren der Methodistenkirche; Sulzberger, lxii, 1880. 793.
- Escaped novice, testimony of; Buckley, xxxviii, 1856. 310.
- Essenes, character of the sect, xxxi, 1849. 548.
- Eusebius and Hegesippus, on; Zahn, lx, 1878. 162.
- Eutychean heresy, the, xxxiii, 1851. 140.

- Evangelical Alliance, xxix, 1847. 68.
- Alliance, report of, xxix, 1847. 480.
- Alliance of 1846, conversations at, xxxiv, 1852. 195.
- Alliance, the, xxxiii, 1851. 674; xlix, 1867, 107; liv, 1872, 151; lvii, 1875. 172.
- Alliance, the, xliv, 1862, 151; fourth general meeting of, 151; large numbers of countries represented, 151; the addresses, 152; resolutions on the extension of the alliance, 153; what the alliance has done for religious liberty, 153; a special week of prayer, 153; the Christian Church and American slavery, 154.
- Alliance, Basle, session of the, (JOHN F. HURST,) lxii, 1880, 257; origin of the alliance, 257; doctrinal basis, 258; general sessions—date and places, 258; religious condition of the various countries, 261; Christian defense against skeptics, 269; education, influence of the press, 270; persecution of Protestants in Bohemia, 271; communion service and leave-taking, 274; appearance and character of some leading men, 276.
- Alliance. (See also Berlin Conference.)
- Lutheran, doctrinal system of; N. Hunius, lii, 1870. 464.
- Church of the Rhine palatinate, constitution of, xxxiii, 1851. 176.
- union; Müller, xxxviii, 1856. 167.
- Evangelist, the true; Porter, xxix, 1847. 484.
- Evangelists of the nineteenth century; Adams, xxxiii, 1851. 169.
- Fabiola, or the church in the Catacombs; Wiseman, liii, 1871. 558.
- Fasting and abstinence, xxxi, 1849. 205.
- Fiji Islands, missionary operations in, xxxii, 1850. 490.
- Fiji Islands, xxxvii, 1855, 128; statistics of, 128; cannibalism, 128; Methodist missions in, 128.
- Footsteps of Saint Peter, the; Macduff, lix, 1877. 195.
- Formal fraternity, lix, 1877. 751.
- France, the evangelization of, lxi, 1879. 147.
- condition of Romanism in it, xxxvii, 1855, 412; xxxviii, 1856. 324, 502.
- Fraternity, formal, lix, 1877. 751.
- Freedmen's Aid Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, liii, 1871. 329.
- Frauentnütigkeit und Christenthum; Vogt, lx, 1878. 384.
- French Calvinism, history of; Polenz, xlv, 1863. 501.
- mission life; Carter, xxxix, 1857. 319.
- mission work in America, xl, 1858. 599.
- Protestant Church, first assemblage of, lvi, 1874. 121.
- Protestantism, works on, xlvi, 1864. 324.
- Protestantism and evangelical missions, lxii, 1880. 171.
- Protestantism, recent, lxiii, 1881. 760, 762, 767.
- Protestants, literature of, recent, lxiii, 1881. 760, 762.
- Protestants, persecutions of; Coquerel, xlviii, 1866. 467.
- Reformed Church, (E. B. OTHEMAN,) lxi, 1879, 660; its synod of 1872, and the subsequent events, 660; review of the earlier history of the church, 661; the celebrated law of Germinal, 665; external relations down to the period of the synod, 667; internal affairs of the church, 676; appeals for, and the assembling of, the synod, 682.
- Reformed Church, the, (E. B. OTHEMAN,) lxii, 1880, 455; its synod of 1872, and subsequent events, 455; the debates and conditions of the synod, 455; subsequent attitude of the two parties, 467; recent status of Protestantism, 475; relation to

French—continued.

- education and evangelization, 475; prospect of Protestantism in France, 485.
- ultramontanism and De Maister, xxxviii, 1856, 216; his courage in adversity, 219; his considerations of la France, 219; peculiarities of his system, 221; opposition to Gallicanism, 229; onslaught on Bacon, 230; his soirées de St. Petersburg, 231; his last days, 234.
- Friendly Islands, the, xxxvii, 1855, 126; statistics of the islands, 126; Methodist missions in them, 127.
- Gallicanism, xxxviii, 1856, 229; inconsistency of, 229; compared with Anglicanism, 229.
- Gautama and Lao-tzū, (L. W. PILCHER,) lviii, 1876, 644; Buddha, 646; Chinese reformers, 648; doctrines of Buddhism, 651; teachings of Lao-tzū, 652; the Lao-tê-Ching, 654.
- Geneva and Rome, xxvi, 1844. 639.
- German church in America, the, influence of Methodism on, xxxviii, 1856. 132, 133, 137.
- ecclesiastical art, archæology; Otto, I, 1868. 602.
- Methodism, its hopes and dangers, (GEORGE GUTH,) lxiii, 1881, 463; Jacob Albright as missionary, 463; marvelous growth of German Methodism, 465; financial statement, 466; success of Sunday-school work, 467; successful educational interests, 468; German language and literature, 471.
- Methodism, the Lutheran against, lxiii, 1881. 357.
- mission work in America, xl, 1858. 601.
- Reformed Church, history of the; Meyer, xxxiii, 1851. 501.
- ultramontanes, lxiii, 1881. 555.
- Germans, conversion of, to Christianity, lviii, 1876. 717.
- Germany, evangelical church in; Aurbach, lxiii, 1881. 770.

- Germany, evangelical hymn and prayer book of, lxiii, 1881. 559.
- and the Jesuits, (WM. WELLS,) lvi, 1874, 448; Jesuits sheltered by Frederick the Great, 449; German victories deposed Pius IX., 451; ultramontane opposition to the empire, 453; parliamentary opposition to the Jesuits, 458; laws against the Jesuits, 460; laws circumvented, 467.
- Present state of religion in, xxxii, 1850. 671.
- Religion in, xii, 1830, 312; five sects in Prussia, 313; Jews, 313; Mennonites, 313; Catholics, 315; Reformed Church, 315; Lutherans, 316; discipline, 320; festivals, 321; theological candidates, 323.
- Geschichte des alten Bundes; Hosse, xlv, 1864. 323.
- der Amerikanischen urreligion; Muhler, xxxvii, 1855. 487..
- der Christlichen Kirche; Schaff, xxxiii, 1851. 490.
- der Christliche Kirche; Baur, xlv, 1863. 338, 674.
- der Reformation in Schottland; Rudolf, xxxv, 1853. 161.
- Gorham, the Rev. J. D., and the Bishop of Exeter, case of, xxxi, 1849. 682.
- Gesetzbuch des manū; Johaentgen, xlv, 1864. 323.
- Greece, Church of, lix, 1877. 355.
- Greek Church, the Oriental, lix, 1877. 170.
- Church, works on the, xxxv, 1853. 621.
- Church, the, in relation to the Latin, (R. B. WELCH,) xlvii, 1865, 325, 510; France and Russia, 325; the Roman Church a colony, 328; priority of the Eastern Church, 329; time of the separation, 330; the assumptions of Rome destroyed, 332; causes of the separation, 334; interpretation of "*filioque*," 338; Roman state independence, 341; national protection for the Greek Church, 511; European

Greek—*continued*

- strife for the possession of Palestine, 513; diffusion of the Scriptures in the Greek Church, 518; differences of faith and practice, 521.
- Church, the, in relation to the Protestant, (R. B. WELCH,) xlviii, 1866, 496; Cyril Lucar, 497; ecclesiastical position of Russia, 500; Peter the Great and English divines, 501; recent courtesies, 502; possibility of fraternization, 504; the rule of Greek faith and practice, 506; the faith of the Greek Church, 508; its view of predestination, 511; xlix, 1867, 369; doctrine of the origin of the soul, 369; natural moral condition, 370; present condition of human will, 373; regeneration, 375; article of faith concerning the church, 381; divisions of the Greek Church, 384; infallibility, 385; regulations of the clergy, 386; transubstantiation, 387; union not desirable, 389.
- Church, synods and bishops of; Zhishman, I, 1868. 457.
- Church, the, lxi, 1879. 376.
- Grundlinien der liturgik; Hagenbach, xlv, 1864. 324.
- Hamburgische Kirche, die, und Winkler, zu seiner zeit, xlv, 1862. 333.
- Harding, Rev. F., case of, xxxiii, 1851. 400, 415.
- Heathen nation, a, evangelized; R. Anderson, liii, 1871. 156.
- Heidelberger catechismus, handbuch zur, xlv, 1862, 159; xlv, 1864. 339.
- Histoire de l'Eglise Chretienne, xlv, 1862. 335.
- de l'Eglise reformee de Montpelier; Corbiere, xlv, 1862. 682.
- des synodis nationaux des Eglise reformees de France; Felice, xlv, 1864. 499.
- History of doctrines; Gieseler, xxxviii, 1856. 495.
- History and religion of the Gentile nations; Smith, xxxv, 1853, 478; xxxvi, 1854. 161.
- Holy Ghost, the, title recognized in the Romish sacraments, lv, 1873. 603.
- Ghost contained in the Old Catholic declaration, reply to remarks on, the, lviii, 1876. 162.
- Huguenots, the, (G. P. DISOSWAY,) xxvi, 1844, 383; incidents of their European history, 383; reformation in France, 384; John Leclerc martyred, 386; Bricconnet condemned, 388; origin of the Huguenots, 390; Pope Pius V., 394; they came to America, 395; butcheries, 401; persecution general, 408.
- of France, history of the rise of the; Baird, lxii, 1880. 197.
- Baird's rise of the, (E. B. OTHEMAN,) lxiii, 1881, 103; Margaret of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre, 108; Calvin, born in 1509, youth, studies, 110; heresy punished with death, 112; first Protestant church, 1555. 113; first national synod of the Reformed Church on May 26, 1559, 113; history of French Protestantism, 115; the name of Huguenots, 115.
- Idolatry according to the teaching of the spiritualists, xxxv, 1853. 174.
- India, Christianity in, xiv, 1832, 361; xl, 1858, 487; lxii, 1880. 759.
- as a mission field, (T. J. SCOTT,) li, 1869, 30; India a hopeful mission field, 30; geography, 33; population, 34; history, 34; intellectual superiority of the Hindu race, 35; remarkable religious substratum, 36; social organization, 37; providential aids in missionary enterprise, 38; statistical remarks, 43.
- Missionary life in; T. J. Scott, lviii, 1876. 754.
- Missionary directory of; Badley, lix, 1877. 388.

- India, history of Protestant missions in, (H. B. BADLEY,) lviii, 1876, 678; missions begun, 679; arrival of Schwartz, 682; first converts, 664; opposition of the Indian government, 684; Serampore missions, college established, 686; Dr. Duff and mission college, 689; work in Arcot by the Scudder family, 695.
- Indian mission, our, the field, work, men, lviii, 1876. 79.
- missions, are they a failure? Scott, lxiii, 1881, 424; direct progress of the native church, 424; educational advancement, 429; indirect influence of Indian missions, 429; ultimate success of missions, 432.
- Indulgences abolished, xxxix, 1857. 81.
- Infant church membership, xxxvi, 1854. 157.
- Infants, church relationship of, xlii, 1860, 297; its nature and force, 298; how it becomes available, 301; efficiency of early use of means, 306.
- Inquisition, the, xxxv, 1853. 306.
- Dealings with the; Achilli, xxxiii, 1851. 486.
- History of the, in every country; Rule, liii, 1871. 179.
- Geschichte der; Hoffmann, lxi, 1879. 194.
- Influence of the, on Spanish literature, xxxii, 1850. 314.
- Protestant, under Queen Elizabeth, xxxiv, 1852. 202.
- Inscriptions, ancient Christian; Böhl, lxiii, 1881. 758.
- Investiture, quarrels respecting the right of, xxxv, 1853. 581.
- Ireland and the centenary of American Methodism, xlix, 1867. 152.
- Irenicum, xxv, 1843. 323.
- Irish Romanists in America, xl, 1858. 595.
- Irvingism, Köhler's works on, lix, 1877. 347.
- Islam, (T. J. SCOTT,) lx, 1878, 5; the founder of Islam, 7; Mohammed a deceiver, 9; an assassin, 10; a polygamist, 11; the Koran lowers the character of God, 13; teaches fate, upholds slavery, 14; panders to lust, 15; teaches conquest by the sword, 16; the effects of Islam on the world, 18.
- Islamism; Kremer, l, 1868. 602.
- Natural history of; Arnold, xlii, 1860. 333.
- Italian reformation; Benrath, lxiii, 1881. 169.
- reformation, library of the, lxiii, 1881. 170.
- Italy and the pope, xlvii, 1865. 596.
- Itinerancy, xxxix, 1857. 50.
- at the beginning of the present century, xxxv, 1853, 11, 160; trials of the itinerants and their labors, 11; introduced into the Prussian Church, 160.
- Life in the; Davis, xl, 1858. 164.
- Merits of, xxxvii, 1855. 347, 600.
- Methodist, in America, xxxii, 1850, 62, 192; its early history, 63; its tendency to discourage bigotry, 192.
- Our, (J. T. CRANE,) xlviii, 1866, 73, 206; theological commission, 73; *features disadvantageous to the congregation*, 75; restricted in choice, 75; strange pastors, 76; reduction of cohesive force, 77; inopportune changes, 79; conducive to love of novelty, 80; lack of feelings of responsibility, 81; *features disadvantageous to the ministry*, 83; restriction in choice, 83; living among strangers, 84; homelessness, 85; lack of accumulated influence, 86; support and popularity, 87; *features advantageous to the people*, 206; constant supply of pastors, 206; pastoral independence of speech, 207; change of pastors made easy, 208; variety of talent secured, 211; incentives to vigorous action, 212; *features advantageous to pastors*, 213; pastoral work secured. 213;

Itinerancy—*continued.*

opportunity for preparation of sermons, 215; conducive to health and longevity, 218; lack of stability and its remedy, 220.

Itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, (J. M. BUCKLEY,) lxii, 1880, 131, 316; origin and growth of the itinerant system, 131; peculiar advantages of the itinerancy, 136; an experience meeting, 137; evils incident to the system, 144; proposals to remove the limitation, 147; a possible amendment, 155; final adjustment of appointments, 317; re-examination of former articles, 320; history of the two years' rule, 333; a possible amendment, 335.

— Recollections and reflections of an old, xxx, 1848. 324.

Jahrbuch des Gustav-Adolf-Variens, xlix, 1867. 436.

Jansenisme, histoire du, xliii, 1861. 506.

Japan, religions of, xxxv, 1853. 295.

Jesuitism as it is, xxxiii, 1851. 498.

— in Japan, xxxv, 1853. 283.

Jesuits, the; M. M. Michelet and Quinet, xxviii, 1846. 153.

— Mornings among; Seymour, xxxi, 1849. 693.

— Their hostility to the Port Royalists, xxxv, 1853. 200.

— Mode of electing general of the, xxxv, 1853. 620.

— Works on the history of the; Carey, xlvii, 1865. 124.

Jewish Church, history of, lectures on; Stanley, xlv, 1863, 526; lii, 1870, 151; lix, 1877. 162, 173.

— Church, Old Testament in the, lxiii, 1881. 772.

— Church, modes of admission into the, xxxiii, 1851. 530.

Jews, political state of, at the birth of Christ, xxxi, 1849. 545.

John street church in New York, first building of, xxxvii, 1855. 494.

Joint commission at Cape May, lix, 1877. 160.

Judaism and heathenism, relation of considered, xxxi, 1849. 430, 549.

— in Palestine at the time of Christ; Langen, li, 1869. 461.

Kampf, der, des Christenthums mit dem Heidenthum; Uhlhorn, lviii, 1876. 762.

Keledei of Ireland and Scotland, the; Ebrard, lvii, 1875. 668.

Kentucky, history of Methodism in; Redford, liv, 1872. 165.

Kirchengeschichte; Alzog, xlix, 1867. 292.

— Hase, xlix, 1867. 437.

— Handbuch der; Nippold, xlix, 1867. 437.

Kirchentag, German evangelical, the sixth, xxxvi, 1854. 163.

Kirchliche frage, die; Schenkel, xlv, 1862. 681.

— Kronik; Matthes, xlv, 1863. 674.

— leben des seventeen jahrhundert, das; Tholuck, xlv, 1863. 501.

Kirchen, der, Geschichte, Armenpflege; Ratzinger, lii, 1870. 617.

Krusavick, on the Church of, in Iceland, (*poem*), iv, 1821. 120.

Laicus, experience of a layman in a country parish; Abbott, liv, 1872. 532.

Latin Christianity; Milman, xlii, 1860, 694; xliii, 1861, 172, 541; l, 1868. 203.

Lay representation, (FRANCIS HODGSON,) xlii, 1860, 228; Methodism prospers without it, 229; objections to our system refuted, 231; the laity have voice and power in its government, 231; Methodist Church not monarchical, 233.

— representation and our itinerancy, (D. D. WHEDON,) xlv, 1863, 475; relation to repudiate pseudo conservatism, 475; question of the best prosperity of the church, 478; rights of the majority, 481; duty of the

Lay—continued.

- minority, 484; good faith to the institutions of the church, 486; chief organ in this movement, 488; a true representation of the church, 490; rights of the whole membership, 491; weight of the wealthy laity, 492.
- delegation, the deadlock, (D. D. WHEDON,) li, 1869, 636; editor of the "Methodist," 636; editor of the "Christian Advocate," 636.
- representation unscriptural; W. Barnes, xlv, 1864. 355.
- representation in the Methodist Episcopal Church; G. Haven, xlv, 1864. 532.
- representation calmly considered; Porter, xlix, 1867. 634.
- Leeds conference and slavery, xl, 1858. 202.
- Letters to Bishop Hughes; Kirwan, xxxvii, 1855. 627.
- Liberal and evangelical Christianity, xxxvii, 1855. 246.
- Liberty, the reformation the source of American, (T. V. MOORE,) xxviii, 1846, 5; popery a combination of weakness and strength, 5; "du prêtre, de la femme, de la famille," 5; Michelet's object in writing the book, 7; reformation not an isolated fact of history, 9; reformation of the religion of the Bible, 11; the Bible promotes genuine liberty, 11; reformation not simply a religious movement, 15; first American colony fruit of the reformation, 20; ecclesiastical oppression of Charles I., 21; Huguenots, Puritans, republicans, 22.
- Liturgy, Dr. Adam Clarke on the xxxiii, 1851. 314.
- or order of religious worship, xl, 1858. 327.
- Local ministry, our; L. R. Dunn, xlvii, 1865. 549.
- preachers, national association of, xlv, 1864, 355; lxii, 1880. 400.
- Lost chapters recovered, xl, 1858. 334.
- Louisville, convention at, xxxiii, 1851. 415.
- Lutheran Church, conflict of, on Luther's doctrine; Schmid, lii, 1870. 301.
- controversy at Göttingen, xxxviii, 1856. 166.
- Lutheranism in Germany, xxxviii, 1856. 498.
- M'Caine, Alexander, reply to; Emory, xii, 1830. 69, 198, 325; M'Caine's "history and mystery," 70; defense of our fathers, 74; episcopacy, 75; sentiments of Bishop White, 80; Mr. Wesley's opinion, 81; Lord King's views, 85; ordination, 86; ordination of Dr. Coke, 89; Dr. Coke's letter to Bishop White, 198; not justifiable, 200; prayer book of 1784, 1786, 204; letter from Mr. Fletcher, 210; letter from M. R. Garrettson, 214; statement of Mr. Ware, 218; Bishop Asbury, 325; testimonies of English Methodists, 328; Dr. Coke, address to General Washington, 330; appendix to reply, 340.
- reply to; N. Bangs, xii, 1830. 97; M'Caine attacks Bangs, 97; Bangs's Methodist episcopacy, 98.
- Manichæism; Flügel, xlv, 1862. 500.
- Manual, the class-leader's; Keyes, xxxiii, 1851. 321.
- for church members; Crowell, xxxiv, 1852. 479.
- for worship, xlv, 1862. 168.
- Marcionitic churches, contributions to history of; Karnack, lviii, 1876. 536.
- Martyrs; Chateaubriand, xlii, 1860. 178.
- Maryland, the first state which tolerated Methodism, xl, 1858. 39.
- Mass, the, and the ceremonies of the eastern and western Churches; O'Brien, lxi, 1879. 787.

- Massacre of Saint Bartholomew's day; White, I, 1868. 483.
- of St. Bartholomew; White's, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) li, 1869, 365, 544; White's history called for, 367; date of the massacre, 367; its prefatory history, 369; its leader, 372; successive persecutions, 376; "conspiracy of Amboise," 381; "Colloquy of Poissy," 384; deceit and cruelty of the Guises, 387; unlawful persecutions under Charles IX., 545; the peace of Amboise, 549; Coligny's relation to massacre, 551; the "three years' war," 557; death of Coligny, 566; extent of the massacre, 567; Melville's narrative quoted, xxxix, 1857. 110.
 - Memorial, Protestant; Horne, xxvi, 1844, 319; historical sketches of the reformation, 319; antiquity of the religion of the Protestants, 319; safety of continuing in the Protestant Church, 319; Romanism contradictory to the Bible, 319.
 - Methodism, ix, 1826. 225.
 - (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxii, 1850, 62, 286, 501; its early history in America, 62; its introduction into New England by J. Lee, 63; work in diffusing intelligence, 286; work in Germany, 501.
 - xxxvii, 1855, 108, 270, 346, 489, 590; its theory of baptism, 108; in Australia and Polynesia, 111; substantial elements of it, 346; its recognition of the laity, 355; first chapters in the history of American, 489; rich in biography, 590.
 - xxxix, 1857, 210, 280; in Canada, 210; in New England, 212; statistics, 218; influence on civilization and education in the west, 280; its western ministers, 284; its social influence, 288; its educational influence, 289.
 - Dr. Schaff on, (WILLIAM NAST.) xxxix, 1857, 428; Mr. Rauchen-
 - busch and Methodism, 429; review of Methodism, 430; Dr. Nast on, 432; Nippert on, 435.
 - Methodism, on; Carlyle, lxiii, 1881. 586.
 - on; "Edinburgh Review," lxiii, 1881. 757.
 - on Alleghany circuit, xiv, 1832. 215.
 - in America, xxi, 1839. 319.
 - in America, review of; S. W. Coggeshall, xx, 1838. 265.
 - in America, xi, 1828. 476, 478.
 - American; Scudder, I, 1868. 151.
 - American, first chapters in the history of, (S. W. COGGESHALL,) xxvii, 1855, 489; first chapters in history of, 489; origin in the United States, 490; first preaching place in the United States, 492; first church building, 493; early church at Pipe Creek, 494; first preachers from England, 496.
 - American, pioneers of; xl, 1858. 489.
 - American, review of difficulties of; S. Comfort, xxi, 1839. 319.
 - American, statistical history of; Goss, xlix, 1867. 137.
 - Appropriate suggestions, (ABEL STEVENS,) xlii, 1860, 122; statistics, 124; importance of the conservative spirit, 125; lay representation, 129; term of ministerial appointments, 133; church building, 134; original mission of Methodism a permanent one, 135.
 - in Australia, history of, xxxvii, 1855. 111.
 - in Baltimore and Maryland, xxxviii, 1856. 431.
 - Birthplace of, xxxiv, 1852. 300.
 - Border, xl, 1858, 656; xli, 1859. 163.
 - British and slavery, (WILLIAM J. SHREWSBURY,) xl, 1858, 27, 187; "Christianity in earnest," 27; like early Christianity, 28; Coke and Watson on slavery, 29; divided into three periods, 30; Wesley's first interest in the slaves, 31; the first slave

Methodism—*continued.*

- convert, 34; slaves of Mr. Gilbert, 35; second period of, 36; blacks in New York, 37; first black preacher, 39; toleration, of, in Maryland, 39; no early effort against slavery, 40; Garrettson and slavery, 42; Coke and slavery, 43; in the West Indies, 46; slavery in England, 47; Wesley's thoughts on slavery, 50; Watson's "Institutes" on slavery, 53; Wilberforce and the Wesleys, 188; Wilberforce in parliament, 189; its influence against slavery, 191; Dr. Coke in the West Indies, 191; abolition among the West Indian missionaries, 193; fidelity of negroes, 195; emancipation introduced, 197; emancipation effected, 201; the conference at Leeds, 202; emancipation eve in the West Indies, 207.
- in Canada; Playter, xlv, 1863, 204; xlix, 1867. 198. (See also Canada.)
- Centenary of American; Stevens, xlviii, 1866. 141.
- Centenary of American, (T. M. EDDY,) xlviii, 1866, 165; general history of the country, 166; General Conference action on the celebration, 168; committees and their doings, 169; Dr. Stevens's centenary volume, 170; what is Methodism? 171; its origin and growth, 172; its practical system, 173; its achievements, 175; its capabilities and responsibilities, 177; arrangement for centenary celebration, 179; centenary educational fund, 181; exhortation to action, 184; amount to be raised, 185.
- and centennial of American Independence; Wood, lviii, 1876. 740.
- Centenary of Wesleyan, xxi, 1839. 222.
- in Charleston, S. C., letters on, (JAMES O. ANDREW,) xii, 1830, 16; Wesley preached here in 1736, 17; Joseph Pilmoor in 1773, 17; no effort to establish Methodism till 1785, 17; Bishop Asbury and Jesse Lee came, 17; oppositions and embarrassments, 19; division in 1791, 20; George Doughty and John Harper, 21; persecutions, 21; another division, 22; work among the colored people, 23; called "negro preachers," 26; reflections on history, 27.
- The "Christian Spectator" and, xii, 1830, 101; character of the journal, 102; its review of Methodism, 104; conference fund, 110; book list, 113; chartered fund, 119; episcopacy, 120.
- Chronology of, xx, 1838. 285.
- in the cities of the United States. (JOHN ATKINSON,) lix, 1877. 481; importance of cities, 481; early struggles of Methodism in New York, 484; success in fourteen large cities of the union, 487; status of ten cities in each decade since 1800, 493; controversy with the New York "Independent," 496.
- City, (H. K. CARROLL,) lx, 1878, 28; is Methodism in cities a failure? 29; statistics of city and country Methodism, 33; peculiar difficulties, 35; relative progress in Chicago, 37; in New York city, 38; question of probationers considered, 39.
- Compendium of, (and revised;) J. Porter, xxiv, 1852, 149; xl, 1858, 418; lvii, 1875. 690.
- Dangers to, lv, 1873. 86.
- Defense of; Wise, xxviii, 1856. 164.
- and the other denominations, lv, 1873, 654, 681; practicalness of it, 655; a "present church," 656; a political church, 657; defective in retaining converts, 657; a church of reforms, 658; makes converts for other churches, 659; American doctrines of, not those of the thirty-nine articles, 681.

- Methodism, the disruption of, (LUCIUS C. MATLACK,) lviii, 1876, 292; ecclesiastical changes of position, 293; circumstances of the General Conference of 1844, 296; action of the Louisville convention of 1845, 301; action of General Conference of 1848, 306.
- Distinctive features of; Barrows, lx, 1878. 194.
 - Doctrinal integrity of; Marvin, lx, 1878. 580.
 - Doctrines of, lvi, 1874. 644.
 - in earnest; Caughey, xxxii, 1850. 346.
 - Economy of; Bond, xxxiv, 1852. 477.
 - English and American, contrasted, (R. W. HORSFIELD,) lix, 1877, 276; the class-meeting, 277; the leaders' meeting, 279; the quarterly meeting, 279; the district meeting, 281; the annual conference, 282; local preachers, 286; financial support, 286.
 - English, (THEOPHILUS WOOLMER,) xxxix, 1857, 47; proposal to absorb, 49; origin of, 50; statistics, 56; connectional principle, 59; itinerancy, 50; improvement suggested, 64.
 - English, loss of propagating power of, lv, 1873. 85.
 - Episcopal, as it was and is; Gorie, xxxv, 1853. 603.
 - in the Erie Conference; Gregg, xlvii, 1865. 484.
 - Founders and pioneers of, lvi, 1874. 338.
 - General minutes of, xi, 1828. 397.
 - in the Genesee Conference, early, (Z. PADDOCK,) xlii, 1860, 589; change in fifty years, 590; extent of old Genesee Conference, 590; mental elevation from spread of Methodism, 592; notice of a preacher who left the work, 593; Isaac Puffer, 595; William Case, 599; Seth Mattison, 600; Abner Chase, 601; Jonathan Hustis, 602; incident of early itinerancy, 603.
 - Methodism in Georgia and Florida, history of; G. G. Smith, Jr., lx, 1878. 377.
 - German scholars on, lxiii, 1881. 769.
 - Hand-book of; Jacoby, xxxv, 1853, 618; xxxviii, 1856. 167.
 - Hand-book of; Mudge, lix, 1877. 536.
 - and heresy, (J. PULLMAN,) lxi, 1879, 334; right of trial and appeal, 334; the restrictive rules, 335; strict constructionists of the law, 336; liberal constructionists, 336; the Bible in addition to the articles, 336; standard authors as the appeal, 337; doctrines in the twenty-five articles, 342; consensus of doctrinal opinions by the church, 348.
 - History of; Stevens, xl, 1858, 87, 669; xlv, 1862, 345; xlv, 1863. 204.
 - History of; Stevens, vol. 3, (J. DEMPSTER,) xlv, 1863, 204; demoralization of the age at beginning of Wesley's reformation, 205; results of the death of Wesley, 207; political upheaval of that period, 208; peculiarities of Wesley's character, 209; his labors, 210; his scheme of education, 213; opposed by Dr. Warren, 214; Wesley and Whitefield, 216; the missionary development, 218; the centenary of Methodism, 221; fascinating character of this work, 223; law of association not fully applied, 224; origin of Methodist theology, 226.
 - History of, appendix to Dr. Jacoby's new, lii, 1870. 265.
 - History of, in Australia, xxxvii, 1855. 111.
 - History of, comprehensive; Porter, lviii, 1876. 386.
 - History of, illustrated; Daniels, lxii, 1880. 395.
 - History of, for young people; Bennett, lx, 1878. 387.
 - A hundred years of; Simpson, lviii, 1876. 734.

- Methodism on the Hudson River, rise of, xxxvii, 1855. 595.
- Inorganic, (D. D. WHEDON,) lviii, 1876, 162; call to the ministry, 163; ordination by laying on of hands, 165; Wesley's ordaining act accepted, 169.
 - Inside view of; W. Reddy, xli, 1859. 669.
 - introduced into the United States, vi, 1823. 384, 427, 461.
 - Letters on, reviewed; T. Merritt, xiii, 1831. 442.
 - Manual of; Hawley, li, 1869. 136.
 - Memorials of, in the eastern states; Stevens, xxx, 1848. 162.
 - and its methods; J. T. Crane, lviii, 1876. 182.
 - its method and mission, (J. T. PECK,) li, 1869, 242; its theology, 242; its experimental missionary system, 245; grand civilizing force, 249; administrative ability, 253; its system of ethics, 257; governmental unity possible in widest extension, 260; Methodism differs from other Churches, 263; mixed divine and human life, 264; its catholic faith, 265; inspiration in distinction from logic, 266.
 - on Montgomery Circuit; J. H. Young, xx, 1838. 216.
 - and music, (ERASTUS WENTWORTH,) xlvii, 1865, 359; musical taste, 360; characteristics of Methodist singing, 361; Wesley a judicious musical critic, 363; musical publications of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 365; few standard tunes, 370; no psalmody in Methodism, 373; choir of New York to General Conference, 375; resolutions of General Conference, 377.
 - in New Rochelle; D. De Vinne, xiv, 1832. 199.
 - in New South Wales, xxxvii, 1855. 104.
 - in New York state, liii, 1871. 164.
 - Methodism, old, xix, 1837. 212.
 - Organic, (D. CURRY,) lviii, 1876, 111; Wesley's societies real churches, 114; American Methodism, 117; contention between Asbury and Strawbridge, 119; "imposition of hands," 127.
 - Origin, economy, and position of xxv, 1843. 636.
 - Philosophy of; W. W. Hunt, lxii, 1880. 404.
 - Philosophy of; Wentworth, xlix, 1867. 323.
 - Practical, attack on, by Dr. Greene, xiii, 1831. 353, 475.
 - Progress of, xxxvii, 1855. 632.
 - the religious movement of the nineteenth century; Stevens, liii, 1871. 399.
 - same now as ever, xxxvii, 1855. 332.
 - in Savannah, origin and progress of, xv, 1833. 246.
 - Slanders on, refuted, xxxviii, 1856. 132.
 - Spirit and mission of, (W. T. WILLEX,) xxxvi, 1854, 57, 414; earnestness of, 57; itinerancy a cause of prosperity, 67; educational interests not to be overlooked, 75; attempts to establish in Boston, 414.
 - Statistics of, xi, 1828. 476.
 - Taylor on, reviewed, xxxvii, 1855. 329.
 - Thoughts on, ix, 1826. 225.
 - the two, north and south, (D. D. WHEDON,) xlviii, 1866, 276; changes proposed by Southern General Conference, 276; their bearing toward the north, 277; steps toward conciliation, 278.
 - in the United States, lxiii, 1881. 463.
 - The United States and, xlix, 1867. 29.
 - into the United States, introduction of, vi, 1823. 384, 427, 461.
 - in Washington County, Ohio, history of, (S. HAMILTON,) xii, 1830, 404; the county the first organized in the north-west, 405; town of Marietta settled, 405; hostility of Indians, 405;

Methodism—*continued.*

- first settlers "predestinarians," 406; Reese Wolfe, 406; Mr. Manley in 1799, 406; George Atkins and James Quin, 407; disaffection, 1819, 409; other denominations, 410.
- after Mr. Wesley's death, (ABEL STEVENS,) xliii, 1861, 5; its three stages before that period, 5; dissensions which followed his death, 8; Kilhamite schism, 10; Richard Watson, 15; Jabez Bunting, 17; Robert Newton, 20; Samuel Hick, 22; William Dawson, 24; Jonathan Saville, 27.
- in the west, early, (SAMUEL W. WILLIAMS,) liii, 1871, 579; Western Conference, 1800, Oct. —circuits, 579; modes of life of the early settlers, 580; quarterly meetings, 583; deprivations of pioneer preachers, 586.
- in the west, state of, viii, 1825, 152; ix, 1826, 152.
- in West Jersey; Raybold, xxxi, 1849, 339.
- on the Western Reserve; A. Brunson, xiv, 1832, 55.
- western, sketches of, xxxvi, 1854, 624.
- what is it? (T. E. BOND, JR.) xxx, 1848, 485; peculiarities of Methodism essential to it, 486; Methodism is religion without philosophy, 487; religion of the heathen, 488; the light came with the fullness of time, 490; what Wesley perceived, 495; are Methodist preachers as pious as formerly? 498; life of system depends on the confidence of the people, 501.
- Women of; Stevens, xlviii, 1866, 308.
- (See also America; Canada; Centenary; Church, Meth.; Conference; Discipline; Doctrines; Early Methodism; Ecclesiastical polity; Episcopacy; Itinerancy; John street; Lay representation; Lost chapters; Maryland; Missions and; Modern pulpit and; New Jersey; New York; Philadelphia plan; Protestantism in Michigan; Russel, Lord John; Southern; Sunday-school; Sunday service; United States; Washington; Wesley; Wesleyan; Western; West.)
- Methodist, the; Fletcher, xli, 1859, 338.
- Advocate, the, lvii, 1875, 175.
- almanac, the, xxxiii, 1851, 663; xxxiv, 1852, 634; xlviii, 1866, 163; xlix, 1867, 163; lix, 1877, 195; lxi, 1879, 404.
- Book Concern; Porter, l, 1868, 156.
- (See also Book Concern in Miscellaneous.)
- Book Concern and its literature, (B. HAWLEY,) liv, 1872, 40; first catalogue, 40; church history, biography, 43; apologetic and controversial, 43; commentaries, biblical literature, 44; denominational polity, baptism, holiness, 44; modern and popular works, 45; periodical literature, 46; Sunday-school and tract department, 47; early history of the Book Concern, 50.
- Church, xxxviii, 1856, 435, 443; first society in America, 435; organization, 443.
- churches, associated, xiii, 1831, 119.
- churches, associated, articles of, (T. E. BOND,) xii, 1830, 162; articles of association reviewed, 162; right to form a constitution, 163; the articles as compared with discipline, 169; change proposed, 170; change not a novelty, 172; election of stewards and leaders, 175; appointment of class-leaders, 177; objection to election of leaders, 178; rights of preachers to the pulpits, 183; aristocratical government, 189; conclusion, 197.
- Churches, north and south, (D. D. WHEDON,) xlvii, 1865, 629; reorganization of the Church South, 629; spirit of the Southern Church, 629; exclusive juris-

Methodist—*continued.*

- diction impossible, 630; the Church South and the negro, 632; pastoral address of the southern bishops, 633; requirements of the north, 634.
- episcopacy, xxxii, 1850, 74; xxxiii, 1851, 403; always kept free from connection with slavery, 403; high church views of southern delegates, 411.
- Episcopal Church, the, xxxii, 1850, 69, 178, 286; its early economy, 69; its relation to slavery, 79; capacity to promote Christian union, 178; how far it is sectarian, 194; relation to the Sunday-school system, 286.
- Episcopal Church, discipline of the. (See Discipline.)
- Episcopal Church, disruption of the, 1844-46; Meyers, lviii, 1876, 70; original aggression of the slave power, 171; dealing with Bishop Andrew in 1844, 173; the (falsely) so-called plan of separation, 174; revision of the plan an insulting proposal, 175; points of law touching our episcopacy, 177.
- Episcopal Church, doctrines and discipline of, reviewed, xxii, 1840. 356.
- Episcopal Church, doctrines and discipline of, xxiii, 1841, 160; xxxiv, 1852. 633.
- Episcopal Church, doctrines and discipline of, (E. O. HAVEN,) lx, 1878, 389; discipline much changed, 390; doctrines not changeable, 391; early style of the discipline, 392; changes in the Wesleyan minutes, 393; our discipline Wesleyan, 396; theory and function of the episcopacy, 397; the presiding eldership, 400; the pastoral term, 403; our church government compared with the republic, 409.
- Episcopal Church, appeal against; H. B. Bascom, xxxiii, 1851. 396, 417.

Methodist Episcopal Church, extent of the, xxxv, 1853, 18; present extent, 18; extent fifty years ago, 18.

- Episcopal Church, history of the; Bangs, xx, 1838, 240, 476; xxi, 1839, 120, 356; xxii, 1840, 351; xxiii, 1841, 476; liii, 1871, 399; lviii, 1876. 628.
- Episcopal Church, history of the; Stevens, xlvii, 1865, 149; xlix, 1867, 476; liii, 1871, 399; lviii, 1876. 628.
- Episcopal Church, history of; Stevens, (D. A. WHEDON,) l, 1868, 93; the author as a historian, 93; its panoramic character, 95; humble origin, 96; the first conference, 98; the revolutionary war, 100; the Fluviana Conference, 102; organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 104; its results, 107; education, 110; public affairs, 111; philosophy of this history, 113.
- Episcopal Church, history of, compendious; Stevens, l, 1868. 150.
- Episcopal Church, history of the great secession from the, xxxvii, 1855. 319, 490.
- Episcopal Church, missionary society of the, contributions to, x, 1827. 85, 183, 231, 275, 326.
- Episcopal Church, missions of the, xxxv, 1853. 322.
- Episcopal Church, ministerial education in the, xxxv, 1853. 464.
- Episcopal Church in New Haven, rise and progress of the, x, 1827. 263.
- Episcopal Church in New York, rise and present state of the, x, 1827. 124.
- Episcopal Church, official members of the, helps to; J. Porter, lix, 1877. 745.
- Episcopal Church, organization of the, (J. T. CRANE,) liv, 1872, 194; no form of church government prescribed in Scripture, 194; different forms may be

Methodist—continued.

- equally valid, 195; right to organize inheres in every Christian body, 195; American Methodists had a right to organize, 197; those who acted had the right to do so, 200; their work was not of doubtful validity, 202; does election without ordination constitute a bishop? 207; episcopacy in the English Church, 211; election and consecration required in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 212; classes and orders, 213.
- Episcopal Church, origin, articles, and general rules of the, li, 1869. 305.
 - Episcopal Church, plan of separation of the, xxxiii, 1851. 417.
 - Episcopal Church polity, xxv, 1843. 277.
 - Episcopal Church, present state of the; Bangs, xxxiii, 1851. 164.
 - Episcopal Church property, case of, xxxv, 1853. 136.
 - Episcopal Church, property in the, xvi, 1834. 224.
 - Episcopal Church, reunion with, defended; Prindle, i, 1868. 484.
 - Episcopal Church, ritual of, xlv, 1864. 686.
 - Episcopal Church, South, xxxiii, 1851, 396; organization of, 396; seceded without any just grounds, 414; plan of separation did not justify them, 417.
 - Episcopal Church, slavery and the, lxiii, 1881. 582.
 - Episcopal Church, past and present relations to slavery, (L. C. MATLACK,) i, 1868. 252; early hostility of Methodists to slavery, 253; action of 1836 and 1840, 254; secession of Scott and others, 256; secession of the Southern Church, 257; discussion and effort, 258; secession in the Methodist Protestant Church, 260; the slaveholders' rebellion, 261; triumphant close of the contest, 262.
- Methodist Episcopal Church, South, did it secede? (D. A. WHEBON,) lii, 1870. 243; "plan of separation," 243; report of committee of nine on division, 1844, 245; adoption of policy proposed an act of grace merely, 247; this report not a compact, 248; General Conference did not divide the Church, 250; General Conference had no power to divide, 252; General Conference had no intention to divide, 253; secession a predetermined fact by the South, 254; act of secession first committed by Louisville convention, 257; "plan of separation" violated abundantly by the South, 258; assuming the report a compact, parties mutually bound by it, 259; report enacted, in case the South separated, to refrain from pastoral acts, 260.
- Episcopal Church, South, manual of discipline; M'Tyeire, lii, 1870. 103.
 - Episcopal Church, South, organization of the, xxxi, 1849. 282.
 - Episcopal Church, South, politicalism of the, lv, 1873. 348.
 - Episcopal Church, South, statistics of six conferences of, xxxiii, 1851. 336.
 - Episcopal Church in the southern states, (L. C. MATLACK,) liv, 1872, 103; organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 104; change of status by the late war, 104; necessity of Northern Church aid, 105; response of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 107; extent and growth of new work, 107; work not injurious to Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 109; outlay, labor, fruit, 111; benevolent collections, 114; other missionary work, 115; border conferences, enlargement, 117; statistics of the nineteen southern conferences, 119; conclusion submitted, 121.

- Methodist Episcopal Church in relation to the south; Fuller, lviii, 1876. 381.
- Episcopal Church, statistics of, in the United States; De Puy, lx, 1878. 578.
 - Episcopal superannuated and how they are cared for, (M. L. SCUDDER,) xlvii, 1865, 344; measures adopted by the English, 345; by the Methodist Episcopal Church, 346; the chartered fund, 347; avails of the Book Concern, 348; the fifth collection, 349; the discriminating policy, 356.
 - Episcopal Church, the, and temperance, (HENRY WHEELER,) lviii, 1876, 628; general rules, 629; report prepared by Dr. Fisk, 633; report by Dr. Bascom, 634; delay of 1844, 636; action of General Conference of 1848, 637; advance in 1860, 638; reports of, 1864 and 1868, 639; relation of the National Temperance Society, 642.
 - Episcopal itinerancy, xxxiv, 1852. 291.
 - fraternity; Fancher, lix, 1877. 191.
 - hymn book, xxvi, 1844, 165; xxxvi, 1854. 632.
 - hymn book and its associations, lii, 1870, 433; plan of the work, 433; instances of a want of candor, 445.
 - hymn book, improved edition, xiii, 1831. 351.
 - hymn book. (See also Hymn Book in Miscellaneous.)
 - hymnology; Creamer, xxxi, 1849. 378.
 - local ministry, lv, 1873. 56.
 - manual; Lovel, xxxvii, 1855. 626.
 - ministry; Foster, xxxvii, 1855. 638.
 - ministry, increase of candidates for the, xxxiv, 1852. 297.
 - missions, history of, xxxii, 1850. 329.
 - missions, cyclopædia of: Newcomb, xxxvii, 1855. 324.
 - Methodist office-bearer; J. H. Potts, lxiii, 1881. 571.
 - publications, xxxiv, 1852. 159.
 - Reasons for continuing a; Cooksey, lxii, 1880. 403.
 - statistics, (W. H. DE PUY,) lx, 1878, 311; early methods of the Methodist statistics, 311; comparative value of our statistics, 312; annual conferences, bishops, 315; itinerant preachers, 316; ministerial service, 317; local preachers, 318; losses by death, 319; our colored work, 320; German Methodism, 321; our work in the south, 322; growth of lay membership, 323; strength of the Methodist Episcopal Church by States, 323; actual and relative progress, 325.
 - Sunday-school Union service, lxiii, 1881. 380.
 - theology, lv, 1873. 138.
 - unification in Canada, a plea for; Carroll, lvii, 1875. 700.
 - year-book, for 1880, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Methodists, numbers of, i, 1818, 75; iv, 1821, 353; vi, 1823. 359.
- A short history of the; Jesse Lee, xlviii, 1866. 325. *Noticed.*
- Mexican missions, our first year of, (THOMAS CARTER,) lvii, 1875, 210; dedication of church in the city of Mexico, 212; conversion and death of Rajans, a priest, 215; special reasons to look for success, 217.
- Middle ages, Christianity in the; De Gasparin, xlii, 1860. 319.
- Ministerial candidates, reserved list prepared, xxxiv. 1852. 300.
- transfers, (DAVID SHERMAN,) lii, 1870, 235; preachers restricted by conference, 235; transfers facilitate the arrangement of appointments, 237; transfers tend to preserve unity of Methodism, 237; circulatory system favorable to development, 240; feasible plan for transfers, 243.
- Ministry, English Wesleyan, effectiveness of, xxxiv, 1852. 68.

- Ministry, literary qualification for the, (GEORGE PECK,) xviii, 1836. 47.
- Our, (SAMUEL DUNN,) xlix, 1867, 590; apostolical succession, 590; a renewed heart, 592; a well-furnished mind, 592; sermonizing, 593; naturalness, 595; variety, 596; clearness, 598; plainness, 599; reading and writing, 601; originality, 603; earnestness, 605.
 - Minutes, General, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, xi, 1828, 397; xvi, 1834, 119; xlii, 1860, 171; xlix, 1867, 132; lii, 1870, 235; lx, 1878, 764; lxii, 1880, 404.
 - General, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, liii, 1871, 697.
 - Mission atlas, Allgemeiner; Grundenmann, xlix, 1867, 437.
 - churches, when to be independent, xxxvii, 1855, 111.
 - to the prisoners in the Tombs, New York, lx, 1878, 580.
 - work; Thrall, lvii, 1875, 178.
 - work, forty years of, in Polynesia, 1835, onward; Murray, lix, 1877, 376.
 - Missionaries, dictionary of; Migne, xlvi, 1864, 143.
 - to Greece, iv, 1821, 399.
 - of Kilmany, xxxvi, 1854, 159.
 - Missionary, (*poem*.) ii, 1819, 240.
 - among cannibals, xlii, 1860, 526.
 - conferences, lvii, 1875, 289; Liverpool conference, 1860, 292; Lahore conference, 1862, 296; Allahabad conference, 1872, 297.
 - education, lx, 1878, 156.
 - enterprise, the, xxviii, 1846, 480.
 - exertions, utility of, iii, 1820, 457.
 - field, review of the, xv, 1833, 315.
 - history of Germany; Strack, xlii, 1860, 503.
 - hymn, ii, 1819, 40; viii, 1825, 328.
 - labor in Africa, memorials of, xxxiii, 1851, 482.
 - Missionary labor, almost the entire globe open to, xxxv, 1853, 438.
 - labor, wants of the present age, xxxv, 1853, 443.
 - labors and scenes in South Africa; Moffatt, xxv, 1873, 640.
 - life, lights and shadows of; Pitzell, xl, 1858, 495.
 - in many lands; House, xlii, 1860, 690.
 - memorial, xxviii, 1846, 157.
 - memorials; Moister, xxxiii, 1851, 482.
 - operations, xxxii, 1850, 490; in the Fiji Islands, 490; in China, 598; in California, 654.
 - operations in Oregon, xxxii, 1850, 43.
 - policy of the Methodist Episcopal Church, (J. M. THOBURN,) i, 1868, 75; failing sympathy with missionary enterprise, 77; the financial situation, 78; lack of re-enforcements of foreign missions, 83; the government of foreign missions, 85; necessity of disciplinary provisions, 87; peculiar official management, 90.
 - register, American, iv, 1821, 399.
 - report, xxxiii, 1851, 491.
 - societies, anniversaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church, iii, 1820, 389; vi, 1823, 119, 236, 275; viii, 1825, 278; ix, 1826, 238; x, 1827, 267; xi, 1828, 207.
 - societies, statistics of Protestant, lvii, 1875, 356.
 - and Bible society, address of, ii, 1819, 301.
 - society, address before, (BISHOP M'KENDREE,) iii, 1820, 225.
 - society, address before, (BISHOP GEORGE,) iv, 1821, 276.
 - society, address before, (JOHN SUMMERFIELD,) v, 1822, 312.
 - society, address in Baltimore, vi, 1823, 268.
 - society, address before the South Carolina Conference, (S. OLIN,) vii, 1824, 301.

- Missionary society, address before Young Men's, of New York, ix, 1826. 304.
- society, Albany female, vii, 1824, 204; ix, 1826. 306.
 - society, American Baptist home, report of the, liv, 1872. 268.
 - society, anniversary of the New York female, iii, 1820, 194; iv, 1821, 278; ix, 1826. 348.
 - society, anniversary of the Wesleyan, iv, 1821, 433; vi, 1823, 351; vii, 1824, 355, 393.
 - society, annual meeting of the Wesleyan, viii, 1825, 361, 400; ix, 1826. 354, 378.
 - society, annual reports of the Methodist Episcopal, iv, 1821, 235; v, 1822, 316; vii, 1824, 232; xi, 1828. 272; li, 1869. 456.
 - society, annual report of the Wesleyan, vii, 1824, 355.
 - society, account of the Baptist, iv, 1821. 396.
 - society, Canada Conference, ix, 1826. 232.
 - society, contributions to the Methodist Episcopal, x, 1827. 85, 183, 231, 275, 326.
 - society, General Conference report on, xi, 1828. 272.
 - society, Genesee Conference auxiliary, vi, 1823, 398; ix, 1826. 231.
 - society, juvenile, New York, ix, 1826. 158.
 - society, Massachusetts, ii, 1819, 424, 462.
 - society, Mount Carmel, iii, 1820. 389.
 - society, quadrennial report of Methodist Episcopal, vii, 1824. 278.
 - society, Scottish, letters from, viii, 1825. 21, 63, 90.
 - society, South Carolina Conference, report of, iv, 1821, 118; vii, 1824. 196.
 - society, Tennessee Conference, vii, 1824. 192. (See also under Miscellaneous.)
 - Missionary society, Virginia Conference, ix, 1826. 238.
 - society, Wesleyan, iii, 1820, 396; iv, 1821, 38, 73, 111, 147; v, 1822, 239, 354, 395, 431; ix, 1826, 199; xxx, 1848. 165.
 - society, Wesleyan, general, ii, 1819. 187, 225.
 - society, Wesleyan, sentiments on the, x, 1827. 364.
 - society, Young Men's, v, 1822. 236.
- Missions, on; Müller and Stanley, lvi, 1874. 125.
- S. T. Anderson, lvii, 1875. 178.
 - American Board, xxxi, 1849. 685.
 - American Board, in India; A. Anderson, lvii, 1875. 180, 346.
 - in America, (D. D. LORE.) xl, 1858, 241, 589; first Protestant missions in Brazil, 242; Jesuit missions, 243; first Protestant Indian missions, 244; the American Board and its work, 247; American Baptist Union, 247; Methodist Indian missions, 248; destitute Indians in New Mexico, 250; in Mexico, South America, and Canada, 252; in the western territories, 254; Methodist missions among the Indians, 255; importance of the home work, 590; in our great cities, 592; tendency of Romanism, 593; necessities of the Irish Romanists, 595; claims of the colored population, 596; the foreign work, 598; among the French, 599; among the Germans, 601; among the Scandinavians, 602; among the Spanish, 603.
 - in America, xli, 1859. 265.
 - in Asia. (See Asia and the Church.)
 - Apostolic and modern; Briggs, xlvii, 1865. 132.
 - Christian, xxxix, 1857, 105; Roman Catholic, 107; Protestant, 108, 113.
 - Extract from report on, xi, 1828. 272.
 - Christian; Clarkson, xl, 1858. 599.

- Missions, foreign, relations and claims of; Anderson, li, 1869. 161.
- History of Baptist; Gammel, xxxi, 1849. 550.
 - Bengal, hand-book of; Long, xxxi, 1849. 142.
 - History of Methodist; Bangs, xiv, 1832. 249.
 - History of, in Orissa; A. Sutton, xx, 1838. 476.
 - History of Methodist; Strickland, xxxii, 1850. 329.
 - and Methodism, (S. OLIN.) xxix, 1847. 296; twenty-seventh annual report of missionary society, 269; political and economical agencies of missions, 271; the gospel the great and only civilizer, 273; missionary society organized, 1819, 276; it includes both domestic and foreign, 278; Indian missions, 282; missions in older states, 286; foreign missions, 288; Oregon missions, 290; obstacles in the way of missionary work, 297; separate boards, 301.
 - and missionary society; Reid, lxi, 1879. 795.
 - Our oriental; Thomson, lii, 1870. 626.
 - Principles and facts of; Bond, lvii, 1875. 178.
 - Roman Catholic; Kalkar, l, 1868. 457.
 - South Sea, conversations on the, xxiv, 1842. 163.
 - Thoughts on; Cunyngham, lvii, 1875. 178.
 - in Tonga and the Fiji Islands; Laury, xxxiv, 1852. 632.
 - Wesleyan, 1848, xxxi, 1849. 681.
 - Year-book of; Hoole, xxxi, 1849. 140.
 - (See also America; American; China; Christianity in India; Church, most of; Fiji; French; Friendly; German; India; Indian; Memorial; Methodist missions; Mexican; New Zealand; Oregon; Punjaub; Roman Catholic; Taylor; Visitation to China and Japan; Wesleyan.)
- Modern pulpit and Methodism, lvi, 1874. 125.
- Mohammedanism, lx, 1878. 347; lxi, 1879. 167.
- in Western Africa, (EDWARD W. BLYDEN,) liii, 1871, 62; beneficial effects of it, 63; the Musulman teacher, the Koran, 65; Arabic manuscripts in Africa, 69; the Mandingoes, 75.
 - and the negro race, (EDWARD W. BLYDEN,) lix, 1877, 100; rise and spread of Mohammedanism in negro lands, 105; educating influence of the Koran, 107; manliness of Mohammedan negroes, 110.
 - and Christianity in Turkey and the Balkan states, lxii, 1880. 374.
- Monasteries, Irish, literary character of the, xxxiv, 1852. 54.
- Monastery of Port Royal, xxxv, 1853, 193; founded in 1204, 193; destroyed by the Jesuits, 1710. 208.
- Monasticism in the Church of England, xlvii, 1865. 594.
- Origin of; Gass, lx, 1878. 159, 161.
 - Origin of; Weingarten, lx, 1878. 159.
- Monks, the, before Christ; Johnson, lii, 1870. 635.
- Montalembert; L'Eglise libre dans l'etat libre, xlv, 1864. 143.
- Moravians, the, xli, 1859. 73.
- Mormonism and the Mormons, xxiv, 1842. 483.
- and Mormons, xxv, 1843, 111; book of Mormon, 113; fanaticism of Mormons, 114; the British critic on the Mormons, 121.
- Music, church, (BOSTWICK HAWLEY,) xlix, 1867, 513; first instrumental music, 515; Hebrew sacred music, 516; early Christian music, 518; Italy and Germany lead in music, 520; Scripture authority for the use of music, 521; man's natural adaptation for music, 522; singing with the understanding, 524;

Music—continued.

- singing with the spirit, 526;
- defective church regulations, 527; influences, 530.
- Nestorian Christians, among the, residence of eight years in Persia, xxv, 1843. 479.
- Nestorians, the, xxiii, 1841. 483.
- Destruction of the, xxxi, 1849. 586.
- Dr. Grant and the mountain; Laurie, xxxvi, 1854. 468.
- New Church, true organization of the, xxx, 1848. 635.
- England Churches, genesis of the; Bacon, lvii, 1875. 180.
- England, religious condition of, xxxii, 1850, 64; at the close of the last century, 65; introduction of Methodism, 66.
- Jersey, memorials of Methodism in; Atkinson, xlii, 1860. 345.
- Testament Church membership; Adams, xxxiii, 1851. 72.
- York Annual Conference, resolutions of, xii, 1830. 270.
- York Conference of 1789, (S. W. COGGESHALL,) xxxix, 1857, 202; its doings and results, 202; its members, 202; political era and its influence, 204; address of bishops to the president, 206; establishment of the Book Concern, 209; mission to Canada, 210; mission to New England, 212; Whitefield in New England, 213; trials in New England, 215; bishops from New England, 218.
- York Conference, minutes of, lvi, 1874. 527.
- York East and Southern General Conference, (D. D. WHEDON,) xlviii, 1866, 443; origin of resolution sent, 443; the concert of prayer, 446; second set of resolutions, 447; ambiguity of southern telegram, 448; report of conference committee, 451; Dr. Wightman's mistake, 455; southern reception of the telegram, 456; proper principles of intercommunication, 459;
- Southern General Conference action, 461.
- New Zealand, Methodist missions in, xxxvii, 1855. 124.
- Zealand, religious statistics of, lix, 1877. 279.
- Noel, Baptist W., connection with the Baptists, xxxi, 1849. 684.
- Non-conformity in Wales, history of; Rees, xlv, 1862. 677.
- Nota et scripta quæ de controversiis ecclesiæ Græcæ et Latinae, xlv, 1862. 331.
- Office, the sacred, lectures on the nature and end of, xxv, 1843. 477.
- Old Catholic Church, the, lvi, 1874, 152; lx, 1878, 163; lxi, 1879, 150, 765; lxiii, 1881. 175.
- Foundry, London, some account of, xiv, 1832. 358.
- Ordination not a Christian but a Jewish practice, xxxv, 1853. 278.
- Oriental Church, the, xxxviii, 1856. 326, 504.
- Churches; Silbernagle, xlvii, 1865. 451.
- Original Church of Christ, defense of; Bangs, xxv, 1843. 550.
- Origin and growth of religion; Müller, lxi, 1879. 395.
- "Our Fathers," defense of; John Emory, liii, 1871. 672.
- Pan-Presbyterian council; A. C. George, lxiii, 1881. 45.
- Papacy, the, and the civil powers; R. W. Thompson, lix, 1877. 550.
- The, struggles for temporal supremacy, xxxviii, 1856. 387.
- Papal conspiracy, xxxvii, 1855. 630.
- government, the; Schmidt, l, 1868. 601.
- principles and Italian sights, xxxviii, 1856. 487.
- Papauté Schismatique, la, ou Rome dans ses rapports avec l'Eglise Orientale; Guettée, xlv, 1863. 676.
- Papers, Roman Catholic, lviii, 1876. 364.

- Parish of Wesley, the, (E. Q. FULLER,) lxi, 1879, 77; growth of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 78; the schism of 1844, 81; work in the south after the war, 82; outlook for next century, 84; providential preparations for evangelization, 86; glance at the several fields of labor, 89.
- Parsees, the, (L. P. BROCKETT,) xlii, 1860, 433; their origin, 434; Zurlost, or Zoroaster, 435; the Parsees emigrate to India, 437; their theological system, 438.
- The, (ALEXANDER J. SCHEM,) xlv, 1864, 278; origin of the Parsees religion, 280; name and form of the Zend-Avesta, 283; its authors, 284; doctrines of Zoroaster, 287; the modern Parsees, 288; prospect of Parseeism, 290.
- The; Haug, lxii, 1880, 572.
- the, essay on; Haug, xlv, 1864, 278.
- Manners and customs of the; Naoroji, xlv, 1864, 278.
- Religion of the; Naoroji, xlv, 1864, 278.
- Parsis, the religion of the; Haug, lxiii, 1881, 61.
- Pascal, provincial letters of, xxxv, 1853, 156.
- Passover, controversy of the ancient Church on the, xlii, 1860, 677.
- Pastoral office, the, (M. J. CRAMER,) xlix, 1867, 81; New Testament idea of it, 81; the work of the pastor, 82; preaching or teaching, its nature, 83; to communicate the divine will, 84; imparting instruction, 87; exhortation, 88; to oversee the flock, 89; serving in temporal affairs, 91.
- Pastors and churches in Washington; Johnston, xxxix, 1857, 339.
- Patrologie, cours complet, de, xliii, 1861, 505.
- Pax, lvii, 1875, 531.
- Pessimism examined, xxv, 1843, 324.
- Peter in Rome, question concerning, lviii, 1876, 535.
- Saint, the rock, xli, 1859, 361.
- Pharisees, their character and pretensions, xxxi, 1849, 547.
- Philadelphia, xxxvii, 1855, 495; origin of Methodism in it, 495; its growth under Boardman and Pilmore, 497.
- Physical and religious knowledge, similarities of; Bixby, lviii, 1876, 558.
- "Pittsburg Christian Advocate" vs. our episcopacy, the, liv, 1872, 602.
- Platonism, its influence on early Christianity, xxxi, 1849, 438.
- Politics in the Church, lv, 1873, 351.
- Polity, Wesleyan; Pierce, xxxviii, 1856, 314.
- Polity. (See also Church polity.)
- Pope and councils, the; Janus, lii, 1870, 308.
- encyclical letters of the, xlvii, 1865, 275, 448, 451.
- Pius IX., apostolic letter of, xxxiii, 1851, 172.
- and popedom, church and churches, xlv, 1862, 333.
- The temporal powers of the; Civiltà Cattolica, xxxvii, 1855, 312.
- Popery, dialogues on, xxv, 1843, 322.
- Perils of; Barton, xxvii, 1845, 482.
- persecutions, xxvii, 1845, 163.
- Popes, history of the; Ranke, xxvii, 1845, 317.
- Infallibility of the, true and false; Fessler, lvii, 1875, 531.
- Power of the Church; Luther, xlviii, 1866, 136.
- Prayer, book of public, xxxix, 1857, 319.
- Preachers, American and English Wesleyan, xxxiv, 1852, 68.
- Superannuated and supernumerary in the Methodist Church, xxxiv, 1852, 299.
- manual, xxxviii, 1856, 310.
- Preaching, extemporaneous, xxxiv, 1852, 73; Wesleyan, old and

Preaching—continued.

- modern styles compared, 73;
- secret of success explained, 74;
- extemporaneous, 78;
- essential in Methodist ministry, 78;
- prevalence among English Wesleyans, 79.
- History of, in German Evangelical Church; Sack, li, 1869. 306.
- Presbyter-bishops in the Apostolic Church, xxxiii, 1851. 583.
- Presbyterian brethren, our, xii, 1830. 100.
- council, the proposed, lvii, 1875. 487.
- Presbyters, office of, xxxiii, 1851. 589.
- Presiding eldership, the, (W. R. GOODWIN,) lvii, 1875. 67; modification proposed, 71; an elective presiding eldership, 72; a smaller number, 73; the best material, 77.
- elder question in 1820, xxxiii, 1851. 422.
- elder question in the Methodist Episcopal Church, xxxvii, 1855. 602.
- elder question in Methodist history, xxxii, 1850. 72.
- elders, should they be elected? (W. N. M'ELROY,) lviii, 1876. 257; contrary to the constitution of the Church, 258; proposed change a fundamental one, 261; proposed change would be injurious, 266.
- elders, election of, the, (GEORGE PRENTICE,) lxi, 1879. 300; pamphlets of Drs. Wise and Cummings, 300; General Conference of 1792, 304; appointment and appeal, 304; secession of O'Kelly, 304; plan of a "deed of settlement," 305; patronage of pulpits down to 1808, 310; duties of presiding elders defined in 1792, 314; Dr. Cummings on the restrictive rule, 316; General Conference of 1808, committee of fourteen, 326.
- elders, election of, (JOSEPH CUMMINGS,) lxi, 1879. 685; governed should have a voice in elections,

686; article on page 300 by Dr. Prentice, 687; the appointing power in General Conference, 687; powers of General Conference down to 1812, 688; powers of the bishops derived from General Conference, 690; not derived from ordination, 690; part of the powers of the bishops transferred, 691; Bishop Emory on the appointing power, 693; the "deed of settlement," 694; power of General Conference as now constituted, 701; third restrictive rule, 702; the word "plan" considered, 709; criticisms of Dr. Prentice, 711; history of the restrictive rules, 714.

Primate of the Roman pontiff, the; Civitanova, l, 1868. 459.

Priesthood of the people, (ABEL STEVENS,) lv, 1873. 43; standpoint of the reformation and primitive Church, 43; Luther's declaration, 45; contrary to prelacy, 47; in Church at Jerusalem, 47; hierarchy arose from, 48; John Wesley on, 49; essential equality of all saints inferred, 50; Pressensé on, 51; practice and opinion of early Christians, 51; does not detract from a divine call, 53; Methodism, 53; ordination, 54; illusions of ecclesiasticism, 54; preaching, 55; reformers in advance of the present day, 56; Methodist local ministry, 56; universal obligation of Christian labor inferred, 59; confers responsibility on business men, 59; relation of increase of population, 61; with reference to the great future of America, 61; consecration in secular life, 62; love of riches incompatible with it, 62; increase of natural wealth, 64; it includes the humblest, 65; it includes Christian women, 65; papal errors in Protestantism in relation to it, 67; in the Church of the future, 69.

- Priesthood, universal, Luther's opinion on, xxxiii, 1851, 440; lv, 1873. 43, 49.
- Priestly pretensions disproved; Dewart, lvi, 1874. 526.
- Primitive Christianity, a chapter in; Malfatti, l, 1868. 121.
- Church, Lord King's draft of, xxiii, 1841. 474.
- Proselytes of the gate, xxxi, 1849. 550.
- of righteousness, xxxi, 1849. 550.
- Protestant annual; Pratt, l, 1868. 603.
- Christianity the representative of freedom, xxxix, 1857. 35.
- dogmatics, history of; Gass, xxxviii, 1856. 168.
- Episcopal Church, what she has, l, 1868. 293.
- freedom *vs.* ecclesiastical reaction; Schenkel, xlvii, 1865. 598.
- union convention of the, xxxiv, 1852. 583.
- Churches of Germany, the, lxii, 1880. 175.
- Protestantischen Kirche, der; Schenkel, xlix, 1867. 611.
- Protestantism, xxxix, 1857, 164; lxiii, 1881. 786.
- in Bohemia, the destruction of; Reuss, l, 1868. 293.
- Discussion of; French, lx, 1878. 732.
- in Europe, xxxviii, 1856. 323, 497.
- in France, xviii, 1836, 185; lx, 1878. 545.
- in France, a plea for, (WILLIAM WELLS,) lxi, 1879, 501; growth of liberal Protestantism, 503; necessity for a religious reform, 503; what is Protestantism? 506; a break with Rome necessary to liberty, 512; the cause wants leaders, 518.
- in Great Britain, xxvii, 1845, 101; editorial preface, 101; discussion in England, 104; dissenters, 109; Baptists, 111; Wesleyan body, 113; union societies, 118.
- in Italy, (C. K. TRUE,) xxviii, 1846, 485; Italy before the reformation, 486; Ambrose, arch-bishop of Milan, 486; reformation, 488; progress of reformation in Italy, 491; suppression of reformation, 492; civil state of Italy since the reformation, 494; state of religion in Italy since the reformation, 498; encouraging signs, 501; Waldenses, 502; polity of the Waldensian Church, 505. lxiii, 1881, 370; Waldenses, 370; Free Italian Church, 371; Free Christian Church, 371; Wesleyan Church, 372; Methodist Episcopal Church, 372; Baptists, 372.
- Protestantism, liberal; Bost, xlvii, 1865. 452.
- in Michigan; Pilcher, lxii, 1880. 195.
- Recent French, lxiii, 1881. 760.
- Religious weakness of, xl, 1858. 315.
- and Romanism compared as to civilization, xxxvii, 1855. 411.
- and Romanism contrasted, (R. ABBEY,) lvii, 1875, 240; rise of Protestantism, 243; Church interest and papal will distinct things, 245; difference between the true and Romish idea of the Church, 251; Ecumenical Council of 1870, 256.
- Prussia, the Church in, xxxv, 1853. 157, 480.
- Jesuits in, xxxv, 1853. 159.
- New ecclesiastical constitution of, xxxiii, 1851. 178.
- Romanism in, xxxviii, 1856. 325.
- Pulpit, American, (DANIEL P. KIDDER,) xlii, 1860, 458; plan of the work, 461; missionaries, 464; clergymen of olden types, 465; revolutionary heroes, 466; distinguished educators and scholars, 467; authors and pioneers of civilization, 468; colored preachers, 469; useful pastors, 469; preachers and preaching, 470; Trinitarian Congregational preachers, 472; Presbyterian preachers, 474; Episcopalian preachers, 476; Baptist preachers, 477.

- Pulpit of the American revolution, xliii, 1861. 690.
- Punjaub Missionary Conference, report of the, lvii, 1875. 289.
- Puritanism; Coit, (W. C. Hoyt,) xxviii, 1846. 534; Dr. Coit's works, 535; title of the work a misnomer, 536; Miles Coverdale, 539; King James's "no bishop, no king," 544; Dr. Coit's hand against every man, 545; Mr. Hall's book, 547; on puritan persecutions, 548; the puritanic system, 549.
- Puritans, history of; Neal, xxvi, 1844. 638.
- History of; Neal, xxvii, 1845. 54; all religious establishments, persecuting, 56; Americans interested in their history, 57; these volumes welcome, 61.
- Influence of, xxxi, 1849. 249.
- Quakerism; Reese, xvi, 1834. 236.
- (T. V. MOORE,) xxxiv, 1852. 119; fictitious origin of, refuted, 119; examined and defined, 120; services rendered by Penn, 127.
- Decline of, in Great Britain; Stevenson and Hancock, xlii, 1860. 675.
- Recollections of the past; Chase, xxix, 1847. 164.
- Reden an Geistliche aus der Kirchlichen Gegenwart; Ruling, xlix, 1867. 464.
- Reformation, the; D'Aubigné, xxviii, 1846. 330.
- Abridgment of; Dalton, xxvi, 1844. 318.
- Die, in der Kölnischen Kirchenprovinz; Drouven, lx, 1878. 577.
- The English. (See English Reformation.)
- in Germany and Switzerland, history of; Hagenbach, lxi, 1879. 182.
- History of; Burnet, xxv, 1843. 165.
- History of, in the Church of England, xxiv, 1842. 640.
- Reformation, history of the; Ranke, xxvii, 1845. 318.
- History of the; D'Aubigné, vol. v, xxxv, 1853. 599.
- History of the; Carter, xlii, 1860. 526.
- History of the great, in sixteenth century, xxv, 1843. 324.
- History of the great, in Switzerland; D'Aubigné, xxvi, 1844. 318.
- Leaders of the; Tulloch, xlii, 1860. 172.
- Period of the, 1517 to 1648, lvi, 1874. 530.
- in the times of Calvin; D'Aubigné, xlvii, 1865. 312; lii, 1870, 151; lix, 1877, 195; lx, 1878, 763; lxi, 1879. 188.
- Reformed Church, lives and writings of the founders of the, xliii, 1861. 329.
- Church, civil relations of members of the; Anquez, l, 1863. 603.
- Churches, the French, discipline for, xliii, 1861. 506.
- Episcopal Church, the, lxii, 1880. 735.
- Reformer, the true, xxxviii, 1856. 172.
- Reformers, the, and the theology of the reformation, xlv, 1863. 147.
- The French, correspondence of; Herminjard, xlvii, 1865. 123.
- before the reformation, xxvii, 1845. 162.
- Reformirte Kirche, die, Genf's, im 19ten Jahrhundert; Goetz, xlv, 1862. 677.
- Relics, Calvin on, xxxvii, 1855. 486.
- Worship of, and miracles of the ancient Church, (PHILIP SCHAFF,) xlviii, 1866, 514; worship of saints, 515; worship of relics, 516; superstitions and idolatries, 520; teachings of the Church, 522; considerations against them, 528.
- Religion, the ancient, xxv, 1843, 69; Protestantism is the ancient, 69; Romanism is the new, 69.
- The distinctive peculiarities of the Christian, xiv, 1832. 474.

- Religion, divine authority of its rules, xxxiii, 1851. 96.
- in Germany, xii, 1830. 312.
- State of, at the period of the reformation, xxxiv, 1852. 121.
- True and false, contrasted, xix, 1837. 313.
- the weal of the Church; Steward, xxxiii, 1851. 480.
- Religions of Asia, xxxv, 1853. 46.
- of Japan, xxxv, 1853. 295.
- Religiösen und kirchenpolitischen Fragen der Gegenwart; Froschammer, lix, 1877. 572.
- Religious statistics of England, lvi, 1874. 480.
- systems, diseased state of our modern, xxxiv, 1852. 342.
- Reunion of Churches, lectures on; Von Dollinger, lviii, 1876. 178.
- Revival in 1858, the, New York pulpit in, xl, 1858. 195.
- Revivals, noise and confusion of them, xxxiii, 1851. 313.
- of religion, letters on, xiii, 1831. 209, 293.
- Ritualism, conversations on, xlix, 1867. 636.
- Roman Catholic Church, the, lx, 1878. 547.
- Catholic Church in Europe, the, lix, 1877. 167.
- Catholicism, delineation of, vol. i; C. Elliott, xxiii, 1841. 478.
- Catholicism, delineation of; C. Elliott, xxiv, 1842, 253; authorities consulted, 253; the rule of faith, 254; the Scriptures, 255; tradition, 256; writings of the fathers, 257; infallibility, 257; the ancient fathers, 257; the sacraments of the Church, 259; half communion, 262; worship of the host, 262; general councils, 266; supremacy of the pope, 267; celibacy, and worship of the saints, 269.
- Catholicism; Jones, xxvix, 1857. 339.
- Catholicism, pleas of an apostle; Schulte, lix, 1877. 529.
- Catholicism, history of; Pierson, l, 1868. 602.
- Roman Catholic dogma of the immaculate conception, xxxvii, 1855. 275.
- Catholic indulgences; Chase, xxiii, 1841. 638.
- Catholic missionaries interfering with Methodists, xxxvii, 1855. 129.
- Catholic missions, xxxix, 1857. 107, 112.
- Catholic papers, lviii, 1876. 364.
- Catholic press, the, xxxvii, 1855. 72.
- Catholic religion, tendencies of; W. Fisk, xix, 1837. 117.
- Catholic worship of the Virgin, xxxvii, 1855. 277.
- Catholics claim coercive power, xxxvii, 1855. 312.
- Church and modern society, xxviii, 1846. 152.
- Church, morals in early, xxxiii, 1851. 650.
- conflict, the; Shaw, lxi, 1879. 167.
- empire. conversion of; Merivale, xlvii, 1865. 629.
- question, the; About, xl, 1858. 676.
- question, the; Persigny, xlvii, 1865. 452.
- Romanism, (T. M. EDDY,) xxxvi. 1854, 533; claims of, 533; definition of, 534; celebrated works on, 535; delineation of, 537; claims to infallibility, 539; claims to political supremacy, 540; Romanism antirepublican, 542; baptismal dominion, 544; ultramontaniam of journals, 547; opposition to free schools, 549.
- xxxix, 1857, 170; lxiii, 1881. 399, 552. 786.
- (H. MATTISON,) l, 1868. 425, 507; the decline of Romanism, 425; general religious statistics, 427; condition of France, 428; prospects in Austria, 431; Spain, Portugal, Germany, 435; decline in Italy, 436; states of the Church, 443; decline in Ireland, 445; in England, 447; in the United States, 507; the ecclesiastical hierarchy, 510; number

Romanism—*continued.*

- and character of the priesthood, 511; cathedrals and churches, 512; colleges and other ecclesiastical agencies, 519; monasteries and nunneries, 521; periodicals and other literature, 522; number of Romanists, 525; relative progress of the last ninety years, 527.
- Barbarities of. (See Ciocchi.)
- in Europe, xxxviii, 1856. 324, 500.
- Brownson's "Quarterly Review," xxvii, 1845. 454.
- false and persecuting, xxxviii, 1856. 198.
- at Rome; Kerwan, xxxiv, 1852. 476.
- History of, xxvii, 1845. 639.
- Intolerance of, xxxix, 1857. 46.
- Political; Hughey, liv, 1872. 515.
- and Protestantism in relation to civilization, xxxvii, 1855. 408; influence of the press in the nineteenth century, 411; effects on Ireland, 416; its death struggle, 417; its literary deficiency, 476.
- Protestant reaction against the realism of, lv, 1873. 693.
- and religion; Hatfield, l, 1868. 636.
- Relation to; T. F. Meagher, xxxvii, 1855. 83.
- and the school system, common, (ABEL STEVENS,) lii, 1870, 204; it assails the common-school system, 207; desecration of school money by Romanist party in New York, 209; necessary preparation for the contest, 217; duties of the clergy on this subject, 218.
- Romanist colonization in the West; Onahan, lxiii, 1881. 742.
- Evenings with the; Seymour, xxxviii, 1856. 156.
- Rome, can I join the Church of? Malan, xxvi, 1844. 323.
- and Italy at the opening of the Ecumenical Council; De Presensé, lii, 1870. 293.
- Church of, doctrinal system of the, lviii, 1876. 160.

- Rome, Church of, in 1879, the, lxi, 1879. 574.
- vs. liberty, (CHARLES NORDHOFF,) xlii, 1860, 106; on what the temporal power is based, 108; laws conflict with civil government, 112; not allowed to investigate conduct of bishops, 116; laws affecting the liberties of citizens, 117.
- New works on, xliii, 1861. 676.
- Which way leads to; Nippold, liii, 1871. 509.
- Romish Church, the; Hausenville, l, 1868. 292.
- Church history. (See Church history, Alzog's.)
- Church, ceremonies of the, (WILBUR FISK,) xviii, 1836, 176, 348, 385, 402; Palm Sunday, 176; Tenebræ and Miserere, 179; high mass, 181; processions, 183; benedictions, 184; washing the feet, 184; the dinner, 348; Good Friday, 349; Saturday before Easter, 350; Easter Sunday, 351; holy relics, 353; flagellation, 395; pilgrims, 396; taking the white veil, 399; chiesa della trinita de monti, 402; illumination and fire-works, 405; religious processions, 406; holy staircase, 407.
- Church, a cause of the dangerous classes, lv, 1873. 460.
- Church, literary policy of the, xxvi, 1844, 348; sameness of the Romish Church, 348; the council of Florence, 350; Galileo, 353; index expurgatorius, 354; they must root out printing, 357; oath of bishops, 358; circulation of even the Douay Bible not allowed, 359; Luther and his works, 361.
- Church, crushing power of its system, xxxi, 1849. 673.
- Church, policy of the, xxvii, 1845, 63; statistics of Romanism, 64; Romish clergy, 65; tendency of the papal system, 68; prospects of the hierarchy, 81; the papal system, 90; Christian alliance, 94.

- Romish miracles, xxxiii, 1851. 496.
- Russel, Lord John, and the Methodists, xiii, 1831, 1; Methodism charged with defects and errors, 4; on the spread of Methodism, 8; Dr. Rush and epidemic fever in Philadelphia, 11; gospel preached to the poor, 13; sect which Wesley founded, 15; Russel and Paley, 17; difference of views of Russel and Wesley, 19; Russel's death scenes, 19; doctrines border on destruction of morality, 25; moral tendency of doctrines, 35; class-meetings, 38; what Methodism secures, 41; stranger's society, 43.
- Russian Church, theological periodicals of the, xlv, 1862. 504.
- Sabbath-schools, a plea for, (J. Cross,) xxii, 1840, 71; importance and utility of early religious instruction, 164; to improve the mind, 164; and to renovate the heart, 169; the interests and efficiency of the institution should be promoted, 175; by ministers of the gospel, and by parents or guardians, 177.
- schools. (See also Sunday-school.)
- Sabellianism, xxxiii, 1851. 126, 542, 649.
- Sacrament, nature of a Christian, (A. H. AMES,) lv, 1873, 596; relative importance of the, 596; two leading theories concerning, 597; instrument conferring peculiar grace, 597; a sign or token, 598; view of Romish Church concerning, 598; view of the Lutheran Church concerning, 599; view of the Church of England concerning, 599; difficulties of Romish theories, 603; a channel of grace, 605; true definition of argument therefor, 607.
- The; Hooker, lv, 1873. 602.
- The; Martensen, lv, 1873. 602.
- Sacraments, the; Moehler, lv 1873. 602.
- Sacraments, the, not a clerical monopoly, lv, 1873. 51.
- Sacred history of the world, xxvi, 1844. 484.
- Sadducees, system of the, xxxi, 1849. 548.
- Saint Simonism; Barrault, xlvii, 1865. 283.
- Sardinia, opposition in, to Roman pretensions, xxxviii, 1856. 325.
- Scotland, history of Church of, (GEORGE PECK,) xxvi, 1844, 324, 485; the Culdees, 485; form of Church government, 486; line of succession, 490; Cardinal Beaton, 492; John Knox, 493; James VI., of Scotland, 497; march of usurpation, 499; Covenanters, 502; martyrs, 505; revival, 507.
- Free Church of, xxxi, 1849. 605.
- Secession, the great, history of; Elliott, xxxvii, 1855. 319.
- Silence of women in the churches, (S. L. BOWMAN,) lx, 1878, 238; teaching of Scripture on the question, 239; pre-eminence of man, 241; why women may be prophets and not teachers, 242; social status of women in New Testament times, 244; exegesis of the Scripture, "Let your women keep silence," 249; Paul allows women to speak, 260; the Spirit poured out upon "all flesh," 261.
- Slavery and the Methodist Episcopal Church; De Vinne, xl, 1858. 161.
- in the Methodist Episcopal Church; E. Bowen, xli, 1859. 672.
- (See also Antislavery; Methodism and; and under Miscellaneous, Philosophical, Theological.)
- Societies, national, xiv, 1832, 351; Presbyterian General Assembly, 351; report on foreign missions, 351.
- Somme des councils, la; Guyot, l, 1868. 458.
- South, our work at the, (HENRY J. FOX,) lvi, 1874, 29; success

South—continued.

- and membership, 34; our ministry and property, 36; annual contributions to missions, 37; the cost—needs, 38
- Southern fields, our, (E. Q. FULLER,)** lx, 1878, 219; early spread of Methodism in the south, 219; Southern Church still claims the field, 221; the south financially poor, 222; educational condition deplored, 225; colored people especially need us, 228; present strength in the south, 230; our work there must continue, 232.
- Spicilegium Solesmense, xxxv, 1853, 481.**
- Spiritual despotism, (CHARLES COLLINS,)** xxxix, 1857, 34; Protestant freedom, 35; Romanism not dead, 38; the French revolution, 40; the true problem of society, 43; statistics of crime, 45.
- State and Church—Staat und Kirche; Zeller, lvi, 1874. 354.**
- law and Church; Köstlin, lix, 1877. 345.
- Stoicism, xxxi, 1849. 445.**
- Student's ecclesiastical history; Smith, lxi, 1879. 187.**
- Succession, the uninterrupted; Dr. Whitby, xxii, 1840. 51.**
- Sunday-school. (JOHN MCCLINTOCK,)** xxxix, 1857, 513; its relation to the Church, 513; institution of the first, 516; gratuitous instruction in, 517; for the children of the Church, 519; in its missionary character, 526; duties to the Sunday-school, 529.
- school, my Bible-class, li, 1869. 477.
- school books, xliii, 1831, 352; xxvii, 1845, 320; xxviii, 1846, 158, 484; xxx, 1848, 164; xxxi, 1849, 153; xxxiv, 1852, 629; xxxv, 1853, 142; xxxvi, 1854, 178.
- school class, art of securing attention in the; Fitch, xlix, 1867. 324.
- school hand-book; House, l, 1868. 483.
- Sunday-school hymns—German, xxxiii, 1851. 668.**
- school idea in the Methodist Episcopal Church, (J. M. FREEMAN,) liii, 1871, 399; period of recognition, 400; organization, 402; development, 404; incorporation, 406; expansion, 408; statistics, 411.
- school, infant; Knox, liii, 1871. 355.
- school, infant class manual; Belding, xlvii, 1865. 479.
- school literature, xxxii, 1850. 281, 490.
- school literature, our, (WILLIAM WELLS,) lviii, 1876, 324; books must be readable, 325; love stories should be avoided, 329; can Sunday-school literature be made acceptable and useful? 331; present state of Sunday-school publications, 335.
- school method, modern, is it a success? (M. E. WRIGHT,) lviii, 1876, 272; twofold object of the Sunday-school, 272; the international series, 274; general want of familiarity with the Bible, 276; defects in present methods of instruction, 279; the Bible should be learned, 283; the international series again, 287.
- school methods, lviii, 1876. 388.
- school organization; Wise, l, 1868. 483.
- school publications, xxvii, 1845, 322; xxxi, 1849. 677.
- school scrap-book, our; Vincent, xlix, 1867. 484.
- school teachers' journal, xlii, 1860, 499; xlix, 1867, 159; li, 1869. 160.
- school union, American, its relation to the Methodist Episcopal Church, xxxii, 1850. 287.
- school union, Baltimore Conference, minutes of the first Sunday-school convention, lii, 1870. 163.
- school union, Methodist Episcopal Church, xi, 1828, 349; first annual report, 349; Wesley and

Sunday-school—*continued.*

- Raikes, 349; school in Bolton Le Moor organized, 1785, 349; Methodists first to teach gratuitously, 349; Ashbury established first school in America, 350; Methodist Episcopal Sunday-School Union organized April 2, 1827, 351; auxiliaries, 351.
- school union, Methodist Episcopal Church, x, 1827, 367; xi, 1828. 38, 349.
 - school union, Methodist Episcopal Church, reports of the, xxxiii, 1851, 337; (1845 to 1871,) liii, 1871. 399.
 - schools in Baltimore, v, 1822. 270.
 - schools, first founder of, in America, xxxii, 1850. 286.
 - schools, origin of, ix, 1826. 150.
 - schools, use of illustration in; Freeman, xlix, 1867. 484.
 - schools. (See also Church schools and Sabbath-schools.)
 - service of the Methodists in her majesty's dominion, lxiii, 1881. 380.
 - service of the Methodists of North America, lxiii, 1881. 380.
 - service of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; Summers, lvii, 1875. 154.
- Sweden, religious movements in, xxxviii, 1856. 499.
- Swiss reformation, history of; Stäkelin, lxii, 1880. 367.
- Taylor, Rev. William, and India missions, lix, 1877, 251; grounds for expecting a general Christian awakening, 256; missionary economics, 264.
- Taylor's four years of campaigning in India, lix, 1877. 251.
- Theocracy of the Hebrews, xxxiii, 1851. 640.
- Tract movement, the, (J. T. CRANE,) xxxviii, 1856, 9; the earliest societies, 13; religious origin of the society, 14; American society, 15; opposition of the Baptists, 15; opposition of the Presbyterians, 15; of the Prot-

estant Episcopal Church, 16; of the Reformed Dutch Church, 16; society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 16; origin of, 17; its reorganization, 18; what it has accomplished, 19; extent of its field of labor, 21; motives to exertion, 25; plan of operations, 28; new colporteurs, 30.

- Tract Society, American, ix, 1826. 141.
- Society, New York Methodist, iii, 1820, 437; viii, 1825, 435; ix, 1826, 391; xi, 1828. 38.
 - Society, Nantucket, iv, 1821. 117.
 - Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, iii, 1820, 76; xxxv, 1853. 485.
- Tracts issued by the reformers, (J. T. CRANE,) xxxviii, 1856, 13; Hannah More's series, 13; by Mr. Wesley, 16; usefulness in pagan lands, 24.
- Transubstantiation; Morven, lx, 1878. 570.
- Trent, Council of, xxxvii, 1855. 639.
- Council of, (JOHN K. JOHNSON,) xxxix, 1857, 67; mode of proceeding in the, 70; justification discussed, 71; prorogued, 72; Protestants gain a hearing, 75; suspended and convoked again, 76; divine right of bishops, 78; prohibited books, 80; business concluded, 82.

Union pulpit, xlii, 1860. 686.

Unitarianism, its æsthetic culture and religious deficiency, xxxvii, 1855. 264.

— Half century of, xli, 1859. 386.

— Modern, xxxiii, 1851. 128.

— xlii, 1860. 150.

United States, the, religion in, xxvi, 1844. 322.

— States, the, and Methodism, (S. D. SILLIMAN,) xlix, 1867, 29; co-operation of Church and state, 29; elements of American civilization, 32; family the social want of ancient times, 34;

United States—*continued.*

- individual the present unit of society, 35; individuality in life of Methodism, 37; the churchly idea, 39; the sacramental idea, 40; divine selection, 40; true action, 40; Methodism elevates the people, 42; diffusion and accumulation of knowledge, 45; toleration, 46; future work of Methodism, 48.
- Unity of the Christian Church, obstacles thereto; Pressensé, lv, 1873. 665.
- of the Church, the, xxvi, 1844. 322.
- Universalism, lx, 1878. 526.
- historical view of, in the United States; Tracy, xix, 1837. 190.
- as it is, xxiv, 1842. 81.
- Lectures on, xxiv, 1842. 480.
- Universalism and orthodoxy, lv, 1873. 679.
- of the past century, (D. DORCHESTER,) liii, 1871, 444; doctrinal phases of, 444; *First Period*—Rev. J. Murray, 1770 to close of ministry 1809, 444; Rev. E. Winchester, 447; Murray *vs.* Winchester, 448; *Second Period*—Unitarian transformation, 452; from close of Murray's labors, 1809, to 1845, under H. Ballou, 452; Universalism of Murray revolutionized by Unitarianism, 454; other radical changes, 456; attempts to produce schism in Universalist body, 458; *Third Period*—from 1845 to the present, 461; early tendencies in this period, 462; future condition of the wicked, 463; the periods compared, 466; Murray disowned by his children, 467.
- Unsprung und erste entwicklung der Kirche Christi; Andrea, lxii, 1880. 403.
- Vacant churches; Hodge, lxiii, 1881. 740.
- Van Dieman's Land, xxxvii, 1855, 121; progress of Methodism in, 122; character of the people, 124.
- Vatican, what is going on at the? advice from Rome, lxi, 1879. 189.
- Vaudois, the glorious return of the, (ABEL STEVENS,) lxii, 1880. 205; early history, 206; revocation of the edict of Nantes, 208; persecution of Protestants, 208; march of the Vaudois, privations, battles, 213; "day of consolation," first public worship, 221; fighting against great numbers, 223; overture to the Vaudois, 225; victory and liberty, 230.
- Virgin, the, the Catholic idea of her efficacy as a mediator, xxxi, 1849. 675.
- Mary, the, xxxvii, 1855, 276; origin of the worship of her, 276; pagan tendency of it, 277; recent revival of her worship, 284.
- Virginia, memorials of Methodism; Bennett, liv, 1872. 348.
- Visitation to China and Japan, Bishop Wiley, (J. M. REID,) lxii, 1880, 405; his book on China and Japan, 406; outline of his visits in China, 406; description of Buddhism, 426; introduction of Christianity into China, 427; historic summary, 428; Japan, 430.
- Voices from the West Indies; Horseford, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
- Vorlesungen über die Kirchengeschichte des Mittelaltens, xlv, 1862. 332.
- Waldenser Brüder, die katechismen, und Böhmschen, xlv, 1864. 498.
- Waldenses, sketch of the, xxviii, 1846. 640.
- War of the Fronde and Port Royal, xxxv, 1853. 198.
- Warnung von den neuerungen, etc., Katholic Kirche; Leu, xxxvi, 1854. 317.
- Washington, reply of, to the Methodist bishops, xxxix, 1857. 207.
- Wesley, articles on his position in the English Church; Rigg, lix, 1877. 165.

- Wesley as a Greek bishop, lx, 1878. 195.
- John, and the Church, (ABEL STEVENS,) xliv, 1862, 41; Church views of John Wesley, 42; oppression of the Methodists by the Church, 43; defeat of their persecutor in parliament, 45; attempts of the Church at conciliation, 46; position of the "American Quarterly Review," 48; Wesley's decision on Church government, 49; directions to preachers in America and Scotland, 51; his ordinations, 53; perversion of his intentions, 54; was Coke ordained a bishop? 56; Wesley's directions to his preachers, 58; Coke's application for re-ordination, 58; Methodist episcopacy in America, 59; Wesley's theory of Church government, 60; desirable relation of the Church and Methodism, 61.
 - The position of, to the Church of England; Rigg, lix, 1877. 165.
 - John, in company with high-churchmen, liii, 1871. 155.
 - Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, history of; Currie, lviii, 1876. 579.
 - and Methodism, (CHARLES DE REMUSAT,) liii, 1871, 217, 384; Methodism in Paris. 217; English reformation promulgated by Wiclif, 218; revolution of 1688, 221; Wesley's early life. 224; his intercourse with the Moravians, 226; churches closed against him, 229; first Methodist chapel built, 230; separation of Wesley and Whitefield, 232; the first conference, persecution, 334; reconciliation between Wesley and Whitefield, 387; Coke invested with episcopal authority, 392; old age and death of Wesley, 392; statistics of his work, 395.
 - and Methodism; I. Taylor, lxi, 1879. 5.
 - Wesley and Methodism; Taylor, (J. H. PERRY,) xxxvii, 1855, 329; misrepresentations of Wesley, 333; so-called philosophy, 354.
 - The parish of; Fuller, lxi, 1879. 77.
 - Rev. John, centenary of ordination of, vii, 1824. 455.
 - separation from the Moravians, (L. S. JACOBY,) lii, 1870, 265; causes of his separation. 265; letter to the society in Herrnhut, 266; attempts at reconciliation, 266; conversation between Zinzendorf and Wesley, 267; manifesto of Moravians at Marienborn, 270; diversities of doctrine and aim, 273.
 - was he ordained a bishop by Erasmus? (GEORGE A. PHOEBUS,) lx, 1878, 88; letter of Bishop Peters, of Vermont, 88; Wesley an advocate of episcopal ordination, 98; assumes the functions of a bishop in 1764, 98; claims the sole power to act as a bishop, 100; his proposition to Fletcher and the answer, 101; Wesley based his right to ordain on the ground of episcopal authority, 105; how was he constituted bishop? 109.
 - Wesleyan Methodist missions in New Zealand, (JOHN ARMISTAGE,) lxii, 1880, 338; early difficulties, 339; historic notes, 343; testimonies from impartial sources, 347; great success of missionary work, 348; cause of later difficulties, 348.
 - Missionary Society, (J. FLOY,) xxx, 1848. 165; object of the society, 165; income and expenditures, 167; donations, 169; labors of the society, 173; accounts from Ceylon. 177; general summary for 1845, 180; Fiji Islands, 189; Western Africa, 193; oldest and most successful missions, 196.
 - chapel committee, Manchester, England, report of, liv, 1872, 268.

- Wesleyan Church in 1850, xxxii, 1850. 169.
- Methodist Church in Canada, minutes of the, xxxix, 1857. 660.
 - Methodism in Canada; Ryerson, xlix, 1867. 198.
 - Methodism, centenary of, xxi, 1839. 358.
 - Methodism, constitution of; Beecham, xxxiii, 1851. 172.
 - Methodism in England and America; C. Elliott, xx, 1838. 1.
 - Methodism on the Congleton Circuit, xxxviii, 1856. 648.
 - Methodism; George Smith, xxxix, 1857. 662.
 - Methodism, xxiii, 1841. 482.
 - Methodism, union of, xiv, 1832. 1; founder of Methodism died 1791, 3; conditions of prosperity, 4; abettor of discord, 7; principle and practice of a consistent member, 9; Methodism will survive, 11; to get correct notions of Methodism, 13.
- West, the, (T. M. EDDY,) xxxix, 1857, 280; influence of Methodism on the civilization of the west, 280; growth of western cities, 281; Methodist pioneers in the west, 284; doctrines preached, 285; ethical teachings, 287; social influence, 288; Methodist books, 289; educational institutions, 291.
- Western Methodism, romance of; Raybold, xxxi, 1849. 339.
- Westminster assembly of divines, history of; Hetherington, xxxv, 1853. 607.
- assembly of divines, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxx, 1848, 577; a notable point in history, 577; ref-ormation in England, 578; long parliament, 580; character of the body of divines, 584; the lords with the assembly, 586; the Presbyterian party, 588; the assembly convened July 1, 1643, 589; form of Church government, 596; the confession, 597; Alexander Henderson, 600; their work accomplished, 602.
- Yezidis, or worshipers of the devil, xxxi, 1849. 587.
- Young workers in the Church; Neely, lxiii, 1881. 570.
- Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte, lviii, 1876, 536, 720; lix, 1877, 348, 539, 723; lx, 1878, 161, 727; lxi, 1879, 367, 568; lxii, 1880, 367, 565, 753; lxiii, 1881, 169, 760.
- Zoroaster and Zoroastrianism, (J. N. FRADENBURG,) lxiii, 1881, 61; one of the oldest religions of the world, 61; Persians not classed as idolaters, 61; their scriptures called Zend-Avesta, 62; their sacred writings were very voluminous, 62; Gathas contain his doctrine in purity, 67; little known as to his life, 69; lived not later than 1000 B.C., 69; religion strictly monotheistic, 69; Zoroastrians divided into Magi and Zendiks, 75; they are monogamists, 75; divided into conservatives and liberals, 76; they are not fire-worshippers, 77.
- Zoroastriche studien; Wendeshmann, xlv, 1864. 142.

PHILOSOPHICAL.

- Abelard, his position in philosophy, xxxv, 1853. 345.
- Adam and the Adamite; M'Causland, liii, 1871. 153.
- Æsthetics; Bascomb, liv, 1872. 356.
- in college education. (See Education, Æsthetics in college.)
- Alchemy and the alchemists, xxxviii, 1856, 468; objects of the alchemists, 472; theory of the transmutation of metals, 472; the philosopher's stone, 473; obscurity of the alchemists, 476; their modes of procedure, 476; their incidental discoveries, 479; the art not yet renounced, 484.
- Algebra, treatise on; Strong, xlii, 1860. 528.
- American literature; Cleveland, xl, 1858. 664.
- Analogical reasoning, method and province of, xxxvii, 1855. 360.
- Analytical processes; Gill, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Anarchy, intellectual, of the present day, xxxiv, 1852. 339.
- Anatomie comparée, xlv, 1863. 29.
- Anatomy of invertebrated animals, manual of; Huxley, lx, 1878. 387.
- of the human body, xxvii, 1845. 160.
- Lectures on; Hunter, i, 1818. 59, 97.
- Physiology and hygiene, a textbook of; J. C. Draper, xlviii, 1866. 481.
- Ancient life, the, history of the earth; Nicholson, lx, 1878. 372.
- literature, illustrated, history of; Quackenboss, lxi, 1879. 189.
- philosophy, lectures on the history of; Butler, lxi, 1879. 591.
- Anglo-Saxon race, the, its history, character, and destiny. (DEXTER A. HAWKINS,) lviii, 1876, 87; four periods in its history, 90; civil polity of the Saxons, 102; characters of the language, 105; mental and physical characteristics, 110.
- Animal life, studies of; Lewis, xlii, 1860. 691.
- Antiquity of man. (See Man.)
- Aristotle, logic of, xxxviii, 1856. 527.
- his paradox on philosophizing, xxxiii, 1851. 216.
- Philosophy of, xxxiii, 1851. 189.
- Arithmetic; Loomis, xxxviii, 1856. 489.
- (JOHN WHEELER,) xlv, 1864, 233; its early rise, 234; its system of notation, 235; older writers, 237; provisional notation, 238; other improvements, 240.
- (See also Miscellaneous.)
- Art, its laws and the reasons for them, for general education; Long, liii, 1871. 691.
- Arts, mystic, in our own day, (J. T. CRANE,) xxx, 1848, 202; manner of writing history, 203; the works quoted, 203; James Aymar and his wonders, 205; the hazel twig, 207; rod to discover treasure, 208; instances of incantation, 209; most common kinds of divining, 211; the term "amulet," 213; cure of fevers, 215; divining "doctor," 216; care of burns, 223.
- Asia, central, religions and philosophies of; Gobineau, xlviii, 1866. 466.
- Assent, an essay in aid of grammar of; Newman, lii, 1870. 462.
- Association, American philological, second annual session of, liii, 1871. 356.
- Assyriens, textes principes elementaires, des, xlv, 1862. 162.
- Astronomy, xvi, 1834. 108.
- of the ancients; Lewis, xlv, 1862. 498.

- Astronomy, Herschel's outlines of, (PROF. HACKLEY,) xxxiii, 1851, 332; present state of the science, 32; divisions of, 33; astronomical instruments, 36; precision required in, 36; correction of errors in, 38; incorrectness of first impressions, 39; the transit instrument, 40; the mural circle, 43; the equatorial instrument, 45; throwing light on history, 48; heat of the sun strongest in southern hemisphere, 49; spots in the sun, 50; the Ross telescope, 51; variable stars, 58; binary or double stars, 59; clusters of stars and nebulae, 61; Lord Ross's spiral system, 62; confutation of La Place's nebular theory, 63.
- Elementary; Mattison, xxxi, 1849. 338.
 - Outlines of; Herschell, xxxiii, 1851. 32.
 - Practical; Loomis, xxxvii, 1855. 480.
 - Treatise on; Loomis, xlvii, 1865. 618.
 - Applications of photography to. (See Photography.)
 - and geology compared; Ormawhite, liv, 1872. 690.
 - and kindred subjects, lectures on; Kavanaugh, lxi, 1879. 404.
 - Parallax in, xxxiii, 1851. 35.
 - Popular; Newcomb, lx, 1878, 764; lxi, 1879. 155, 247.
 - Popular, (J. T. CRANE,) lxi, 1879, 247; Professor Newcomb's work, 247; system of the world historically developed, 248; practical astronomy, 249; the solar system, the sun, 254; the planets, 259; the stellar universe, 267.
 - Primary; Mattison, xxxiii, 1851. 323.
 - Progress of; Loomis, xxxiii, 1851, 169; xxxviii, 1856. 645.
 - Recreations in; Warren, lxi, 1879. 789.
- Atmosphere, the, lvi, 1874. 166.
- Constitution of the; Johnson, xxii, 1840. 110.
 - Atmosphere, on the relations of, vi, 1823. 331.
 - Atmospheric and oceanic currents, (L. DUBOIS,) xliii, 1861, 206, 374; researches of Lieutenant Maury, 207; currents in the atmosphere, 208; nearly all the large rivers are in the northern hemisphere, 208; Maury's theory of the winds, 209; influence of solar heat on the wind, 211; two classes of wind, 212; quantity of annual rain, 214; course of the trade-winds, 215; advantage of meteorological science, 217; submarine currents, 374; saltness of the sea, 375; an open polar sea, 380; the gulf-stream, 383; influence of marine currents on climate, 385.
 - Athenæum, German, xlv, 1862. 333.
 - Babel, the problem of, (A. B. HYDE,) liii, 1871, 79; analysis of words, 82; classification of words, 85; Humboldt's three morphological classes of words, 86; changefulness of languages, 89; consciousness the seat of language, 94; confusion of tongues a miraculous touch on consciousness, 96.
 - Bacon, the, of the nineteenth century; Comte, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxv, 1853, 329, 489; true coryphæus of the new reform, 329; Ionic school of philosophy, 332; relation of Socrates to his age; 332; philosophy of Greece, 332; Italic school of philosophy, 334; Pythagoras founded the Italian school, 334; the Eleatic school, 335; Gorgias the first of the sophists, 336; dominion of sophistry, 337; Socrates and the sophists, 339; Platonism, 341; Abelard's career, 345; relations of Abelard to Roscellinus, 346; mission of Abelard, 349; influence of Bacon's labors, 351; Abelard had fallen into an error, 353; Francis Bacon relieved the difficulty of the sixteenth century, 489; instauration contem-

Bacon—*continued.*

- plated by Bacon, 490; manner of the proposed reform, 491; Descartes, 493; Christian spirit of Bacon, 494; dependence on previous forms of philosophy, 495; conditions of the new reform, 496; Comte's claim to be the Bacon, 497; positivism of Comte, 498; Comte's claim signally fails, 500; standard of morality, 501; deficiencies of positive philosophy, 505; the Baconian philosophy, 508; Aristotelian philosophy, 509; reform needed in æsthetic science, 510; we want something more than positivism, 512; *instauratio maxima*, 512.
- Bacon's essays; Head, 1, 1868. 480.
- Bacon. (See also under Biography.)
- Belief, principle and certainty of, distinguished, xxxiv, 1852. 32.
- Belles-lettres, xxxix, 1857. 154, 336, 500.
- Bibliotheca philologica; Engelmann, xxxv, 1853. 486.
- Bilder aus dem Thierleben; Vogt, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Biology, principles of; Spencer, xlviii, 1866, 479; liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Black arts, revival of the, xxxvi, 1854, 191; this age remarkable for delusions, 193; tendency illustrated by Mormonism, 195; credulity the natural relation of the mind, 198; a little good may come from spiritualism, 205; claims of spiritualism, 205; rebound of the mind from extreme skepticism, 209.
- Body and mind; Maudsley, liii, 1871, 341; liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Botany, lxiii, 1881. 551.
- Brain and nerves, hygiene of the; Holbrook, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Britain, progress of liberal principles in, xxxiii, 1851. 451.
- Brown, Thomas, philosophy of; Richthoré, xlviii, 1866. 288.
- Bulletin de l'academie royal des sciences, li, 1869. 94.
- Bulletin de la societe des sciences naturelles de Neuchatel, li, 1869. 94.
- Causation, of; McCosh, Hume. and Brown, xxxiv, 1852. 468.
- Cause and effect, connection of, xxxiii, 1851. 51.
- Cerebration; Carpenter, lv, 1873. 516.
- Chautauqua literary and scientific circle, memorial day of the, lxi, 1879. 404.
- Chemistry, the new; J. P. Cooke, lvi, 1874. 353, 518.
- Draper, xxviii, 1846. 629.
- Arrangements discovered by, vi, 1823. 55.
- Class-book in; Youmans, xlvi, 1864. 171.
- Elements of, xxiv, 1842. 638.
- Elements of; G. Fownes, xli, 1859. 676.
- as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God, xxvii, 1845. 640.
- Manual of; J. Johnston, xxiii, 1841, 156; xxxix, 1857. 159.
- A text-book of; Cooly, lii, 1870. 162.
- Text-book of; H. A. Draper, xlviii, 1866. 484.
- Chinese, classical literature of, lix, 1877. 305.
- Cicerones de natura deorum, de divinatione, de fato; Klotz, lxi, 1879. 404.
- Civilization, history of; Buckle, xliii, 1861. 685, 692.
- in modern Europe, history of, xxiii, 1841. 45.
- Origin of, and primitive state of man; Lubbock, lvi, 1874. 340.
- Vestiges of, xxxv, 1853, 213; ætiology of history, 213; Aristotle recognized the claims of his predecessors, 213; much to admire and much to condemn in the book, 214; a new philosophy, 214; style of the book, 215; it requires close attention, 215; its simplicity only apparent, not real, 216; some latent truth in the book, 218; analo-

Civilization—continued.

- gies and analogical reasoning, 220; the author has fallen into great errors, 221; analogy and etymology, 227; started from a wrong stand-point to establish his theories, 231; error in renouncing Baconian induction, 232; the work consists of two parts, theory and application, 236; premises of the book, 238; the system is novel, 244; untenable speculations, 246.
- Vestiges of, reviewed, xxxiv, 1852, 136; first-fruits of positive philosophy, 136; the task of the book, the scientific theory of nature, 136; attacks on the clergy, 137; attack on historians, 137; sense and science, 139; threefold arrangements of the work, 140; analysis of motive, 142; declares all knowledge to be limited to phenomena, 143.
- Civilisations, le Genie des; Trotter, xlv, 1863. 339.
- Classical Greek literature, history of; Mahaffy, lxii, 1880. 604.
- literature of the Chinese, (R. H. MACLAY,) lix, 1877, 305; names and subject-matter of the nine classics, 306; characters of the four sages of China, 310; leading features of their philosophy, 311; the classics: pure in love, 316; wonderful moral effects of the classics, 317.
- Classics, utility of the, in education, xxxiii, 1851. 219.
- Coleridge and his philosophy, xxxviii, 1856. 174, 181, 184, 333.
- College life, its theory and practice; Olin, xlix, 1867. 633.
- Colleges, our, (PROFESSOR HARRINGTON,) lxi, 1879, 626; their general drift in favor of religion, 626; influence of college life adverse to piety, 627; demand that colleges exert religious power, 628; college professors should be Christians, 631; religious instruction appropriate
- in colleges, 636; Christian mission of the college should be aggressive, 639.
- Comedy, ethics of Latin. (See Ethics.)
- Comment on *parle a Paris*; Madame Peyrace, xxxix, 1857. 160.
- Communism and socialism in their history and theory; Woolsey, lxii, 1880. 386.
- Comte, M., and Saint Simon, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxiv, 1852, 9, 159, 329; comparative character, 22; error in the positive philosophy, 29; fallacy in his states and periods, 169; rank among modern philosophers, 15; infidelity and rejection of metaphysics, 170; results of, 193; unaided and independent perseverance, 18; *instauratio nova* received, 329; personal history, 16; review of positive philosophy, 9, 169; character and supremacy, 194, 196; plan of positive philosophy, 24, 29, 194, 196; illogical in its conclusions, 184; science, review of the, 126; introductory to speculations, 19; neglect of this work by English and American writers, 4, 10; xxxv, 1853, 497, 500; claims tested, 497; standard of morality, 501; signal failure, 500; ambition and failure, 507; exclusion of logic and metaphysics, 505; philosophy not universal, 510; relations to Bacon, 510; philosophy, 513.
- Philosophy of; G. F. Holmes, xxxiii, 1851, 211; xxxiv, 1852, 9, 169; l, 1868. 185.
- he rejects Christianity in toto, xxxiii, 1851. 209.
- (See also Bacon of the Nineteenth; Faith and science; Generalization; *Instauratio*; Positive.)
- Conservation, correlation, and origin of vital, physical, and mental forces, (J. S. JEWELL,) liv, 1872, 5, 414; definition, 6; physical force the source, 9; opinions of various writers, 10; various forms of chemical force

Conservation—*continued*.

- capable of conversion, 12; definition of terms, conservation, 14; correlation, 15; evolution—force, 16; terms force and motion not to be confounded, 19; unification of force and matter, 21; examination of evidence of the correlation of forces, 24; facts, 25; no living organism yet produced from dead matter, 415; combining agent, 428; assertions and imaginings, 431; Spencer reviewed, 435.
- Conversation; Peabody, xxxviii, 1856. 164.
- Cormenin, de, Comte-Redu, xxxi, 1849. 43.
- Correlation and conservation of forces; Youmans, xlvii, 1865, 141; liv, 1872. 5.
- of physical and vital forces; Barker, lii, 1870. 477.
- Cosmic philosophy, the, (B. P. BOWNE,) lviii, 1876, 655; what is it to know? 657; theory of relativity, 660; scientific theory, 663; doctrine of evolution, 664; instability of the homogeneous, 665; instability of the heterogeneous, 666; is the doctrine atheistic? 669; intelligence needed, 670; personality of first cause, 673.
- Cosmology, a rational; Hickok, xli, 1859. 172, 324.
- Cosmos, the; Humboldt, xxviii, 1846, 329; xxxiii, 1851. 664.
- Course of nature, the; Newcomb, lxi, 1879. 155.
- Creation, the development of, on earth; Strange, lviii, 1876. 747.
- History of; Haeckel, lix, 1877. 176.
- A series of supernatural growths, (TAYLER LEWIS,) xlvii, 1865, 207; difference between idea and conception, 208; figures in the Bible, 210; the literal mode of interpretation, 213; the first day, 214; the firmament, 216; the swarming waters, 217; Milton's fancies, 220; the divine artificer, 221; nature from the beginning, 224; things seen made from things unseen, 225; the things unseen are realities, 225; the forces and laws of nature, 228.
- Creation, sketches of; Winchell, lii, 1870. 303.
- Wisdom and goodness of God manifested in, i, 1818. 178.
- Wonders of, i, 1818. 423, 463.
- Crise philosophique, la; Janet, xlvii, 1865. 599.
- Criticism, essay on general; Renouvier, xxxvii, 1855. 150.
- Critique; Kant, xxxviii, 1856. 161.
- Cross-fertilization, on; Darwin, lix, 1877. 717.
- Culture and discipline of the mind; Abercrombie, xxi, 1839. 240.
- Curiosity or meddlesomeness; Plutarch, xxxiii, 1851. 467.
- Currents and counter-currents; Holmes, xliii, 1861. 518.
- Cyclopædia of illustration and education; Schmidt, xlix, 1867. 435.
- Dante, (A. B. HYDE,) xxxiv, 1852, 49; *divina comedia*, 49; *the vision*, on hell, purgatory, and paradise, 49; no book has had more attention than the vision, 50; only four true epics, *Iliad*, *Æneid*, *Vision*, and *Paradise Lost*, 51; characteristics of epic poetry, 51; Italy from the tenth to the fourteenth century, 52; patriotism in time of Dante, 53; Bœthius the last scholar of the ancient world, 54; *Lingua Toscana*, the, established by Dante, 54; monasticism in Ireland, 54; leading dialects of the Latin language, 54; little known of Dante's early life, 54; sketch of his life, 54; intellectual character, 57; his works, 58; analysis of the vision, 58; influence on Italian literature, 65.
- Carey, xxviii, 1846. 158.
- Translation of; Carlyle, xxxi, 1849. 507.
- Darwin and administrative nihilism, more criticisms on; Huxley, liv, 1872. 685.

- Darwin ein Kornisch-tragischer Roman; Jung, lvi, 1874. 526.
- Darwin'schen Theorien, die, und ihre Stellung, etc.; Schmid, lxi, 1881. 197.
- Darwinism; Whitney, lv, 1873. 345.
- lxiii, 1881. 197, 571, 753.
- what is it? Hodge, lvi, 1874. 514.
- (See also Evolution.)
- Da Vinci, Leonardo. (See Biographical.)
- Deaf-mutes, report on institutions for; Clark, lii, 1870. 416.
- The training of, (B. K. PIERCE,) lii, 1870, 416; difficulties in teaching deaf-mutes, 417; Abbe de l'Espee's system, 418; origin of the American system of instruction, 420; Pedro Ponce de Leon, teacher of articulation, 423; Jacob R. Periera taught mutes to read audibly, 424; John Paul Bonet, constructor of mute alphabet, 424.
- (See also Europe.)
- Delitzsch mentally hears; G. Smith, lxiii, 1881. 748.
- Development hypothesis, the; McCosh, lix, 1877. 196.
- Devoir, sur le; Jules Simon, xxxvii, 1855. 157.
- Dictionary, alphabetical, of the Foochow dialect, China; Mac-lay, liii, 1871. 169.
- The Waverly; Rogers, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Differential and integral calculus; Church, xxxiii, 1851. 170.
- Discipline, mental; Clark, xxix, 1847, 630; xxx, 1848, 361; xxxiii, 1851. 165.
- Clark's mental, (S. M. VAIL,) xxx, 1848, 361; two grand topics are acquisition and communication, 362; qualification for ministers, 363; present plan of training ministers, 366; objections to going to school to learn to preach, 368; Paul probably graduated at the Jewish schools, 373; theological schools founded early in the history of the Church, 375; topical course of theological study, 378.
- Discoveries, annual of scientific; Wells, xxxiii, 1851, 333; xl, 1858, 498; xli, 1859, 493; xlii, 1860, 342; xlii, 1862, 530; xlv, 1863, 525; xlv, 1864, 522; xlvii, 1865, 614; xlix, 1867, 472; l, 1868, 473; lii, 1870, 470; liii, 1871. 522.
- Divine government. (See Government.)
- Dream-psychology of Andre Delrieu, lv, 1873. 519.
- Dreamer, the poet and the, xl, 1858. 267.
- Drugs as an indulgence, (J. T. CRANE,) xl, 1858, 551; mental and physical excitability, 552; the author and the speaker, 554; the control of excitability, 557; natural and artificial stimulants, 558; hasheesh and its effects, 559; opium and its effects, 562; alcohol and its effects, 564.
- as an indulgence, xli, 1859. 188.
- Dynamics, on the, principles and philosophy of organic life; McElroy, li, 1869. 484.
- Earth, the, chapters from the physical history of; Nicoles, lxii, 1880. 595.
- Descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe; Reclus, liv, 1872. 163.
- and man, the story of; Dawson, lvi, 1874. 163.
- Economy, American political; Bowen, lii, 1870. 482.
- Elements of political; Wayland, xix, 1837, 405; xxx, 1848. 637.
- Political, xxx, 1848, 380; progress in the order of the world, 381; McCulloch's definition of, 381; production, 382; the right of property, 385; distribution, 387; consumption, 389.
- Eclipse, the total, of the sun, 1869, observation on; Himes, lii, 1870. 324.
- The total solar, of August 7, 1869, report on; Sands, liii, 1871. 98.

- Education, xv, 1833. 107.
- Richter, xxxi, 1849. 145.
 - H. J. Smith, xxv, 1843. 162.
 - Address on, (ROBERT EMORY,) xvii, 1835. 439.
 - Address on, (E. S. JAMES,) xxii, 1840. 401.
 - Dupanloup, de l', xlix, 1867. 111.
 - Evangelical theory of, xlvi, 1864. 161.
 - genius of American institutions, (B. HAWLEY,) lxiii, 1881. 635;
 - Justin Morrell in United States Senate, 636; Burnside's bill in Congress, 637; early history, 639; times of the reformation, 639; Harvard, Yale, William and Mary Colleges, 640; Massachusetts and New York in early times, 643; public libraries, 644; Presbyterian Church, 644; Columbia College established, 644; Methodist discipline, 645; common schools, 651; religion and schools, 651; Tourgée's plan, 353; convent in Belgium, 554.
 - Importance of early and religious, v, 1822. 139.
 - xxxii, 1850, 282; spirit of the present age, 282; its value without religion, 284; labors of the Methodist Episcopal Church in extending, 286.
 - Spence, xliii, 1861. 348.
 - in Catholic and Protestant countries compared, xxxvii, 1855. 410.
 - in the city and county of New York, lxi, 1879. 604.
 - Æsthetics in college, (GEORGE F. COMFORT,) xlix, 1867, 572; the gradation of our schools, 573; fragmentary universities, 575; history of collegiate studies in America, 577; plans of classification, 580; objects to be secured by æsthetic culture, 581; its value, 584; means by which it may be obtained, 586; plan of instruction, 587; necessity of museums, 589.
 - among the freedmen, (S. G. ARNOLD,) lx, 1878, 43; Jefferson's views, 44; prompt activity of the Church for the benefit of freedmen, 46; freedmen's schools in 1863-1866, 48; schools in District of Columbia, 50; work of the American missionary society, 53; schools of higher instruction, 56; Fisk University, 59; present status of freedmen, 65.
 - Report of commissioner of, for 1876, lxi, 1879. 403.
 - Report of board of education for the city of New York, 1873, lvi, 1874. 522.
 - Report on, (supplement, 1;) D. A. Hawkins, lvi, 1874. 357.
 - Science of, address on; W. Fisk, xiii, 1831. 419.
 - Science of; J. Ogden, xli, 1859. 673.
 - by the state, shall it be exclusively secular? (C. H. PAXNE,) lxii, 1880, 299; ends sought in our system of common-school education, 299; complete secularization of education unphilosophical, 301; moral welfare of the nation demands education, 304; moral training the work of the state, 307; theory of pure secularism in education revolutionary, 311; shall the state become unqualifiedly æsthetic? 312.
 - System of, in Prussia, xx, 1838. 467.
 - Universal, means and end of; Ira Mayhew, xxxix, 1857. 160.
 - (See also Germany.)
 - Educational and juvenile, xxxix, 1857. 159.
 - institutions of New England, the higher, (D. DORCHESTER,) liv, 1872, 181, 399; New England theological schools among the earliest of the country, 181; college statistics in 1830, 1850, and 1870, 182; Yale, Brown, and Dartmouth, 183; the Vermont colleges, 184; Williams and Amherst, 184; colleges in Maine and Connecticut, 185; students in Wesleyan Univer-

Educational—*continued.*

- sity per year for forty years, 186; students in colleges in New England from out of New England, 187; classification of students from New England, 188; religious denominations and the colleges in New England, 188; decline of collegiate education in New England, 190; increase of population, increase of foreign born, considered, 192; tabular statistics of scientific departments, 399; religious condition, 402; theological institutions, 403; Methodist academies, 408.
- question, the; Naville, lviii, 1876. 538.
- Egyptian chronology**, (JAS. STRONG,) lx, 1878, 197, 462; a difficult problem, 197; monumental records and their use, 198; historical documents and their value, 202; disagreements and their probable causes, 208; Manetho's numbers not trustworthy, 218; probable reconstruction, 462; the "Hycsos" and the Israelites, 471; synchronisms, 478.
- Eleatic school of philosophy**, xxxv, 1853. 335.
- Elements**, the, ii, 1819. 292, 331.
- Emotions**, the, and the will; Bain, l, 1868. 185.
- The; McCosh, lxii, 1880. 388.
- English grammar**; Whitney, lviii, 1876. 764.
- language, the; Fowler, xl, 1858. 335.
- language, the, (J. M. LINDSAY,) xliii, 1861, 254; rise of English literature, 255; Alfred's labors to promote learning, 256; effect of the Norman conquest, 257; transition from Anglo-Saxon to English, 258; effects of the study of classic literature, 259; influence of the present version of the Bible, 261; preponderance of Saxon words, 263; the Latin and Greek elements in our language, 264.
- language, the, lxi, 1879. 559.
- English language**, lectures on the; Marsh, xlii, 1860. 352.
- language, origin, progress, and destiny of; Weisse, xi, 1879. 396.
- literature, hand-book of; Underwood, liii, 1871. 532.
- literature, masterpieces of; Swinton, lxii, 1880. 604.
- orthography, international convention to amend, lix, 1877. 375.
- Our spoken, (D. H. WHEELER,) lii, 1870, 526; our Americanism not a dialect, 526; loss and renewal of sounds of language, 530; deficiency of our written notation, 531; dialectic abbreviations, 535; independence of theory, 540.
- thought in the eighteenth century, (PROF. WINCHESTER,) lxiii, 1881, 246; growing sympathy with its temper and methods, 247; tendency to exalt the logical reason, 247; superficiality in thought, 248; practical rather than speculative, 250; critical and distinctive rather than constructive, 251; illustrated, 251; by Locke, Berkeley, and Hume in philosophy, 255; by Bentley, Clarke, Warburton, Butler, *et al.*, in theology, 257; in ethical discussions and, 261; in polite literature, 265; tendencies to reaction at the close of the century, 268.
- tongue, remarks on the; Adam Clarke, viii, 1825. 191.
- university life and university reform, (PHILIP SCHAFF,) xxxviii, 1856, 270; character of English universities, 272; antiquity of English universities, 272; university life, 274; Oxford University reform bill, 278.
- Eschatology**; Oswald, l, 1868. 602.
- Essays**; Abercrombie, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- de philosophie et d'histoire religieuse; Nicholas, xlv, 1863. 503.
- Political; Goodwin, xxxix, 1857. 152.

- Essays and reviews; F. Hodgson, xxxix, 1857. 311.
- and reviews; Whipple, I, 1868. 5.
- sketches and letters; Thomson, xxxix, 1857, 219; philosophy and logic, 222; poetical taste, 224; style of, 229.
- Ethics, Neander's Christian; Erdmann, xlvii, 1865. 136.
- of Latin comedy, the, (PROFESSOR HARRINGTON,) lii, 1870, 562; comedy a fine setting for ethics, 563; prevailing notion of the age, 564; a supreme being recognized, 564; correctness of the moral sentiment of Romans, 568; broad gulf between theoretical and practical virtue, 570.
- Natural; Savage, lxiii, 1881. 745.
- The new, (J. P. LACROIX,) lx, 1878, 631; based on Arminian principles, 632; relation of body and soul, 633; human freedom, 634; the fall of man, 644; nature of moral law in man, 645; the moral motive, 646.
- Platonic. (See Wüttke.)
- of sincerity. (See Sincerity.)
- Ethnology, latest results of, (translated from the German,) xxxii, 1850, 531; races of men and their ramifications, 531; physical and linguistic distinctions, 531; Blumenbach the first scientific ethnologist, 533; Caucasian race, 537; Indo-Germanic stock, 538; Indian branch of it, 538; the Persian branch, 539; the Greco-Latin branch, 540; the Celtic or Gallic branch, 541; the Germanic branch, 543; the Lithau-Slavonic branch, 549; the American stock, 553; the Iberian stock, 553; the Illyrian stock, 554; the Thracian stock, 554; the Etruscan stock, 555; the Semitic stock, 555; the Finnish stock, 557; the Caucasian group, 562; the North African stock, 563; the Mongolian race, 564; Mongolian stock, 565; the Chinese stock, 566; the Tungusian stock, 566; the Siberian stock, 567; Siberian—American, 568; Indo-Chinese, 568; the Negro race, 568; the American race, 569; the Malay race, 570.
- Etudes de politique et de philosophie religieuse; Guerrault, xlv, 1863. 503.
- Etymology, dictionary of English; Wedgewood, xlv, 1862. 694.
- The science of, xl, 1858. 478.
- Europe, art, scenery, and philosophy in; Wallace, xxxvii, 1855. 322.
- Early man in; Rau, lviii, 1876. 553.
- History of civilization in; Guizot, xx, 1838. 475.
- Intellectual development of; J. W. Draper, xlviii, 1866, 48; lviii, 1876. 579.
- Liberalism in, (GEORGE F. COMFORT,) xlviii, 1866, 256; difficulties in writing contemporaneous history, 256; progress of thought in Turkey, 258; Wallachia, Russia, 259; Spain, Greece, 260; Switzerland, Holland, 261; Belgium, Scandinavia, Italy, 262; France, 263; Germany, 264; classes of liberals, their principles and prospects, 266; their opposition to Christianity, 270; conservative Christians, 272; England falling behind, 274.
- Methods of instruction in deaf and dumb institutions; Gallaudet, lii, 1870. 416.
- Two reports on institutions for deaf and dumb in; Day, lii, 1870. 416.
- Evidence as to man's place in nature; Huxley, xlv, 1863. 524.
- Evolution, the doctrine of; Winchell, lvi, 1874. 516.
- The ethics of. (BORDEN P. BOWNE,) lxii, 1880, 430; materialism defined, 430; Spencer a materialist, 432; relation of neurosis and psychosis, 436; mental states produce no physical changes, 439; argument with Spencerians, 442; specific features of Spencer's ethics, 445; defects of his theory, 449.

Evolution, direct evidence of, lix, 1877. 289.

— Fallacies of, lxi, 1879. 753.

— On the hypothesis of; Cope, liii, 1871. 162.

— Virchow and; Tyndall, lxi, 1879. 170.

— (See also Civilization; Cosmic; Creation; Cross fertilization; Development; Huxley; Malthusianism; Man; Natural selection; Origin; Primeval; Progress; Spencer and in Theological; Darwinism.)

Evolutionary creation, lvi, 1874. 482.

Evolutionists, a problem for, lv, 1873. 523.

Faith and philosophy, relations of, xxxiii, 1851. 185.

— and science, Comte's positive philosophy, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxiv, 1852, 9, 169; time since the book was written, 9; Mill indebted to Comte, 11; encomiums on his work, 12; plausible fallacy of the doctrine of Leibnitz, 13; difficulty in criticising Comte's works, 13; only a partial review, 14; Comte sprung from a Catholic and royal family, 16; became deranged, 17; labors unappreciated, 19; brief time in writing, 20; stricture on the present age, 21; Fourierism and Owenism, 22; social difficulties and disorders, 23; limitations of human knowledge, 24; looks to Bacon, 28; science is founded on observation, 29; three classes of human minds, 30; knowledge not reducible to a single form, 32; stages of historical progress, 34; early condition of society, 35; fallacy of distribution into states and periods, 169; Comte's irreligion, 170; his rejection of metaphysics, 171; metaphysics is characteristic of a crisis, 178; loosely recognizes logic, 180; professedly Comte rejects logic, 181; Aristotle, Bacon, Leibnitz,

Kant, Hegel, and Mill, advocate logic, 182.

Faith, philosophy and. (See Philosophy and Faith.)

Final causes; Janet, lxi, 1879. 786.

Foot-prints of the Creator, the; Hugh Miller, lviii, 1876. 386.

Force; Moore, lix, 1877. 764.

— and matter; Büchner, liii, 1871, 516; liv, 1872. 5, 414.

Forces. (See also Correlation and Conservation.)

— The living; Thompson, xlviii, 1866. 324.

— in matter, lv, 1873. 641.

Forschung nach der materie, die; Huber, lx, 1878. 386.

Fossil men and their modern representatives; Dawson, lxii, 1880. 748.

Fourierism, (D. W. CLARK,) xxvii, 1845, 545; sketch of Fourier's life, 545; his new theory, 546; he had great perseverance of character, 547; our mental history is a sphynx's riddle, 549; Millerism and Fourierism, 550; "sciences are of a sociable nature," 552; what is association? 554; philosophy of Fourierism, 555; St. Simon, 559; "true social science is universal unity," 561; organic and practical aspects of Fourierism, 563; the "dream," 573; moral and social aspects of Fourierism, 578; religious aspects, 586.

France, mystical philosophy in; Frank, xlviii, 1866. 467.

Freedmen. (See Education among the freedmen, and under Miscellaneous.)

Freedom, civil, xxxiii, 1851, 635; its divine origin, 635; influence in developing the higher nature, 637.

— of choice, the, (J. MILEY,) lxiii, 1881. 435; choice the rational election of an end, 434; motives stand as conditioning facts of choice, 435; action of impulse upon volition, 435; choice as the stronger motive at the time of choosing, 436; rationality of

Freedom—*continued.*

- choice, 437; choice, in its higher sense, must be rational, 439; rational suspension of choice, 441; power of rational agency, 442; immediate power of suspending choice, 444; motive, the reason for choice, 447; power over motives, 449; the will as a usable faculty, 453; power over motives the necessary power of rational agency, 455; sufficient motives for required choice, 457; true freedom of choice, 461.
- of moral agents necessary to happiness, the, xxxiii, 1851. 303.
- of the will. (See Will.)
- French literature, letters on, xxxvii, 1855. 150, 469.
- Generalization. Comte's, confuted, xl, 1858. 305.
- Generations, spontaneous. (See Spontaneous.)
- Geographical and statistical science, xxxv, 1853. 249; American geographical and statistical society, 249; science of statistics, 252; the two eyes of history, 254.
- studies; Ritter, xlv, 1864. 167.
- Geography, ancient and mediæval; Anthon, xxxii, 1850. 158.
- ancient, manual of; L. Schmitz, xxxix, 1857. 671.
- Course of ancient; Schmidt, xlii, 1860. 695.
- First book in; Smith, xxxvi, 1854. 464.
- and history, manual of ancient; Pütz, xxxi, 1849. 500.
- Manual of; Emmons, xlii, 1860. 530.
- Physical; Zornlin, xxxix, 1857. 338.
- Physical, of the seas; Maury, xxxvii, 1855. 477.
- Geologic man, skeleton of, discovered, lv, 1873. 522.
- Geological, lxiii, 1881. 538.
- cosmology, xxv, 1843. 639.
- time, chain of life in; Dawson, lxiii, 1881. 183.
- Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, (J. S. JEWELL,) li, 1869. 94; Lacustrine habitations, 95; kitchen middens, 99; limestone caverns, 99; deltas, 101; river terraces, 103; the California fossil human skull, 105; conclusions, 119.
- record unbroken, lxiii, 1881. 152.
- Geology, xvii, 1835. 152; xix, 1837. 100.
- Alphabet of; Hall, li, 1869. 163.
- Manual of; Dana, xlv, 1863. 350; xlvii, 1865. 318.
- Popular; Hugh Miller, xli, 1859. 494.
- Reputed early traces of man, xliii, 1861. 155.
- The science of; Randall, xxix, 1847. 633.
- Stages of the earth's formation, xxxvii, 1855. 366.
- Text-books of; Dana, xlv, 1864. 347.
- Dana's manual of; (JOHN JOHNSON,) xlvii, 1865. 378; scientific labors, 379; influence of Lyell's "principles," 381; history of the earth in natural order of sequence, 383; division of his subjects, 386; physiographic geology, 387; lithological geology, 389; historical geology, 390; American character of this work, 393; the antiquity of man, 397; Christian character of the work, 398.
- Principles of; Lyell, lii, 1870. 29.
- skepticism in, lx, 1878. 527.
- The students' elements of; Lyell, liii, 1871. 700.
- Studies in; John Pye Smith, xxxvii, 1855. 398.
- Geometry; Hackley, xxix, 1847. 635.
- Docharty, xxxix, 1857. 338.
- German conversation, a manual of; Comfort, liii, 1871. 700.
- Easy lessons in; Woodbury, lviii, 1876. 196.
- New method of learning; Woodbury, xxxiii, 1851. 168.

- German principia, the, lxii, 1880. 204.
- reader; Heydenreich, xl, 1858. 157.
- reader to succeed the German course; Comfort, liii, 1871. 356.
- universities, xxxviii, 1856. 305; German gymnasia, 305; higher education in Germany, 305; preparation required for the universities, 305; lecture system, 306; mode of instruction, 308.
- gymnasia and English public schools, xxxvii, 1855. 509; German and English schools compared, 509; Cousin on, in Germany, 510; Dr. Weisse on English public schools, 510; moral aim of education in England, 511; practical bias of education, 513; classical studies in English schools, 513; mode of pursuing them in Germany, 515; best mode of teaching composition, 517; use of mathematics in education, 519; moral tendency of education in England, 520; history as an instrument in education, 521; lying punished severely in English schools, 525; practical character of education in England, 527; general results, 528.
- philosophy, materialism; rationalistic school; from the French of the *Revue des Deux Mondes*, xlvii, 1865. 29, 186; Hegel, 31; Schopenhauer, 34; Moleschott, 35; Büchner, 37; authors of the spiritualistic school, 38; principles of the new materialistic school, 40; of matter, 42; time the great creator, 43; antagonism of the doctrine of final causes, 45; the rationalistic school, 186; qualities of matter, 187; nature of sound, 188; nature of light, 189; force, 191; origin of life, 193; spontaneous generation, 194; eternal germs, 198; thought a function of the brain, 199; brain the condition of thought, 201; personal identity, 202; mutability of the organized body, 204; cause of this relapse of materialism, 206.
- German philosophy, xliii, 1861. 312.
- Germany, female education in, lv, 1873. 695.
- Education in, lv, 1873. 694.
- Its universities, xl, 1858. 503.
- Geysers. (See Iceland.)
- Globe, remarks on the surface of the, iv, 1821. 299.
- “Government,” M’Cosh’s “divine,” (A. T. BLEDSOE,) xxxiv, 1852. 458; an entire and harmonious scheme, 459; for what the world was created, 460; cause of the creation of man, 461; the greatest-happiness principle, 463; difficulty in moral government, 465; afloat on a dark sea, 467; liberty and necessity, 468; M’Cosh a rigid necessitarian, 468; a staunch libertarian, 469; on both sides, 472; his book has merits, 474.
- Grammar; Stuart, xxv, 1843. 23.
- Principles of; Barton, xxxviii, 1856. 311.
- Egyptian; Tattam, xlv, 1863. 673.
- Works on the English; Fowler, lxiii, 1881. 254.
- English, Latin, Greek, principles of, xxv, 1843. 484.
- of the English language; Hazen, xxiv, 1842. 483.
- English, and the English language, xxxvi, 1854. 368.
- of the English language, a philosophical, xx, 1838. 239.
- English; Whitney, lviii, 1876. 764.
- Improved, of the English language; Frazee, xxvi, 1844. 639.
- A student’s French, lx, 1878. 764; lxi, 1879. 198.
- German and English; Woodbury, xxxi, 1849. 342.
- Greek; Kühner, xxvi, 1844. 627.
- of the Greek language; Anthon, xxvii, 1845. 161.
- Greek; Krüger, xxxi, 1849. 690.

- Grammar, Greek, Buttman's; Dr. Robin-on, xxxiii, 1851. 488.
- Greek, Schirlitz, xlv, 1863. 674.
- Greek, for beginners; Waddell, lii, 1870. 162.
- A compendious Greek; Crosby, liv, 1872. 180.
- Hebrew; Bush, xxi, 1839. 35, 461.
- Hebrew; Nordheimer, xxiii, 1841. 485.
- Hebrew, introductory; Davidson, lvi, 1874. 356, 531.
- Hebrew; Gesenius, xxix, 1847. 162.
- Hebrew; Green, xlv, 1862. 176.
- Hebrew; Professor Ewald, (in German,) xlv, 1864. 143.
- Hebrew, new; Gustavus Beckel, lix, 1877. 569.
- Latin; Harrison, xxiii, 1841. 637.
- Latin, exposition of the laws of; Dr. G. Harrison, xxxiv, 1852. 478.
- Latin; Zump, xxviii, 1846. 478.
- Latin, elementary; Fischer, lviii, 1876. 764.
- Latin; Schmitz, xxxi, 1849. 505.
- Latin, elementary; Schmitz, xxxiv, 1852. 482.
- Latin; Harkness, xlv, 1864, 697; xlvii, 1865. 156.
- A Sanskrit; Whitney, lxii, 1880. 395.
- Syriac; Uhlemann, xxxvii, 1855. 626.
- Uhlemann's; Hutchinson, lvii, 1875. 355.
- (See also English.)
- Gravity not inherent in matter, xxxiii, 1851. 15.
- Greece, education in, and the university of Otho. (HENRY M. BAIRD,) xlv, 1862, 377; American schools in Athens, 379; establishment of the university, 381; comparative importance of its departments, 382; number and character of the professors, 383; their religious stand-point, 385; the style of instruction in use, 385; character of the students, 388; the library, museum, 389; the preparatory schools, 389.
- Greek ethics, Wüttke on, (translated by PROFESSOR LACROIX,) lii, 1870, 573; *Plato*: general principles, 573; basis and nature of virtue, 574; the four Platonic virtues, 577; the Platonic state, 578; the Platonic family, 580; caste, 581; ethical progress, 582; religious defectiveness, 584; *Aristotle*: general principles, 585; nature and kinds of virtue, 587; defectiveness of the Justinian principle, 589; the several virtues, 590; solidarity, 592; the state, 593; slavery, 594; Greek ethics at its highest, 595.
- and Roman mythology; Hart, xxxv, 1853. 471.
- literature, classical, history of; Mahaffy, lxii, 1880. 604.
- Affinity of the Hebrew and. (See Languages, the Hebrew.)
- Ground and method of human knowledge, xxxvi, 1854, 287; book by M. Cournot, 287; author thinks philosophy too much neglected, 287; critical method, 288; knowledge in general, 288; errors, 289; reason employed ambiguously, 290; order of things in time, 291; philosophical probability, 293; induction in its primary form, 295; the outer world, 301; blunders of M. Cournot, 312; the sciences, 313.
- Habit and intelligence in connection with matter and force, liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Habitations lacustres des temps anciens et modernes; Troyon, li, 1869. 94.
- Hamilton, Sir William, discussions and philosophy of, xxxvi, 1854. 148.
- Heat as a mode of motions; Tyn-dall's, (W. C. WILSON,) xlvii, 1865, 49; various theories of the nature of heat, 50; origin of the dynamic theory, 52; experiments demonstrating doctrines, 54; quantitative demon-

Heat—continued.

- stration of the equivalent of heat, 57; application to physical force, 59; theory of the radiation of heat, 60; correlation of sound, heat, light, and chemical action, 62; gravitation, 63.
- considered as a mode of motion; Tyndall, *liv*, 1872. 5, 414.
- Health and longevity of scientific and literary men**, *xxvi*, 1844, 605; they have a mean duration of life, 605; Burton's description of scholars, 605; Sir Walter Scott, 606; Lucian's men of eighty to one hundred years of age, 607; arts and sciences favorable to longevity, 608; average duration of life and order of longevity, 609; longevity in English registration, 610; Dr. Madden's errors, 612; influences favorable and unfavorable to longevity, 614; longevity of female authors, 619; longevity of medical men, 619; table of expectation of life, 622; Christianity increases longevity, 624.
- Heavens**, the starry, contemplation of, *i*, 1818. 17.
- Hebrew**, affinity of the, and the Greek languages. (See Languages, the Hebrew.)
- course, new, easy, and complete; Bowman, *lxi*, 1779. 592.
- Scriptures, grammatical analysis of selections from, *xxi*, 1839. 237.
- Heredity**, a psychological study of its phenomena; Ribot, *lviii*, 1876. 373.
- Responsibility in parentage; Platt, *lix*, 1877. 580.
- Historical position**, our, as indicated by nature and philosophy, (PROFESSOR WILSON,) *xlvi*, 1866, 5; westward course of history and nature, 6; history of the individual and of the race compared, 7; three great original innate ideas, 7; three great epochs in history, the Asiatic, 9; the European or second epoch, 10; the American

or third epoch, 13; its physical characteristics, 15; its political organization, 15; its Christianity, 18; the responsibility of our destiny, 19.

- History**, ætiology of, reviewed, *xxxiv*, 1852. 136.
- Philosophy of, *xxiv*, 1842, 42, 383; *xxviii*, 1846. 152.
- Home and social philosophy**, *xxxiv*, 1852. 369.
- Horæ Anglicanæ**, English languages, observations on, *xvi*, 1834. 381.
- Humboldt**. (See in Biographical.)
- Human intellect**, the; Porter, *li*, 1869. 146.
- races, plurality of the; Quaterfages, *xlvi*, 1865. 124.
- race, unity of the. (See Unity of the Human.)
- rights must be clearly understood to be enjoyed, *xxxiii*, 1851. 455.
- will, the, Edwardian; W. C. Richardson, *lxi*, 1879. 557.
- will, philosophy of the, *xxiii*, 1841. 381.
- Humility**, the, nobleness of, *xvii*, 1835. 476.
- Huxley and evolution**, (A. W. CHILL,) *lix*, 1877. 289; objections to preliminary positions of, 292; argument in favor of evolution from material continuity, 296; ulterior questions waived by Huxley, 300.
- Hybridity**; Morton, *xxxiii*, 1851. 351.

- Iceland**, the geysers and boiling springs of, *v*, 1822. 19.
- Idiocy and imbecility**, *lx*, 1878. 154.
- Ignorance**, philosophy of; Mansell and Hamilton, *xlvi*, 1863. 153.
- Illyrian literature**, (G. F. COMFORT,) *xlvi*, 1863, 74; origin of the Slavie race, 75; geographical position, 76; the Cerillian alphabet, 78; bards and music of the Montenegrins, 80; difficulty of collecting their poetry, 81; their emotional characteristics, 82; specimens of their poetry, 83; political characteristics, 88; epic poetry, 90.

Induction, on; Di Vinci, xl, 1858. 185.

— Philosophy of, (C. K. TRUE,) xxxvi, 1854, 431; Cousin's exposition of, 432; Dr. Whewell's view of, considered, 433; Mill's view of the subject, 434; Hume's remarks on, 437.

Inductive science; Whewell, xl, 1858. 479.

Inquiries, modern; Bigelow, l, 1868. 153.

Insane, retreat for, at Hartford, Conn., annual reports of, 1845 and 1846, lii, 1870. 636.

Instauratio nova, reviewed, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxiv, 1852, 329; new schemes of philosophy since 1800, 330; sociology, 332; Comte the second Bacon, 335; fundamental vice of the nineteenth century, 337; dissent from Kant's philosophy, 338; intellectual anarchy of the day, 339; origin of theological difficulties, 343; error of recent forms of philosophy, 346; difficulties from neglect of logic, 347; the great problem, 348; limitation of Kant's inquiries, 351; induction, logic of, M. Comte, 352; application of science and philosophy to practice, 355; Whewell's unacknowledged indebtedness to Comte, 357.

Institutes, metaphysics of Watson's, (B. F. COCKER,) xlv, 1862, 181; the empirical school of philosophy, 182; the transcendental school, 183; Watson a disciple of the empirical school, 184; his metaphysics exclude natural theology, 185; existence of God is purely a truth of revelation, 187; the "*a posteriori*" argument, 189; the "*a priori*" argument, 190; on his theory we cannot logically prove the existence of God, 191; nor the truth of the Bible, 192; hence, natural theism is impossible, 194; refutation of his arguments, 196; there must be a

"first cause," 197; belief in God as developed in the human intelligence, 198; the science of natural theology recognized by Paul, 207. (See also Moral Philosophy.)

Intellectual cultivation, (E. OTHEMAN,) xxii, 1840, 256; the present age favorable for mental culture because of, 256; I. The free operation of proper motives shown by, 257; (1) the prevalence of correct views of science, government, and religion, and, 258; (2) the practical freedom of inquiry and enterprise, 260; II. The occasions which tend to stimulate mental culture, namely: 261; (1) the state of civil society, 262; (2) the state of arts and sciences, 263; (3) the moral state of the world, 265; III. The means and aid afforded for mental improvement, 269.

— development of Europe, history of; Draper, xlv, 1864. 164.

— philosophy; Mahan, xxviii, 1846. 479.

— powers, on the; Reid, xxxiii, 1851. 324.

Intellectuelle, de la Haute education; Dupanloup, xlix, 1867. 111.

Intoxication, arts of, review of Dr. Crane's work, (WILLIAM J. GILL,) liii, 1871, 414; temperance literature, its elements of power, 414; physiological and psychological effects of various intoxicants, 416; history, rise, and effects of tobacco, 416; alcoholic poison, 418; alcohol an anesthetic, 422.

Intuitionism; B. Frankland, xliii, 1861. 674.

Intuitions, the grand primary, according to Theodore Parker, lv, 1873. 386.

— M'Cosh on the, (JOHN DEMPSTER,) xlii, 1861, 267; intuitions inductively considered, 267; Kant's antinomies, 268; proof of an intuitive faculty, 270; views of Descartes, Leibnitz,

Intuitions—*continued.*

Reid, 271; Kant and Brown, 272; Cousin and Hamilton, 273; superior accuracy of M'Cosh, 273; distinction between sensation and perception, 274; qualities cognized apart from their substance, 276; potency of intuitive convictions, 278; the causal judgment, 280; principles on which Dr. M'Cosh proceeds, 282.

— of the mind, inductively investigated; M'Cosh, xlii, 1860, 344; xlviii, 1866. 449.

Invisible, the science of the; Leveque, xlvii, 1865. 600.

Journal of nervous and mental diseases, the, lviii, 1876. 758.

Jurisprudence, topics of; J. C. Hurd, xxxix, 1857. 149.

Kant and Kantism, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxvii, 1845, 43; reforms attempted by Bacon and Descartes, 43; their principles in the hands of Hume, 43; Immanuel Kant was born 1724, 44; attended college, took his master's degree, 44; gave special attention to metaphysics, 44; course in philosophy, 45; love for his native place, 46; his grand postulate, 47; Kant's categories, 49; Kant's great merit, 53.

Knowledge, book of useful; Cooley, xxviii, 1846. 155.

— human, ground of. (See Ground of human.)

— Pursuit of, under difficulties, xiv, 1832. 150.

Language and alphabetical characters, origin of, xv, 1833. 212.

— A comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon; T. March, lii, 1870. 630.

— Dictionary of the English; Webster, xlvii, 1865. 160.

— Elements of the Hebrew; Jones, lii, 1870. 482.

Language, the English, xxvi, 1844, 543; its beauty and power to be considered, 543; euphonisms are resorted to, 544; beautified translation of the Lord's prayer, 544; passion for high-sounding epithets, 547; the pulpit not entirely free from it, 548; comparison of the English with others, 553; perfection is not claimed, 554.

— The English; Latham, xxxi, 1849. 140.

— The English; Fowler, xxxiii, 1851, 171; xxxviii, 1856. 311.

— The growth of, (D. H. WHEELER,) li, 1869, 228; Müller, Marsh, and Whitney ranked together, 228; meaning and import of growth in language, 230; linguistics not to be classed among physical sciences, 233; language is an "institution," 234; unconsciousness of linguistic growth, 236; language not to be studied independent of history, 239.

— and history, (DAVID H. WHEELER,) lix, 1877, 5; language gives us sure chronological data, 7; popular speech of primeval nations utterly lost, 11; conditions of linguistic growth uncertain, 16; language an unsatisfactory test of development, 22.

— Lectures on; Müller, xlii, 1862, 528; l, 1868. 5.

— Lectures on the English; Marsh, xlii, 1862, 180; li, 1869. 228.

— Lectures on the science of; Müller, xlvii, 1865. 473.

— Life and growth of; Whitney, lviii, 1876. 566.

— Modes of teaching, xxviii, 1846. 93.

— The natural revolutions of, xxxix, 1857, 576; increasing simplicity of, 578; the Sanskrit, 580; the Greek, 582; the Latin, 587; two hypotheses refuted, 591.

— Origin and growth of the English; Marsh, xlv, 1863. 168.

- Language, origin and progress of, xxxi, 1849. 341.
- Outlines of the elements of the English; Clarke, xlv, 1864. 178.
 - Philosophical study of, xxxi, 1849. 250, 471, 620.
 - The philosophy of; Von Schlegel, l, 1868. 5.
 - Phonetic diversities of, xxxi, 1849. 260.
 - The Sanskrit, (A. B. HYDE,) xlix, 1867, 353; recent discoveries in India, 353; development of comparative philology, 354; character of the Sanskrit, 355; literature of the Sanskrit, the Veda, 356; period of the Sutras, 360; Buddha, the history of, 361; oral preservation of the Vedas, 365; probable contact of the Hindu and Jewish mind, 366; study of the Sanskrit in this country, 367.
 - Science of; Sayce, lxiii, 1881. 387.
 - and the study of languages; Whitney, l, 1868, 483; li, 1869. 228.
 - and style, progressive principles of, xxxi, 1849. 87.
- Languages, the Hebrew and Greek, affinity of, (JAMES STRONG,) xlvii, 1865, 430; identity of roots, 431; monosyllabic roots, 439; primitive tenses, 440; verb inflections, 441; declensional endings, 442; vowel changes, 442.
- Latin dictionary; Harper's, (J. W. MARSHALL,) lxii, 1880, 533; origin of the term dictionary, 534; early history of lexicography, 536; history of Latin dictionaries, 541; comparative value of leading modern Latin dictionaries, 550.
- lexicography, (J. W. LINDSEY,) xxxiv, 1852, 38; Balbus's *Catholicon* was the first, 1460, 38; Calepin prepared an improved Latin dictionary, 1502, 38; *Thesaurus Latinæ linguæ*, 39; qualifications necessary to produce a lexicon, 40; Freund's *worterbuch*, 40; object of the lexicographer, 41; principles to be observed in lexicography, 42; Freund's method, 43; Freund's Latin authors, 46; prevalence of concrete forms in Latin, 47.
- Latin lexicography, (S. D. HILLMAN,) xli, 1859, 341; lexical studies among the Greeks, 342; lexicography among the Romans, 342; *Origines sive etymologie*, of great value, 344; in the Middle Ages, Balbus, 345; *Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ* of Faber, 347; Latin lexicography in England, 349; of American works, 350; two systems have been in use, 353; the linguistic elements, 354; exegetical element, 356; statistic element, 357; Crooks and Schem-Andrews, 358.
- words, analysis and formation of; Smally, lxii, 1880. 204.
- Law, the science of; Amos, lvii, 1875. 163.
- Laws of discursive thought; M'Cosh, lii, 1870. 467.
- Leben, der werth des; E. Dühring, lx, 1878. 386.
- Lee, Bishop, mentally heard by his son, lxiii, 1881. 749.
- Leibnitz, plausible fallacy of his peculiar doctrines, xxxiv, 1852. 13.
- Lessons from nature as manifested in mind and matter; Mivart, lix, 1877. 183.
- Letters, arts, and sciences, national institute of, l, 1868. 636.
- Levana, the doctrine of education; Richter, xxxi, 1849. 145.
- Liberal principles, progress of, xv, 1833. 439.
- principles, progress of, (WARD BULLARD,) xxxiii, 1851, 446; little recognized before Christ's time, 448; cannot prevail except in a virtuous community, 456; war opposed to liberty, 456.
- Liberty, principles of, not derived from Greece and Rome, xxxiii, 1851. 635.

- Life**, hints for a comprehensive theory of; T. S. Coleridge, xxxi, 1849. 146.
- The mystery of; Beale, liv, 1872. 5, 159, 414.
- The science of; Wythe, lxii, 1880. 781.
- Theories of; Beale, (J. H. WYTHE,) lvi, 1874, 297; their influence on religious thought, 297; general harmony of theories, 297; materialistic theories, 298; Beale's vital theory, 304.
- Light**, origin, and propagation of, according to Moses, i, 1818. 145.
- Literary items**, xl, 1858. 172, 340, 508.
- men, health and longevity of scientific and. (See Health.)
- Literature**, American; Cleveland, xl, 1858. 664.
- American, compendium of; xli, 1859. 676.
- Ancient, manual of; Quakenbos, lxi, 1879. 189.
- classical, compendium of; Cleveland, xliii, 1861. 531.
- English, history of; Craik, xlvi, 1864. 352.
- Childhood, (W. H. BARNES,) xxxix, 1857, 381; demand for it, 384; the time for learning, 385; imagination in, allowed, 387; engravings for childhood, 392.
- Letters on French, xxxviii, 1856. 145, 298.
- Modern, xxxix, 1857. 383.
- Logic**; Mill, xxviii, 1846. 333.
- Deductive and inductive; Bain, lvi, 1874. 519.
- Elements of; Tappan, (PROFESSOR HACKLEY,) xxvii, 1845. 280.
- Elements of; True, xliii, 1861. 350.
- for high-schools; Schuyler, lii, 1870. 467.
- history of; Blakey, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxviii, 1856, 505; is it a science or is it an art? 511; relation of Socrates to logic, 521; logic of Aristotle, 527.
- Logic**, lectures on; Hamilton, (GEO. M. STEELE,) xliii, 1861, 533; new interest on the subject, 533; topics of Hamilton's lectures, 534; is logic a science or an art? 535; Hamilton's definition, 536; utility of logic, 537; divisions of logic, 538; axioms and postulates, 541; pure logic a science of quantity, 544; ground of the divisions of syllogisms, 547; Hamilton's views of inductive reasoning, 550; figure of syllogism, 551; modified logic, 553; what is truth? 554; various sources of error, 555; proper method of reading, 556.
- The science of; Scott, lxii, 1880. 596.
- A system of, ratiocative and inductive; Mill, lvii, 1875. 165.
- and the utility of mathematics; Davies, xxxiii, 1851. 218.
- Logik**, geschichte der, in Abenlande, xlv, 1862. 333.
- Umfangsgrunde der; Warren, xlv, 1863. 149.
- Longevity**, health and, of scientific and literary men. (See Health.)
- Lotze**, Herman. (W. L. GOODING,) lxiii, 1881, 312; German thought, 312; Lotze's birth, 313; works, 313; professor of philosophy at Göttingen, 313; a teleologist, 314; immanent action, 316; his philosophy, 317; hyloistic doctrines, 321; atomic theory, 322; thoughts of God, 323.
- Lucretius**, (PROF. HARRINGTON,) lviii, 1876, 64; outline of his philosophy, 66; theory essentially one of development, 69; compared with modern philosophers, 70; theory of mind and soul, 74; literary merit, 78.
- Lumière**, la, les causes et ses effets; Becquerel, liii, 1871. 98.
- Maine**. (See under Biographical.)
- Malthusianism**, Darwinism, and Pessimism; Bowen, lxii, 1880. 16.

- Mammoth, epoch of, and apparition of man; Southall, lx, 1878. 563.
- Man, active and moral powers of; Dugald Stewart, xxxiii, 1851. 665.
- The antiquity of, (S. D. HILLMAN,) xlv, 1864. 41; fossil human remains, 41; Danish peat and shell mounds, 42; Swiss lake dwellings, 43; alluvial plains of the Nile, 46; valley of the Somme, 48; cave evidence, 53; the pre-Adamite man, 55.
 - antiquity of, Sir Charles Lyell on the, (THOMAS HURLBURT,) xlvii, 1865. 559; the peat bogs of Denmark, 560; the Nile pottery, 562; the New Orleans skeleton, 565; the Natchez skeleton, 567; river chronometry, 573.
 - Antiquity of, lviii, 1876. 534.
 - Antiquity of, evidence of the; Lyell, xlv, 1864. 41, 169.
 - Antiquity of evidences of the. (See Geological Evidences.)
 - and apes; Mivart, lviii, 1876. 750.
 - The black; Bird, lii, 1870. 151.
 - The constitution of; Finley, lii, 1870. 159.
 - The descent of; Darwin, liii, 1871. 348.
 - a development from brute, lvi, 1874. 134.
 - Early traces of; De Mortillet, lxii, 1880. 200.
 - Essay on; Pope, l, 1868. 149.
 - and his motives; Dr. G. Moore, xxx, 1848. 639.
 - Natural history of; Pritchard, xxxiii, 1851. 346, 348.
 - The recent origin of; Southall, lvii, 1875. 513.
 - The tripartite nature of; Heard, lii, 1870. 306.
 - Vestiges of spirit history of; Dunlap, xli, 1859. 164.
- Man's place in time, (JAMES C. SOUTHALL,) lxiii, 1881. 205; M. Boucher de Perthes and Danish archaeologists, 205; M. Desnoyer's reports, 206; Professor James Geikie's "great ice age," 207; Dawkins and Winchell, 208; antiquity of relics found, 211; Professor Dawkins's argument, 211; Winchell's conceit about the lost continent, 217; change of color, 223; change of form, 224; Professor Whitney's conclusions, 226; man the same in the earliest ages, 227; Mr. Bancroft's testimony, 229; Alfred Russel Wallace's position, 231.
- Man's descent from the monkey, on; Hanne, lxi, 1879. 758.
- Mankind, physical history of; Pritchard, xx, 1838. 471.
- Material phenomena, (JOSEPH CUMMINGS,) xxxiii, 1851. 9; our ignorance of the nature of matter, 9; most philosophers ignore God, 13; divine agency in the phenomena, 15; they must be referred to an intelligent agent, 18; divine agency partially admitted by Agassiz, 22.
- Materialism and spiritualism; Leblais, xlvii, 1865. 599.
- Materialistic school, reply to the authors of the; Janet, xlvii, 1865. 128.
- Mathematics analyzed and defined, xxxiv, 1852. 193.
- as an educational instrument, (A. SCHUYLER,) lii, 1870. 65; preliminary view, 65; mathematics defined and classified, 66; the mathematical field broad, 71; utility of its practical application, 72; objections to its study answered, 74.
 - Use of, in education, xxxiii, 1851. 218, 222.
- Matter, an inquiry into the nature of, (J. W. ARMSTRONG,) lv, 1873. 640; repellent force under pressure, 641; attractive force of, 642; ever seeking equilibrium, 643; experiments in liquid, 644; immaterial nature of, 646; additional facts concerning, 647; propositions concerning, universally accepted, 650.
- and mind, impossible to prove existence of, xxxiii, 1851. 195.

- Mechanism** in thought and morals; Holmes, liii, 1871. 344.
- Meditation** the function of thought, liii, 1871. 689.
- Memory**, the faculty of, i, 1818. 227.
- Mensuration**; Haswell, xli, 1859. 172.
- Mental disease**, responsibility; Maudsley, lvii, 1875. 164.
- improvement, philosophy of, self-education, xxx, 1848. 474.
- phenomena, singular, lxiii, 1881. 748, 749.
- philosophy; T. C. Upham, lii, 1870. 472.
- philosophy; Haven, xli, 1859, 240; xlii, 1860. 175.
- science; Moses Smith, xxxvii, 1855. 476.
- science; Bain, li, 1869. 149.
- unsoundness; Wheaton, xxxvii, 1855. 630.
- Mesmerism**, xxxviii, 1856. 148.
- Metaphysics**, error of modern systems of, xxxiii, 1851. 215.
- Lectures on; Hamilton, xli, 1859. 488.
- of science, the; Winchell, lxii, 1880. 357.
- of Watson's institutes. (See Institutes.)
- Microphone**, the; Du Moncel, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Microscope**, evenings with the; Gosse, xlii, 1860. 339.
- Mind and body**; Bain, lviii, 1876. 744.
- Institutions of the, inductively investigated; McCosh, liv, 1872. 165.
- in the lower animals; Lindsay, lxii, 1880. 731.
- and matter distinct, i, 1818. 378.
- moves matter only by matter, lv, 1873. 652.
- Psychology and pathology of; Maudsley, xlix, 1867, 624; l, 1868. 185.
- On the power of the, over nature, (B. F. Cocker,) lii, 1870. 29, 221; power of man modifying the geography of the globe, 36; influence of the mind on the physiognomy of the earth, 40; influence of mind on the physique of man, 42; power of mind over the mechanical forces of nature, 221; the influence man has over the vegetable life of the globe, 224; influence of man on development and habits of animals, 226.
- Mind**, practical views of, xxvi, 1844. 243.
- Mississippi river**, physics and hydraulics of; Humphrey and Abbott, li, 1869. 94.
- Mittheilungen über das unterrichtswerer Englands und Scotlands**; Voigte, xlix, 1867. 611.
- Modern philosophy**, from Descartes, Schopenhauer; Browne, lx, 1878. 558.
- Moral philosophy**; Winslow, xxxviii, 1856. 494.
- philosophy; Sidney Smith, xxxii, 1850. 656.
- philosophy; Sawyer, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- philosophy of the institutes of theology, by R. Watson, (B. F. Cocker,) xlvi, 1864. 5, 181; the two schools of philosophy, 5; philosophy and theology, 8; source of the idea of right and wrong, 10; not all derived from revelation, 12; ground of internal evidence of the divinity of the Scriptures, 13; moral distinctions intuitively apprehended, 15; proven from universal consciousness, 17; Watson asserts the contrary, 20; errors in his argument, 24; moral standards not fluctuating, 26; definition of moral agent, 182; the nature and authority of conscience, 183; influence of culture, 187; fundamental ideas of reason, 188; specific relations we sustain to moral beings, 190; practical ethics, 190; conclusion, 193. (See also Institutes.)
- philosophy; Joseph Haven, xlvi, 1866. 631.
- science; L. P. Hickok, xxxix, 1857. 143.

- Moral science; Hopkins, xlv, 1863. 179.
- science, elements of; Wayland, xlviii, 1866. 164, 324. 631.
- science, history of; Blakey, lxi, 1879. 5.
- Moralia; Plutarch, (W. S. TYLER,) xxxiii, 1851. 457; character of his writings, 457; his morals, 458; tranquillity of mind, 465; love of riches, 469; virtue and vice, 470; moral virtue, 471; progress in virtue, 473; vice produces misery, 474; when self-praise is offensive, 474; against the doctrines of Epicurus, 477; against the stoics, 478.
- Morality, elements of; Whewell, xxviii, 1846. 151.
- Essay on principles of; Dymond, xviii, 1836. 219.
- Morals, catechism of Christian, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- Mountains, formation of, after the flood, vi, 1823. 455.
- Mystery, philosophy of, xxviii, 1846. 152.
- Mysticism, xlii, 1860. 78; Louis Claude de Saint Martin, 80; influence of Boehm's writings, 82; controversy with Garat, 84; writings of Saint Martin, 87; his doctrines on cosmology, 89; his doctrines on government, 90.
- (JAMES E. LATIMER,) lx, 1878, 412; the spiritual world a reality, 413; objective point of mysticism, 414; value of the study of mysticism, 416; mysticism of great practical interest, 421; mystic revival needed, 425.
- Mystics of the fourteenth century, essay on the; Neander, xxxv, 1853. 105.
- Hours with the, (J. F. HURST,) xlii, 1860. 277; mysticism defined, 281; mysticism in connection with paganism, 282; in connection with Christianity, 285; St. Bernard, 286; Eckart and Tauler, 288; Jacob Boehm, Rosecrusians, 291; Madame Guyon, 293; George Fox, 294.
- Mystischen erscheinung die, der menschlichen natur, xlv, 1862. 330.
- Mythology; Dwight, xxxi, 1849. 148.
- Natural selection, contributions to the theory of; Wallace, lii, 1870. 620.
- science, an address on, (W. H. ALLEN,) xx, 1838. 429.
- theology, (H. M. HARMAN,) xlv, 1863. 181; infidel theory of development, 183; origin of plants, 184; spontaneous generation, 185; development into beings of a higher order, 187; perfection of the earlier species, 189; Darwin's "natural selection," 190; proofs of change, 193; Darwin at variance with geologists, 195; the human race of recent origin, 196; man derived from the ape species, 199; evidence of design in nature, 202.
- Naturalismus, system und geschichte des; Löwenthal, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Nature, evidence of design in, lvii, 1875. 665.
- and life; Pappillian, lviii, 1876. 374.
- Manifestations of design in, xxxiii, 1851. 112.
- Neander's Christian ethics; Erdmann, xlvii, 1865. 136.
- Nebulæ and clusters of stars, xxxiii, 1851. 61.
- Nebular hypothesis and modern Genesis, (S. PARSONS,) lix, 1877, 127; origin of the nebular hypothesis, 129; the cometary system, 130; satellites and "Kirkwood's analogies," 136; the spectræ of the nebulæ, 137; hypothetical nebula in its relation to molecular science, 141; origin of rotary motion, 143; ring formations and equilibrium of revolving spheroids, 145; actual velocities, 147; relation

Nebular—*continued.*

- of orbital and rotary motion, 149; directions and perturbations of planetary motions, 151; stable equilibrium of the solar system, 154.
- Neolithic implements found in gravel beds in California, lxii, 1880. 745.
- Nerves, hygiene of the brain, and the cure of nervousness; Holbrook, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Nervous system, functions of the; Smith, xxiii, 1841. 164.
- Neue darstellung des sensualismus; Czolbe, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Nibelungen lied, the, (ANDREW TEN BROOK,) xlvi, 1864, 619; compared with the Iliad, 619; derivation of its materials, 622; origin of its present form, 624; story of the epic, 625; illustrated by frescoes at Munich, 633; continued comparison with the Homeric poems, 636; influence of Christianity, 638.
- North Americans of antiquity; lxii, 1880. 186.
- Notices preliminaires; Dupont, li, 1869. 94.
- Object teaching in primary education, (VIRGINIA C. PHOEBUS,) xlv, 1863, 646; the principle involved, 647; the acquisition of words, 648; the ideas of form, 651; the idea of number, 650; the ideas of geography, 652; reading, 654.
- Observing faculties, the; Burton, xlvii, 1865. 323.
- Organic life, on the dynamic principles and philosophy of; M'Elroy, li, 1869. 704.
- unity in animals and vegetables, (CHARLES MARTINS,) xlv, 1863, 29; different kinds of anatomy, 30; law of symmetry in animals and vegetables. 31; transformation of organs. 35; constancy of connection, 39; the balance of organs, 42; Goethe's metamorphosis of plants, 45; De Candolle on symmetry, 47; construction of the animal and vegetable type, 51.
- Organization, epitome of human, xxii, 1840. 373.
- Origin and destiny of man, the; Thomas, lix, 1877. 743.
- of man, recent, (EDMUND ANDREWS,) lviii, 1876, 581; megalithic monuments and tumuli, 583; the lake dwellings. 586; the Kjökken Möddings or shell heaps, 590; the bone caves, 592; solutre, 600; gravel and peat in the valley of the Somme, France, 601; the fluvial period, 610.
- of man, recent, (EDMUND ANDREWS,) lix, 1877, 29; the mammoth, 29; recent changes in physical geography, 32; relation of stone, bronze, and iron, 36; ruins of Troy, 39; peat mosses, 41; mud of the Mississippi, 43; mud of the Nile, 45; the cones of the Tinière, 46; recent date of the glacial age, 48; age of the lower beach, 49; antiquity of man in America, 51; mound builders, 52; skull from California, 54.
- of man, recent, the; Southall, lvii, 1875, 513; lviii, 1876, 581, 715; lix, 1877. 29.
- of man, "Westminster Review," on the recent. (JAMES E. SOUTHALL,) lix, 1877, 225; probable reason for early disuse of metals, 231; theory of three ages practically a delusion, 233; extinct animals, 245; changes in physical geography, 249.
- of man, recent. (See Westminster.)
- of species; Darwin, xlii, 1860. 335.
- of species; Darwin, (W. C. WILSON,) xliii, 1861, 605; the author's antecedents, 605; interest excited by the work, 605; various definitions of species, 608; Agassiz's categories of relationship, 610; Darwin's theory, 611; an old, an oft-repeated doctrine, 613; Darwin's princi-

Origin—*continued.*

- ple of natural selection, 617; argument adduced in its support, 620; geological objections, 625.
- of species. (See also Evolution.)
- Orthoepy, Roman; Richardson, xli, 1859. 674.
- Orthography, analytic; Zachos, xli, 1859. 673.
- International convention to amend English, lix, 1877. 375.
- Oxford University a relic of the past, (P. SCHAFF,) xxxviii, 1856, 270; the birthplace of Puseyism, 270; list of its colleges, 273; the college buildings, 274; the students, 275; government and instruction, 276; recent reforms in, 278.
- Paleolithic period, the, lv, 1873, 140; topography of, 141; implements of, 141.
- Paleoliths, indoctrination of workmen concerning, lv, 1873, 486; illimitable quantity of, 486; no improvement in the manufacture of, 487.
- Paleontology, researches in; Barande, lxiii, 1881. 160.
- Personality, the idea of, absolute; Hanne, xlviii, 1866. 146.
- Perception, mental, lxiii, 1881. 749.
- Pessimism, Hartmann's; Dorner, lxiii, 1881. 165.
- Phædon; Plato, (D. HOLMES, JR.,) xxviii, 1846, 554; dialogue on the immortality of the soul, 554; Aristotle is in contrast with Socrates, 555; Plato's style is captivating, 557; arguments not satisfactory, 557; the arguments, 558; man was made to know the truth, 559; all things produced by contraries, 559; argument from remembrance, 561; argument from reason and revelation, 563; testimony of the Holy Scriptures, 571.
- Pherumènes, les, physique la vie; Gavarrat, liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Philological proof of the original unity of the human race; Johnes, xxxiii, 1851. 346, 348.
- Philology, antiquarian, xxxviii, 1856. 78.
- Comparative, not a science, xxxi, 1849. 621.
- The early errors and recent progress of, lxiii, 1881, 670; history of the discarded philology, 671; what is the science of comparative philology? 671.
- Modern; Dwight, xlvii, 1865, 159; l, 1868. 5.
- Outlines of comparative; Debere, xxxvi, 1854. 154.
- Philosopher, Dick's Christian, xvii, 1835. 138.
- Every day, in town and country, xlv, 1864. 179.
- and Italian, anecdote of, ii, 1819. 300.
- Philosophical science, encyclopædia of; Ritter, xlv, 1863. 337.
- classics; Berkeley, lvi, 1874. 692.
- works of Upham, xviii, 1836, 287; xxiii, 1841. 161.
- Philosophie, Baader's grundjüge der societäts; Hoffmann, xlix, 1867. 611.
- Fichte's; Loewe, xlv, 1862. 502.
- Die, au geschichte; Rochwell, lxi, 1879. 193.
- Positive; Pelarin, xlix, 1867. 111.
- Philosophische dogmatik; Weisse, xlv, 1863. 149.
- Philosophy, ancient, lectures on the history of; Butler, lxi, 1879. 591.
- Jacobi, xxxiii, 1851. 192, 194.
- Kant, xxxiii, 1851. 194.
- Stuart, xxxiii, 1851. 324.
- as absolute science; Frothingham, xlvii, 1865. 162.
- of Saint Augustine; Naurisson, xlvii, 1865. 451.
- of Bacon, xxix, 1847. 22.
- Biographical history of; Lewes, xli, 1859, 513; xlviii, 1866. 485.
- British, recent; Mason, xlviii, 1866, 636; xlix, 1867. 138.
- of Christian morals, (S. COMFORT,) xxvii, 1845, 220; sketch of the life of the author of the book reviewed, 220; three

Philosophy—*continued*.

- classes of writers on moral philosophy, 221; Mr. Spaulding's theory, 223; two grand questions in moral philosophy, 228; virtue is a state of mind, 229; effect of the fall on the constitution of man, 230; all morality resolved into religion, 232.
- Comprehensiveness of Aristotle's, xxxv, 1853. 509.
- Elements of natural; Gale, xx, 1838. 239.
- Elements of natural; W. H. C. Bartlett, xxxiii, 1851. 319.
- Elements of natural; Loomis, xli, 1859. 167.
- An epitomized history of, xxiv, 1842. 324.
- Eclectic moral, xxix, 1847. 323.
- Familiar lectures on natural; Mrs. Phelps, xx, 1838. 240.
- and faith, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxiii, 1851, 185; struggle of philosophy with faith, 186; development of, 188; definition of, 189; speculative wants a valid foundation, 192; necessity of postulates in, 196, 200, 206; errors of modern systems of philosophy, 215; a natural development of the mind, 216.
- of faith; Cobb, xxxvi, 1854. 321.
- The final; Shields, lx, 1878. 185.
- The first principles of; Renwick, xxv, 1843. 163.
- Sir William Hamilton's, (O. S. MUNSELL,) xliii, 1861, 447; is our knowledge limited to the finite? 448; four prominent theories, 448; Sir William Hamilton's theory, 448; new theory of causation, 450; radical errors of Hamilton's system, 450; (1) peculiar definition of the absolute and infinite, 450; (2) identification of formal limitation, 454; (3) identification of cognition and conception, 455; relation of his theories to revelation, 461; distinction between reason and faith, 462; Hamilton's practice and theory inconsistent, 465.
- Philosophy, outlines of Sir William Hamilton's; Murray, liii, 1871. 172.
- History of; Henry, xxiv, 1842. 378.
- History of; Morell, xxxiii, 1851. 185.
- History of; Lewes, xl, 1858. 153.
- History of; Ueberweg, liv, 1872. 164.
- History of; Bridel, lxiii, 1881. 763.
- History of scholastic; Kaulich, xlv, 1863. 337.
- of the human will, xxiii, 1841. 381.
- of the infinite; Calderwood, xliii, 1861. 503.
- Intellectual; Mahan, xxviii, 1846. 479.
- Introduction to the study of; Gerhart, xl, 1858. 329.
- of life and philosophy of language; Von Schlegel, xxx, 1848. 161.
- Locke's, xxv, 1843. 609.
- Locke's and Cousin's, communication on; Dr. Beasley, xxiv, 1842. 615.
- of magic; Thompson, xxix, 1847. 321.
- of mathematics; Comte, xxxiii, 1851. 485.
- Mental; Upham, xviii, 1836, 287; xxiii, 1841. 263.
- of metaphysics and general science, xxxix, 1857. 142. 321.
- Moral; Haven, xlii, 1860. 175.
- Moral and political; W. Paley, xiv, 1832. 479.
- Natural; Johnston, xxxii, 1850. 334.
- Natural; Quackenboss, xli, 1859. 676.
- Natural; Hooker, xlv, 1863. 531.
- natural, discourse on; Sir W. Herschel, xxxiv, 1852. 352.
- natural, injurious tendency of many works on, xxxiii, 1851. 30.
- A new German treatise on, xxxiii, 1851. 502.
- A new system of; Spencer, xlvi, 1864. 690.

- Philosophy, positive. (See Comte.)
- Principles of; Bierbower, lii, 1870. 307.
 - Proverbial; Tupper, xxx, 1848. 478.
 - Recent British; Masson, xlviii, 1866, 630; xlix, 1867. 138.
 - of religion; Caird, lxiii, 1881. 162.
 - Representation of the Platonic; Philo, xxxi, 1849. 550.
 - Revealed, xxviii, 1846. 414.
 - St. Augustine and his; Flottes, xliv, 1862. 682.
 - The Scottish, biographical, expository, critical; McCosh, lvii, 1875. 155.
 - speculative, historical view of, xxx, 1848. 478.
 - Strictures on Upham's mental, (W. M^K. BANGS,) xviii, 1836. 229.
 - Vocabulary of; Flemming, xliii, 1861. 168, 673.
 - (See also Cosmic; Ignorance; Intellectual; Mental; Moral; Mystery; Plato; Religion; Spencer; Wesley.)
- Phonetic wordbook, analytic and; J. C. Zachos, xli, 1859. 673.
- Phonograph, the; Du Moncel, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Phonographic works; Putnam, xxxviii, 1856. 648.
- Photography to astronomy, the application of, (GEORGE B. MERRIMAN,) li, 1869, 392; celestial photography originated in America, 393; time required to produce celestial photographs, 395; results of lunar photography, 397; value of solar photography, 398; planetary photographs, 401; mapping the sidereal heavens, 403; superior value of photographic methods, 405; improved celestial photographic instruments, 408.
- Phrenology and fact, xxix, 1847. 554.
- Uncle Sam's recommendation of, xxiv, 1842. 474.
- Physical geography; Zornlin, xxxix, 1857. 338.
- Physical geography of the seas; Maury, xxxvii, 1855. 477.
- science, xl, 1858. 651.
 - world, unity of the. (See Unity of the physical.)
- Physics, first principles of; Silliman, xli, 1859. 167.
- New method of, (R. S. RUST,) xxxvi, 1854, 102; conservation in science, 103; style of the work reviewed, 105; battle against Newtonian mathematics, 106; only one force, 107; denies the principle of attraction, 109; reverent spirit of the work, 112.
 - New theory of, xxxvi, 1854. 102.
- Physiological journal, xxxix, 1857. 670.
- Physiologische briefe; Giessen, 1856, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Physiology and calisthenics; Miss Beecher, xxxviii, 1856. 493.
- of common life; Lewes, xlii, 1860. 167.
 - Draper's, (GUNNING S. BEDFORD,) xxxix, 1857, 419; difference between the philosophy of schoolmen and exact science, 420; the action of the eye, 422; Roger Bacon, 423; the voice, 426; dreams, 427.
- Elements of; Huxley, l, 1868. 324.
- Human; Draper, xl, 1858. 140.
 - and hygiene, a treatise on; Dalton, li, 1869. 163.
 - Notes upon, xli, 1859. 241.
 - The principles of; Carpenter, lvi, 1874. 505.
 - and psychology, limits between, (J. S. JEWELL,) l, 1868. 185; tendency to base psychology on physiology, 186; external view, how induced, 191; internal view, how induced, 193; sensibility or sensation, 196; service which physiology may render to psychology, 202.
 - of the soul and instinct as distinguished from materialism; Paine, liv, 1872. 339.
 - Vegetable and animal; Goadby, xl, 1858. 662.

- Planets, variety in the physical constitution of, xxxiii, 1851. 53.
- Plants, the forces which produce the organization of, xxvii, 1845. 159.
- The movements of; Darwin, lxiii, 1881. 551.
- Plato, apology of, and Crito, xlii, 1860. 353.
- Philosophy of; Michelis, xlii, 1860. 318.
- Platonic ethics. (See Wüttke.)
- Platonism, its influence on early Christianity, xxxi, 1849. 438.
- Poetry and philosophy, studies in; Shairp, lxi, 1879. 5.
- Political essays; Goodwin, xxxix, 1857. 152.
- economy, logic of; De Quincy, xlii, 1860. 175.
- economy. (See also Economy, political.)
- science; Woolsey, lx, 1878. 561.
- Politics, law, and general morals, xxxix, 1857. 150, 335, 497, 667.
- Polylingual journal, xxxix, 1857. 670.
- Positivism, Christianity and; M'Cosh, liii, 1871. 503.
- Positive philosophy; Comte. (See Faith and science; Comte; Vestiges of civilization.)
- religion, the, or the religion of humanity, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxvi, 1854. 329; Comte's religion, 329; discord between two parts of positivism, 333; religion an essential element of society, 337; examination of positive religion, 338; object of positive adoration, 342; M. Comte unfortunate, 345; parallelism between humanity and God, 349; destination, 354.
- Plutarch's moralia. (See Moralia.)
- Pre-Adamites; Winchell, lxii, 1880. 766.
- Prehistoric nations; Baldwin, li, 1869. 469.
- Primeval man, a refutation of Darwinism; Argyll, lv, 1873. 169, 170.
- Principia of political science; R. J. Wright, lix, 1877. 366.
- Principia, basis of social science; Wright, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Principles, first; Spencer, liv, 1872. 5, 156, 414.
- Problem of problems, the, and its various solutions; Braden, lix, 1877. 563.
- Progress, the, from brute to man, lvi, 1874. 134.
- Prolegomena logica; Mansell, xliii, 1861. 169.
- Protoplasm; Beale, liii, 1871. 159; liv, 1872. 414.
- As regards; Stirling, lii, 1870. 631; liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Psychologie; Essen, xxxvii, 1855. 162.
- Psychology; Munsell, liii, 1871. 520.
- Spencer, liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Cousin, -xxiii, 1841. 336.
- Elements of; Cousin, xxxix, 1857. 142.
- or a new system of mental philosophy, xxiv, 1842. 324.
- Schmucker, xxv, 1843. 52.
- or view of the human soul, xxv, 1843. 479.
- Public institutions, department of, Chicago, lii, 1870. 324.
- opinion, our relations to, (E. C. WINES,) xxxvi, 1854. 360; a man known by the company he keeps, 361; form an opinion from principle, 363; must have something external to rest on, 364.
- opinion, origin of revolution in, (E. O. HAVEN,) xlviii, 1866. 485; theory of individual development as applied to the race, 486; influence of the material elements, 488; the creative element of mind, 490; mechanical causes, 491; superiority of mind to matter, 494.
- Radical reform, criticism on the phrase of; Hare, *Note*, xxxviii, 1856. 172.
- Rationalism, English movement, xxxix, 1857. 129.
- Forerunners of modern, until Luther; Balan, l, 1868. 459.
- Reason, is God cognizable by? (ALEXANDER WINCHELL,) liv,

Reason—*continued.*

1872, 442; analysis of Dr. Cocker's work, 442; the idea of God general, 446; *a priori* demonstration, arguments *posteriori*, 447; arguments from consciousness, 448; atheistic theories — Greek philosophy, 449; argument from common consent, 459; direct revelation, immediate intuition, 461; ætiological argument, 462; homological and ontological argument, 468.

— human, theory of; Bailey, xxxvii, 1855. 156.

Reasoning, Bailey's theory of, xxxiv, 1852, 547; second London edition of the book, 547; general irreligion of the book, 569.

Reform, philosophy of, xxviii, 1846. 481.

Reformer, the true, xxxviii, 1856. 172.

Religion, philosophy of; Caird, lxiii, 1881. 162.

— Philosophy of; Morell, xxxii, 1850. 349, 510.

— and science, relations of, lxiii, 1881. 581.

Religious thought, limits of; Mansell, xli, 1859. 491.

Responsibility, limits of human, xx, 1838. 240.

Revista de la universidad de Madrid, lvii, 1875. 177.

Revue positive, la, l, 1868. 120.

Rhetoric and literary criticism, elements of, xxvii, 1845. 162.

— The elements of; De Mill, lx, 1878. 572.

— Philosophy of, xxv, 1843. 512.

Sanskrit language. (See Language, the Sanskrit.)

Schopenhauer's werken lichtstralen, aus, xlv, 1862. 160.

Schools, New York state, (DANIEL CURRY,) lvi, 1874, 181; early interest by the legislature, 186; first free-school movement unsuccessful, 191; free-school system finally established, 193; controversy concerning religion, 197; Bible-reading ques-

tion considered, 200; normal-school plan, 207; interference of politics, 212.

Schools, common, system of the state of New York, history of; Randall, lvi, 1874. 181.

Science, advantages and pleasures of, xiv, 1832. 29.

— Application of natural, to animal and vegetable world, xiv, 1832. 25.

— and art, lectures on; Lardner, xxxi, 1849. 669.

— Elements of moral; Wayland, xxx, 1848. 637.

— de l'esprit, la; Huett, xlvi, 1864. 500.

— Fragments of; Tyndall, liv, 1872. 5, 156, 414.

— and industry, annual record of, for 1873, lvi, 1874, 520; for 1874, lvii, 1875, 522; for 1875, lviii, 1876. 751.

— and industry, annual record for 1876; Baird, lix, 1877, 560; for 1877, lxi, 1879. 175.

— Progress of, x, 1827. 221.

— Plea for liberty of; Froschammer, xliii, 1861. 677.

— and religion, relations of; Calderwood, lxiii, 1881. 581.

— for the school and family; Hooker, xlvii, 1865, 322; lx, 1878, 764; lxi, 1879. 197.

— Testimony of modern; Cabell, xli, 1859. 161.

— for the young, heat; Jacob Abbott, liii, 1871. 531.

Sciences, the circle of the; Orr, xxxvi, 1854. 475.

Scientific conference at Chautauqua, (WILLIAM WELLS,) lix, 1877, 57; importance of scientific instruction to Christian workers, 58; early success of scientific lectures, 59; venture at Chautauqua assembly, 60; Chautauqua lectures, 61.

— discoveries and religious views; Mayer, lx, 1878. 730.

— discovery, annual of. (See Discoveries.)

— journals, liii, 1871. 98.

— memoirs; Draper, lxi, 1879. 197.

- Scientifique, l'atheisme; Laurentie, lii, 1870. 5.
- Scientists, half hours with modern; Huxley, liv, 1872. 356.
- Self-education; De Gerando, xlii, 1860. 346.
- Senses, the, and the intellect; Bain, i, 1868. 185.
- Knowledge imparted by the, limited, xxxiii, 1851. 10.
- Sincerity, the ethics of, (J. C. GRANBERRY,) lxii, 1880, 625; reason and conscience as guides, 627; does sincerity justify? 631; sincerity defined, 633; lack of sincerity, how shown, 635; responsibility for belief, 640; Saul the Pharisee, and Paul the Christian, 641.
- Slavery, philosophy and practice of; W. A. Smith, xxxix, 1857. 497.
- (See also under Ecclesiastical; Miscellaneous; Theological.)
- Sleep, view of, physiology and psychology of; Lemoine, xxxviii, 1856. 145.
- Social science; Collins, xxxvi, 1854. 461.
- science; Carey, (G. M. STEELE,) iv, 1873, 357; man is the object of, 359; doctrine of value in, 360; doctrine of land and rent, 364; errors of the Malthusian theory regarding, 369; errors of J. Stuart Mill, 370; distinction between trade and commerce, 376; producer and consumer, 380.
- statistics; Spencer, xlviii, 1866. 485.
- Socialism and social reform in Germany; Trümpelmann, lx, 1878, 730; lxi, 1879. 570.
- Sociology, xliii, 1861. 510.
- Solar system, the, phenomena and order of, xxv, 1843. 160.
- system, planets in; Sir Richard Phillips, xi, 1828, 385; fifty-eight thousand major planets, 386; other planets may be discovered, 386.
- system, the; J. R. Hind, xxxiv, 1852. 481.
- Solar system, the, xxviii, 1846. 635.
- Somnambulism; Lemoine, xxxviii, 1856. 147.
- Sovereignty, the principles of, xxxvii, 1855, 41; mode of treating social science, 42; three developments of government, 44; origin of monarchy, 46; origin of the caste system, 46; political constitutions of Greece, 52; various tendencies of monarchy, 60; political system of Hyppodamus, 62; Aristotle's criticism on politics, 65; Socratic system of politics, 66; Plato's political system, 68; Aristotle's political system, 71.
- Space and matter, perception of; Walter, lxii, 1880. 594.
- Spanish language, course with; Monsants and Languellier, lviii, 1876. 195.
- Species, origin of. (See Evolution and Origin of species.)
- Derivation of; Barranda, lxiii, 1881. 160.
- Preservation of, by concealment, lxiii, 1881. 153.
- The genesis of; Mivart, liii, 1871. 513.
- Spectrum analysis, (RUSH EMORY,) lii, 1871, 98, 204; continuous spectra, 99; description of the spectroscope, 99; method of comparing spectra, 103; application to the heavenly bodies, 104; constitution of the sun-spots and perturbations, 104; spectra of the planets and moon, 208; spectra of the fixed stars, 209; nebulae, 212; determination of the motion of the heavenly bodies, 214; new chemical elements discovered, 215.
- analysis; Huggins and Lockyer, liv, 1872. 356.
- Speculative philosophy and Christian theology, connection between, xviii, 1836. 164.
- Speech, families of; Farrar, lviii, 1876. 564.
- Spelling, English, reform learning, lxiii, 1881. 362.

- Spencer, Herbert, philosophy of; Bowne, lvi, 1874. 510.
- Herbert, philosophy of; Bowne, (PROFESSOR MARTIN,) lvii, 1875, 97, 451; evolution, 98; "laws of the unknowable," reviewed, 101; "laws of the knowable," 111; force, fundamental doctrine of to-day, 456; persistence of force, 457; process of knowing, 464; his characteristics of the unknowable, 466; force described, 469.
- Spirits, communications from; Ferguson, xxxviii, 1856. 318.
- Spiritualism; Dissaudier, xlviii, 1866. 288.
- ancient sorcery; M'Donald, xlviii, 1866, 296; liv, 1872. 355.
- and necromancy; Morrison, lv, 1873. 699.
- on trial; Evans, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Spontaneous generations, (translation by W. H. LARRABEE,) xlvii, 1865, 528; characteristics of infusions, 529; microscopic fungi, 531; experiment on their propagation, 532; theory of the heterogenists, 534; theory of the pan-spermists, 535; their experiments, 537; office of the microscopic beings, 546.
- generation, xliii, 1861. 511.
- Sprachverwirrung zu Babel; Kaulen, xlv, 1862. 501.
- Stage, the mimic; Baker, li, 1869. 161.
- Stars, distance of the fixed, iv, 1821, 51; xi, 1823. 423.
- Stone age; Thompson, lix, 1877. 335.
- age, implements of the, a demarkation; Dawson, lx, 1878. 367.
- Storms, statistics of, philosophy of, xxi, 1839. 428.
- Sun, the, lii, 1870. 473.
- Supernatural in relation to the natural; M'Cosh, xlv, 1862. 525.
- Superstition and force; Lea, xlix, 1867. 157.
- Sympathy, the power of, xvi, 1834. 238.
- Table-talk; Rogers, xxxviii, 1856. 487.
- Teaching, Methods of; Scott, lxii, 1880. 796.
- Telephone, the; Du Moncel, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Testimony of the rocks, the; Hugh Miller, lviii, 1876. 186.
- Theorie und erfahrung; Kramer, lx, 1878. 387.
- Thought, elements of; Isaac Taylor, xxxiii, 1851. 665.
- Oriental, influence on western, (W. H. WITHROW,) lii, 1870, 545; achievement of the Alexandrian school, 546; pernicious system of monachism, 548; revenue of the Moors, their learning, 552; some striking results of the crusades, 553; influence of the Jewish race, 556; influence of the commerce of the east, 558.
- Private; Beveridge, xxxix, 1857. 318.
- The theory of; Davis, lxii, 1880. 592.
- Thunder, thoughts on, ii, 1819. 264.
- Times, signs of the, xxxv, 1853, 426; character of the present age, 427; the times as seen in the world of nature, 428; discoveries in science and new application, 429; triumphs in the domain of commerce, 429; applications of steam, 430; learning of the time, 431; magnetic telegraph, 431; the times as seen in the political world, 432; the times as seen in the religious world, 437; the growth of Russia, 437; in the department of the Church, 439; duties of American patriots, 440; call for a higher type of Christian character, 442; encouragements, 444.
- Tragedy, Attic, and the modern theater, (S. D. HILLMAN,) xl, 1858, 341; nature of tragedy, 341; character of Attic tragedy, 342; characteristics of the Greeks, 344; instruction and aim of their tragedy, 347; its

Tragedy—continued.

- moral and religious nature, 349; the manner of its representation, 351; tragedy of the present time, 352; its regeneration, 354.
- Ribbeck's remains of Latin, xxxviii, 1856, 76; a work of art not of genius, 80; an imitation of the Greek, 81; German commentators, 83; reason for the imitation of the Greek, 87; want of poetic element in the Latins, 87; earliest writers of tragedy, 90; commencement of them, 91; development of the Latin language, 93; peculiarities of verification, 98; attractive qualities of, 102; meager relics of, 106.
- Training, physical, essay on, xvi, 1834. 458.
- Trigonometry; Loomis, xxxi, 1849. 146.
- Hackley, xxxiii, 1851. 324.
- Pierce, xlv, 1862. 177.
- Understanding, on the; Wedgewood, xxxi, 1849. 143.
- Ungeschichte, die, der menscheit; Caspari, lvi, 1874. 354.
- Unity of the human race, (T. V. MOORE,) xxxiii, 1851, 345; philosophical proof, 348; flexibility and adaptability, 349; hybrids cannot propagate, 350; varieties in the, 356; varieties no objection to original oneness, 364.
- of the human race; Smyth, xxxiii, 1851. 166, 346.
- of the human race; Owen, xxxvii, 1855. 167.
- of the physical world, (ALEXANDER WINCHELL,) lv, 1873, 181; order and uniformity of the solar system, 184; extension of the laws of the solar system to the fixed stars, 191; table of elements recognized in the heavenly bodies, 205; lvi, 1874, 70; primordial history of the solar system, 70; facts of succession, 70; physical history of the earth, 87.
- Universe, the true intellectual system of; Cudworth, xx, 1838. 473.
- Vegetable and animal physiology; Goadby, xl, 1858. 612.
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation, xxxiii, 1851, 9; atheistical principles of the work, 19; theory of development, 21.
- Virginia, fifth annual report of superintendent of public instruction, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Vision, wonders of, i, 1818. 302.
- Vital and physical forces, correlation of; Barker, liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Voices of the soul answered in God; Reid, xlviii, 1866. 151.
- Volcano, reflections on a, vii, 1824. 25, 56, 98.
- Vorlesungen über den menschen, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Wesley and modern philosophy, (GILBERT HAVEN,) lxi, 1879, 5, 205; his influence and power, 6; contrast between systems of philosophy, 10; theologic conditions, 15; how he struggled with and overcame false philosophy, 16; his intuition, 18; absolute freedom of the will, 208; influences generated by Wesley, 214; influence of Methodism on materialism, 219.
- Wesleyan University—A.W. Smith, (G. P. DISOSWAY,) xlix, 1867, 93; early Methodist colleges, 93; opening of the Wesleyan University, 97; sketch of Dr. Smith, 100.
- Will, on the; Tappan, xxv, 1843. 324.
- Arminian doctrine of the, xxxii, 1850. 91.
- Edwards on the, xlvii, 1865. 455.
- The; Edwards, Whedon, and Hodge, lxiii, 1881. 781.
- Examination of Edwards on the; Bledsoe, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxviii, 1846, 598; Bledsoe's work full and complete, 598; Edwards's doctrine of the will,

Will—continued.

- 600; Bledsoe meets his fundamental argument, 603; relations of feelings and the will, 605; foreknowledge and necessity, 608; Bledsoe's book, 612; Edwards once studied as a textbook, 613.
- freedom of the, inquiry into Edwards on; Bledsoe, xxvii, 1845. 640.
 - freedom of the, Arminian view of, xxxii, 1850. 90.
 - Freedom of the, etc.; Coleridge, xxxvi, 1854. 34; philosophy and theology, 35; German metaphysical speculations, 35; writings valuable for suggestive qualities, 36, 37; on distinction of the understanding and reason, 40; nature of sin, 47; doctrine of original sin, 48; conversion and regeneration of the will, 50.
 - Freedom of the; D. D. Whedon, xlvi, 1864. 347.
 - Freedom of the; Edwards and Whedon, xlvi, 1865. 455.
 - Review of Edwards on the; Tappan, xxvi, 1844. 61.
 - Lectures on; Dr. Richards, xxxii, 1850. 84.
 - Review of Whedon on, answered, (B. F. COCKER,) xlvii, 1865, 284; Calvinism and "philosophical necessity," 285; definition of will, 283; pluripotential power, 287; use of the term "necessity," 288; power of contrary choice, 289; alleged absurdity answered, 290; charges of contradiction, 292; unanimity of Methodism, 296.
 - Whedon on the, (B. F. COCKER,) xlvi, 1864. 595; embarrassments of the question, 596; statement of the question and definition of terms, 598; what is will? 600; Edwards's equivocal "certainty," 604; the causation argument, 605; the psychological argument, 608; proposition concerning methods, 611; the theological argument, 616; the positive argument, 618.
- Will.** (See also Human will; Philosophy of the human.)
- Willing,** causation and freedom of, two letters on; Hazard, lii, 1870. 139.
- Wonders of the human body,** lii, 1870. 635.
- Word,** one more; Neal, xxxviii, 1856. 313.
- Words,** the geology of, xxxvii, 1855. 566; origin of every-day words, 568; origin and history of words, 569; origin and history of geographical names, 572; facts of history embodied in names, 573; historical element of the English language, 573.
- Rumbles among; Swinton, xli, 1859. 505.
 - Secondary uses of, how they arise, xxxii, 1850. 261.
 - and their uses; White, liii, 1871. 173.
 - Their use and abuse; Matthews, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Works,** magnificence and beauty of God's, i, 1818. 61.
- World,** comparative view of the animal, vi, 1823. 423.
- of mind, the; Isaac Taylor, xl, 1858. 328.
 - Origin of the, according to revelation and science; Dawson, lx, 1878. 367.
 - System of the, its origin, (W. B. SLAUGHTER,) lix, 1877, 644; the nebular hypothesis, 645; what is the "nebular hypothesis?" 649; origin of rotary motion, 653; direction of planetary motion, 654; actual velocities, 659; relation of orbital and rotary motion, 663; acceleration of rotary motion, 664.
- Worlds,** the plurality of, xxxvi, 1854. 617.
- Plurality of, (J. LEAVITT,) xxxvii, 1855. 356; are the heavenly bodies inhabited? 358; "more worlds than one." 360; Dr. Lardner's view on, 363; Hugh Miller. (*foot note*,) 366; argument from analogy, 372; Sir David

Worlds—*continued.*

- Brewster's argument, 374; the analogy of faith, 378.
- Wüttke on pre-Platonic ethics, (translation by J. P. LACROIX.) li, 1869, 505; morals and ethics of heathen nations, 505; ethics of the Chinese, 510; Brahmims, 512; Buddhists, 514; Egyptians and Semitic nations, 515; Persians, 517; Greeks, 520; Socratic philosophy, 524; later schools, 527.
- Zoologie et paleontologie generales, nouvelles recherches, li, 1869. 94.
- Zoology, comparative, structural, and systematic; Orton, lviii, 1876. 562.
- Zoroaster and Zoroastrianism; J. A. Fradenberg, lxiii, 1881. 61.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

- Abbott, Benjamin, early preaching of, xxxv, 1853. 9.
- Life of, reviewed, xvi, 1834. 104.
- Abernethy, life of, xxxvi, 1854. 481.
- Ackerman, Elizabeth, memoir of, v, 1822. 446.
- Acta Sanctorum, xlv, 1863, 676; xlix, 1867. 438.
- Adams, John Quincy, life of; Seward, (JAMES FLOY,) xxxii, 1850, 197; brief sketch of his career, 198; opposition to slavery, 201; his death, 209; his character and habits, 210.
- John, death of, ix, 1826. 314.
- Addison, Joseph, life of, Alexander, lii, 1870. 152.
- Adolphus Gustavus, hero of the reformation; Lacroix, liii, 1871. 700.
- Adorna, Catherine, life of; Upham, xxxi, 1849, 151; she was a Roman Catholic, 151; led a consistent life, 151.
- Agard, Sally, life and death of, iv, 1821. 333.
- Akers, Eliza S., life of, iv, 1821. 459.
- Albert, Prince, early years of; Gray, i, 1868. 163.
- Aleuin und sein Jahrhundert; Werner, lxi, 1879. 402.
- Alexander III., pope, life of; Reuter, xlii, 1860. 676.
- Archibald, (J. T. CRANE,) xlv, 1862, 250; defective education, 251; his conversion, 252; doctrinal views of his conversion, 255; enters the ministry, 257; presidency of Hampden Sidney College, 259; trip through New England, 260; accepts a call to Philadelphia, 264; professor in Princeton Theological Seminary, 265; his death, 267; summary of characteristics, 267.
- Allen, Elmore, death of, vi, 1823. 399.
- John, death of, vi, 1823. 38.
- America, Mr. Wesley's missionaries to, memoirs of, xxv, 1843. 636.
- American biography; Jeremy Belknap, xxvi, 1844. 159.
- pioneers and patriots; J. S. C. Abbott, lvii, 1875, 532; lviii, 1876. 387.
- pulpit, annals of; Sprague, xxxix, 1857, 325; xl, 1858, 499; xlii, 1860. 450.
- Anderson, Margarette, memoirs of, iii, 1820. 330, 338, 374, 414.
- Rev. Peyton, death of, vi, 1823, 399; ix, 1826. 448.
- André, W. W.; Lord, xxxix, 1857. 337.
- Major, life of; Sargent, xliii, 1861. 529.
- Andrews, Lewis, memoir of, iv, 1821. 91, 128.
- Anselm of Canterbury; Harris, xxxv, 1853, 179, 476; birth and education, 577; promoted to Canterbury, 578; made archbishop,

Anselm—*continued.*

- 580; quarrel between him and William II., 581; inconsistency, 584; quarrel between him and Henry, 585; theology, 588; latest and maturest of his works, 591.
- Saint au Bec; Ragey, ix, 1878. 385.
- Antoinette, Marie; J. Abbott, xxxi, 1849. 504.
- Marie, queen of France, life of; Yonge, lix, 1877. 194.
- Apollonius and his age, l, 1868. 292.
- Apostle, the Karen, xxix, 1847. 640.
- of Kerry, the; Campbell, li, 1869. 150.
- Apostles and evangelists, lives of the, xx, 1838. 239.
- History of the; Neander, xlv, 1863. 501.
- Lectures on the; Whateley, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
- Lives of the, xxiii, 1841. 9.
- Lives of the; Bacon, xxviii, 1846. 479.
- Lives, acts, and martyrdom of the; Cave, xxxiv, 1852. 501.
- Appleton, William, memoir of, ii, 1819. 365, 406, 444.
- Arator, the Christian poet, iv, 1873. 335.
- Archbishops, lives of the; Hook, xliii, 1861. 328, 673.
- Arcularius, Philip I., viii, 1825. 205.
- Aristotle, (G. F. HOLMES,) xxxv, 1833. 342, 509; his intellect and labors, 343; writings imbued with a religious spirit, 344; his philosophy, 509.
- Arminius, James, lvi, 1874. 180.
- James, memoir of, v, 1822. 91.
- James, life of; N. Bangs, xxvi, 1844. 478.
- Life and times of, (MOSES STUART.) xv, 1833, 8; birth and early history, 9; Theodore Smilius, 9; distinguished for his talents, 9; Beza and Ramus, 10; drawn to Italy by the fame of Zabarella, 12; popular as a preacher at Amsterdam, 13; doctrines of Calvin and Beza, 14; Arminius died, October, 1609, 22; views of justification, 23; Dr. Owen on regeneration, 29; Professor Stuart's views of him and his doctrines, 33.
- Arminius, testimonies to, xii, 1830. 475.
- and Arminianism; Whedon, lxi, 1879. 405.
- Arnaud, Mary Angelica, xxxv, 1853, 193; letter by her, 199; respecting sufficiency of Scripture, 202; her death, 203.
- Arnold, Eva, death of, ix, 1826. 318.
- Thomas, life and letters of; Dean Stanley, xxvii, 1845. 484.
- W. T., memoir, xxviii, 1846. 640.
- of Brescia; Guibal, l, 1868. 603.
- Arnot, William, autobiography of, ix, 1878. 192.
- Asbury, Rachel, memoir of, viii, 1825. 339.
- Original letters of, xiii, 1831. 189, 298.
- Bishop, life of, xiii, 1831, 82; efforts to have his life written up, 82; Dr. Jennings engaged to write it, 83; committee to examine manuscript, 86; did not approve of it, 88.
- Bishop, (S. W. COGGESHALL.) xxxvi, 1854, 158, 407; his coadjutors, 158; birth, parentage, and early training, 409; his conversion, 410; apprenticed, 411; licensed as a local preacher, 411; missionary to America, 1771, 412; in Philadelphia and New York, 413; visits to Boston, 414; general superintendent in America, 416; celibacy, and his reasons for it, 426; his piety and peaceful death, 427; intellect and character as a preacher, 428; gift of government and laboriousness, 429; greatness of character, 430.
- Bishop, life and times of, xli, 1859. 156.
- Journals of Francis, xxxv, 1853. 599.
- Daniel, memoir of, ix, 1826. 368.
- Askew, Anne, xlix, 1867. 163.

- Athenagoras; March, lviii, 1876. 576.
- Atkins, Samuel G., death, ix, 1826. 159.
- George, memoir of, xi, 1828. 172.
- Audubon, birds and, (A. T. TUCKERMAN.) 1852, 415; ornithological biography, 415; career as an ornithologist, 422.
- Mrs. St. John, xxxix, 1857. 163.
- Augustine, life of, xxxvi, 1854. 469.
- Bailie, xli, 1859. 336.
- Saint, and his philosophy; Flottes, xlv, 1862. 642.
- Auretian; William Ware, xxxix, 1857. 163.
- Autobiography, what it should be, xxxiii, 1851. 289.
- Avis, James, memoir of, viii, 1825. 366.
- Aydelot, Joseph, memoir of, viii, 1825. 296.
- Bachelor, Elijah, death of, v, 1822. 80.
- Backus, J., life and times of, xli, 1859. 498.
- Bacon, Francis, xxxv, 1853, 351, 489; the Bacon of the nineteenth century, 329, 489; Baconian reforms, 490; manner in which undertaken, 491; Christian spirit, 494; influence of his labors, 494; dependent on present philosophy, 495; conditions of any new reform, 496; narrowed and dwarfed by others, 508.
- Friar, and Lord Bacon, (G. F. HOLMES,) xl, 1858, 5, 173; Lord Bacon, his works becoming popular, 7; Friar Bacon, his *Opus Majus*, 8; new edition desirable, 9; biographical sketch, 11; Lord Bacon, criticism on Aristotle, 13; works compared with those of the friar, 15; his history of life and death, 18; views of the rainbow and light, 20; of the ebb and flow of the sea, 21; words borrowed from Friar Bacon, 22; expressions plagiarized, 24; doctrines adopted, 25; Lord Bacon's great mind, 173; causes of human ignorance, 174; induction and experimentation, 176; parallelisms, 179; Friar Bacon fond of quoting authorities, 184; Lord Bacon, his pretensions to originality, 184; without co-laborers, 186.
- Bacon, Lord, personal history of; Dixon, xlv, 1862. 170.
- Baker, Samuel, memoir of, viii, 1825. 166.
- W. E., discourse on death of; Imbrie, xxxiii, 1851. 486.
- William George, life of, (reviewed,) xlii, 1860, 168; born in Maryland, 168; can a lawyer in active practice be a Christian? 169.
- Bishop, (CHARLES ADAMS,) lx, 1878, 111; youth, conversion, and studies, 112; as a teacher, 114; as a preacher, 115; as a theological professor, 118; elected to the episcopacy, 119.
- Balaam, history and oracles of, (MILTON S. TERRY,) l, 1868. 553; Balak's alarm, 556; the miraculous incident, 55; Balaam's reception by Balak, 563; the first oracle, 566; the second oracle, 568; separation of Balak from Balaam, 579.
- Bangs, Nathan, life of; Stevens, xlv, 1863, 700; xlv, 1864. 172.
- S. B., memoir of, xxxvi, 1854. 156.
- Banks, James, memoir of, iii, 1820. 136.
- Bardesanes, a monograph on; Hilgenfeld, xlvii, 1865. 120.
- Bards, Scotia's, li, 1869. 152.
- Barneveld, John, life and death of, lxii, 1880. 197. (See also John of Barneveld.)
- Baronius, annals of, l, 1868. 292.
- Barr, Jacob, death of, vi, 1823. 400.
- Barrow, Isaac, memoir and works of, xxviii, 1846. 150, 165; memoir defective, 165; parentage and birth, 166; published Euclid's elements, 167; took orders, 167; professor at Cambridge, 168; as a divine, 170; fails in evangelical tone, 172.

- Bascom, life of; Henkle, xxxvi, 1854. 475.
- Bass, Stephen, death of, iv, 1821. 279.
- Baxter, works and sketch of, xxi, 1839. 469.
- Richard, life and times of, xv, 1833. 121.
- Bayard, the chevalier, life of; Simms, xxx, 1848. 475.
- Bealey, Richard, memoir of, v, 1822. 327, 336.
- Beard, Margarette, memoir of, viii, 1825. 40.
- Beauchamp, William, memoir of, viii, 1825. 17, 49, 86.
- Beaumarchais and his times, xxxix, 1857. 327.
- Beaumont, Joseph, the Wesleyan Demosthenes; Wakeley, lviii, 1876. 194.
- Beaven, Mrs. Samuel, memoir of, vii, 1824. 331.
- Beck, Professor, xlv, 1863. 501.
- Becket, Thomas á, life of; Milman, xlii, 1860. 169.
- Becks, Peter, general of the Jesuits, xxxv, 1853. 620.
- Beckwith, Alba, memoir of, iv, 1821. 49.
- Beecher, George, biographical remains of, xxviii, 1846. 481.
- Lyman, autobiography of, xlvi, 1864, 348; xlvii, 1865. 323.
- Belknap, Jeremy, life of, xxx, 1848. 157.
- Bellarmine; Hause, l, 1868. 458.
- Bengel, J. A., life of, xlvii, 1865. 467.
- Benjamin du Plan; Bonnefon, lxi, 1879. 190.
- Bennett, Peter, memoir of, vii, 1824. 183.
- Benson, Joseph, death and sketch of, iv, 1821, 319; v, 1822. 206, 250, 294.
- Joseph, memoir of; Treffrey, xxv, 1843. 176.
- Beranger, (J. F. HURST,) xl, 1858, 418; early life and genius, 419; noble patronage, 421; fines and imprisonments, 423; "Le Vieux Drapeau," 423; his death, 425.
- Berengarius, xxxiii, 1851. 675.
- Berkeley and Malebranch, anecdote, iv, 1821. 146.
- Berthold von Regensburg; Pfeiffer, xlv, 1863. 148.
- Bethune, Joanna, xlv, 1863. 354.
- Between-the-Logs, late chief of the Wyandots, x, 1827, 382; xiii, 1831. 94; Charlvoux's account of the Wyandots, 94; divided into seven bands, 95; Tarhé, or the Crane, 95; speech of Walk-in-the-Water, 96; Between-the-Logs as ambassador, 98; his speech, 99; account from "North American Review," 100.
- Bewley, martyrdom of, (CHARLES ELLIOTT,) xlv, 1863, 626; persecutions of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the south, 627; letter of Bishop Pierce, 629; resolutions passed in Fabius, 630; Bewley driven out of Texas, 632; attacked by a mob, 634; stops in Missouri, 635; seized and carried back, 636; farewell address to his family, 638; his death, 640; comments of the press, 641; his character and principles, 643.
- Bickersteth, E., memoir of, xxxiii, 1851. 669.
- Biographical and critical miscellanies, xxviii, 1846. 157.
- sketches; Bayne, xxxviii, 1856. 563.
- and historical sketches; Macaulay, xxxix, 1857. 550.
- works, xx, 1838. 476.
- Biography. (For articles on Writing Biography, see Biography in Miscellaneous Department.)
- American; Sparks, xxx, 1848. 505.
- Appleton's cyclopædia of, xxxviii, 1856. 491.
- Christian, vol. iv, xxi, 1839. 119.
- of scientific men; Arago, xli, 1859. 333.
- Universal hand-book of, notice, xxxiv, 1852. 152.
- Wesleyan, outlines of; Osborne, lii, 1870. 316.

- Biography, gems of female; D. Smith, xxxiv, 1852. 479.
- Bismarck, life of, lii, 1870. 483.
- Black, Sarah H., death of, v, 1822. 477.
- Daniel, death of, xi, 1828. 198.
- Mrs. William, death of, xi, 1828. 319.
- Henry and his professor, xvi, 1834. 448.
- Blessington, Countess of, memoir of; Madden, xxxvii, 1855. 479.
- Blind minister, autobiography of a; Woodbridge, xxxviii, 1856. 648.
- Blosset, Knt. Sir Robert, memoir of, vii, 1825. 456.
- Blyford, Mrs. Matthew, memoir of, vi, 1823. 414.
- Boardman, Lucinda, death of, x, 1827. 183.
- R., xxxvii, 1855, 496; arrival in America, 497; early labors, 498.
- Bodin et son Temps, xxxv, 1853. 629.
- Boehm, Martin, notice of, vi, 1823. 210, 294.
- Jacob, xlii, 1860. 82, 291.
- Henry, reminiscences of, xlvii, 1865, 484. 629; lviii, 1876. 195.
- Henry, (LUTHER W. PECK,) xlviii, 1866, 386; early life and experience, 387; advantages of Methodist itinerancy, 390; Methodist singing, 393; Methodist revivals, 394; growth of episcopal power, 397; Church organization, 399; the General Conference, 400; incidents, 402; our centenary, 406.
- Boethius, the last scholar of the ancient world, xxxiv, 1852. 54.
- Bogeart, Phebe, memoir of, viii, 1825. 165.
- Boles, Elizabeth, memoir of, xxviii, 1846. 163.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, xxviii, 1846. 162.
- Louis Napoleon; Wikoff, xxxi, 1849. 338.
- Bond, John W., account of, ii, 1819. 248, 324.
- Boone, Daniel, life of, (E. WENTWORTH,) xxxv, 1853, 364; obli-
- gations of the present to collect materials, 365; John M. Peck, author, 366; Boone occupied a remarkable position, 367; susceptible to the charms of domestic life, 368; alone in the woods for three months, 369; cool and courageous, 369; anecdote of tobacco, 370; settled in Kentucky, 371; an instrument to settle the wilderness, 371.
- Boos, Martin, life and persecutions, (HANNAH SYNG BUNTING,) xix, 1837, 302; converted to the true faith, 304; was born at Huttenried, 306; manner of his conversion, 307; interesting extracts, 309.
- Bossuet, as a preacher, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) xlviii, 1866, 22; his sophistries, 23; the edict of Nantes, 24; tampering with the record, 26; preventing Protestants from leaving, 28; persecution of the children, 31; testimony of the Abbe Trotte, 35; results of the persecution, 36.
- Boucher, M. de Perthes, li, 1869. 94.
- Bourdaloue, anecdote of, vi, 1823. 151.
- Bower, Archibald, secretary of the Inquisition at Macerata, Italy, iii, 1820. 21, 62, 106.
- Bowler, Susan G., life of, xxvi, 1844. 639.
- Boy, the live; Johnson, lxi, 1879. 403.
- Boyhood of great men, xxxvi, 1854. 625.
- Brainard, x, 1827. 124.
- David, xl, 1858. 245.
- John, life of, xlviii, 1866. 307.
- Thomas; Brainard, lxii, 1880. 195.
- Brandenburg, William, death of, ix, 1826. 118.
- Breconnet, Guillaume, bishop of Maux, lxiii, 1881. 107.
- Bremer, Frederika, life, letters, and posthumous works of, l, 1863. 476.

- Bright, John, (W. F. MALLALIEU,) xlviii, 1866, 407; early life, 408; entrance into Parliament, 409; sentiments toward the United States, 410; as an orator, 412; as a politician, 413; as a reformer, 414.
- Brooks, Patty, memoir of, v, 1822. 415.
- Brothers, the three; E. Latimer, lxii, 1880. 404.
- Brougham, Lord, xlii, 1860. 681.
- Lord Henry, life and times, liii, 1871. 528, 700.
- Brown, George, memoir of, viii, 1825. 166.
- S. C., memoir of, vi, 1823. 85.
- Anecdote of Mr., v, 1822. 427.
- Browne, Sir T., (B. H. NADAL,) xxxiii, 1851, 280; works reviewed, 280; history little known, 280; "religio medici," 282; faith in revealed truth, 285; not appreciated by Haslet, 290; character, 290.
- Sir Thomas, (LUTHER W. PECK,) xlv, 1864, 294; character and family, 295; criticism on his writings, 296; outside influences, 299; extracts from his "religio medici," 300; extracts from his "urn burial," 305.
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, (C. B. CONANT,) xlv, 1862, 409; compared to Charlotte Brontë, 409; sketch of her life, 412; her mental and spiritual life, 413; character of her marriage, 414; her brother's death, 415; first acquaintance with Brown- ing, 416; her child, 417; her death, 418; her genius, 419; her one failing, 421; her peculiar excellence, 424; her last poems, 699.
- Brownings, the; Fuller, xlix, 1867. 163.
- Bruce, Philip, death of, ix, 1826. 279.
- Brüder, die, des Rauhen Hauses, xlv, 1862. 160, 332.
- Bryan, Richard, memoir of, x, 1827. 104.
- Buck, David, death of, vi, 1823. 279.
- Budget, Samuel, the successful mer- chant, xxxiv, 1852. 313.
- Bunsen, Chevalier, xxxviii, 1856. 175.
- Bunting, J., life of, xli, 1859. 671.
- Jabez, life of, (R. A. WEST,) xlii, 1860, 21; his early proficiency in the pulpit, 24; Wesley's finan- cial system, 27; Mr. Bunting in London, 29; secret of his great influence, 32; he aimed at excellence in every thing, 33; how he attained his elegance, 33.
- Jabez, memorial sermon on; Jobson, xli, 1859. 337.
- Jabez, sketch of, xliii, 1861. 17.
- Bunyan, John, life of, xxviii, 1846. 331.
- Burke, Edmund, (B. ST. JAMES FRX,) xl, 1858, 100; as a phi- lanthropist, 101; entrance to parliament, 102; on American affairs, 104; on religious tolera- tion, 104; his Bristol speech, 106; on the wrongs of India, 107; on the French revolution, 108.
- Burneston, Isaac, memoir of, xi, 1828. 39.
- Burnham, William, death of, v, 1822. 157.
- Burns, life and works of; Chalmers, notice, xxxiv, 1852. 478.
- William C., memoir of, lii, 1870. 322.
- Burr, Aaron, memoirs of, (R. H. HOWARD,) xl, 1858, 383; by Matthew L. Davis and J. Par- ton, 383; character of his bi- ographers, 384; his early life, 385; becomes a soldier, 386; marriage, 388; enters public life, 390; elected vice-president, 392; reverses of public favor, 393; duel with Hamilton, 394; arrest and trial for treason, 396; visit to Europe, 397; death of his daughter and grandson, 398; his death, 399; mental and moral character, 400; personal appearance, 402.
- Burrus, Colonel, memoir of, v, 1822. 222.

- Bushnell, Horace, life and letters of, lxii, 1880. 596.
- Samuel, memoirs of, vii, 1824. 408.
- Butler, Bishop, life and works of, xxiv, 1842. 640.
- Bishop, life of, (G. R. CROOKS,) xxxiii, 1851, 247; his analogy, 247; correspondence with Dr. S. Clarke, 248; fifteen sermons, 250; moral philosophy, 251; defect of his style, 252; plan for episcopacy in America, 257; on external religion, 257; his personal appearance, 261.
- Stephen, memoir of, iv, 1821. 165.
- Buttles, Elihu, death of, vii, 1824. 39.
- Byron, life of Lord, and other sketches; Castellar, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Lord, recollections of; Countess Guiccoli, li, 1869. 474.
- Cæsar, a sketch; Froude, lxiii, 1881. 586.
- Julius; J. Abbott, xxxi, 1849. 679.
- Julius, life of; George Peck, xxviii, 1846. 330.
- Julius, life of; Napoleon, xlvii, 1865, 473; xlviii, 1866. 635.
- Caldwell, Professor, discourse on, death of, xxx, 1848. 638.
- M., (S. M. VAIL,) xxxiv, 1852, 574; converted and becomes a Methodist, 575; Methodist seminary in Maine in 1820, 575; elected professor in Dickinson College, 577; active in promoting temperance, 579; manual of elocution, 482, 583; earnest for holiness, 584; his writings, 588; Christianity tested, 151.
- Zenas, life of; Vail, xxxviii, 1856. 482.
- Calvin, John, recent lives of, (JAMES FLOY,) xxxii, 1850, 343, 571; his early life, 574; literary labors, 575; his institutes, 576; commentaries, 578; treatment of Balsec, 581; his severity, 583; agency in the death of Servetus, 587; merits as a commentator, 590; his preaching, 591; disinterestedness, 592.
- Calvin, John, *sa vie* etc.; Bungener, xlv, 1863. 339.
- *vie de*; Puaux, xlvi, 1864. 499.
- John; Pressel, xlvi, 1864. 498.
- his disposition, lv, 1873. 527.
- John, letters on, xxxvi, 1854. 161.
- and Servetus, lx, 1878. 149.
- Campbell, Bishop, "Wesleyan Advocate" on, lxi, 1879. 794.
- T., life and letters of, xxxii, 1850. 660.
- Thomas, life and letters of, xxxiii, 1851, 64; of Scottish origin, 65; birth and parentage, 66; precocity, 67; engages in legal studies, 70; "Pleasures of Hope," 71; visits the continent, 72; contributes a poem to a London paper, 74; "Gertrude of Wyoming," 78; observations on that work, 80; other literary labors, 84.
- Candlish, Dr., character of, as a preacher, xxxii, 1850. 449.
- Canning, life of; Bell, xxviii, 1846. 632.
- Captive youths of Judah; Jones, xxxviii, 1856. 496.
- Cardan and Sir Isaac Newton, v, 1822. 462.
- Carlyle, Thomas, (T. V. MOORE,) xxxi, 1849, 119, 217; change in tone of literature, 119; Carlyle's birth, 120; was destined for the ministry, 121; his mental history, 121; first effort at authorship, 122; paper on Burns, 123; paper on Voltaire, 125; signs of the times, 126; paper called "characteristics," 127; his horoscope, 132; objections to certain of his books, 134; prime article of his faith, 139; writings reviewed, 217; religious opinions, 235; his character, 240.
- Reminiscences of Thomas, lxiii, 1881. 547, 549, 584.
- Alexander, autobiography of, xliii, 1861. 528.

- Carlyle, xxxviii, 1856. 553, 559, 560.
- Carnot, memoirs of, xlv, 1862. 162.
- Carpenter, Mary, memoir of, viii, 1825. 51.
- Thomas, of New York, memoir of, viii, 1825. 287.
- Carroll, Ashton, xxxviii, 1856. 312.
- Carter, John Spencer, memoir of, viii, 1825. 198.
- Cartwright, Peter, autobiography of, xxxix, 1857. 146.
- Peter, fifty years a presiding elder, liii, 1871. 528.
- Peter, and preaching in the west, (CUCHEVAL - CLAVIGNY,) liv, 1872, 556; state of society, 560; John Wesley, 564; preachers sent out by Wesley, 566; organization of the Methodist Church, 567; introduction of Methodism into America, 570, and western emigration contemporary facts, 570; Francis Asbury, 571; W.M'Kendree, 573; lv, 1873, 69; journal and autobiography, 69; birth, parents, and childhood, 70; his conversion, 71; prepares to preach, 73; his *résumé* of labors, 73; extended circuits and meager pay, 73; his experience, 74; hesitancy to preach to Yankees, 75; earnestness in saving souls, 75; General Jackson, 77; experience in camp-meeting riots, 78; preaches at Boston General Conference, 81; Dr. Jobson's account of him, 83; his fogysim, 83; lives to see prosperity of Methodism, 84.
- Cary, Frances E., death of, iv, 1821. 40.
- Carvosso, W., memoir of, simple faith in the atonement, xix, 1837, 280; lxi, 1879. 604.
- Case and his contemporaries, (E. BARRASS,) lx, 1878, 448; names of Canadian pioneers, 449; early preachers, 450; their hardships, 451; conference organizations, 453; work among the Indians, 454; Canadian Methodism and unification, 456; educational facilities provided early, 459; experimental preaching, 460.
- Catherine I., xli, 1859. 509.
- II., Empress, memoir of, xli, 1859. 510.
- Causey, Tanzey, memoir of, v, 1822. 306.
- Cavour, Count, discourse on; Botta, xlv, 1862. 700.
- Celebrated characters, memoir of; Lamartine, xxxvii, 1855. 133.
- Chalmers, Thomas, (T. V. MOORE,) xxxi, 1849, 345, 594; full list of his works, 345; genius and labors, 594; Sabbath meditations, 595; change of religious opinions, 600; last public appearance, 609; intellectual character, 613; reputation as a preacher, 614; religious and literary character, 610; institutes of theology, 679.
- Life of, xxxii, 1850. 333.
- Life of; Hanna, xxxiii, 1851. 167.
- Memoirs, life, etc.; Hanna, vol. iii, *noticed*, xxxiv, 1852. 154.
- Memoirs of life and writings of, xxxv, 1853. 141, 469.
- Memoirs of; Dr. Wayland, xlv, 1864. 699.
- Thomas; Dodds, liii, 1871. 177.
- Chandler, William P., memoir of, vi, 1823. 327.
- Channing, William Ellery, life of, (ABEL STEVENS,) xxxi, 1849, 50; review of his life, 50; theological opinions, 52; description of his spiritual life, 55; his part in Unitarian controversies, 57; as preacher, 62; as a philanthropist, 65; devotion to the antislavery cause, 67; as a writer, 71; his death, 74.
- William Ellery, life and works of; Channing, lxii, 1880. 599.
- and Theodore Parker compared, lv, 1873. 26.
- Chapine, Mrs., xxxiv, 1852. 529.
- Charles V., and his reign; W. Robertson, xxxix, 1857. 324.
- XIL; Voltaire, xli, 1859. 507.
- Charlemagne, xliii, 1861. 140.

- Chateaubriand, (H. T. TUCKERMAN,) xxxv, 1853, 107; picture in the Louvre, 107; writings on America, 108; autobiography, 108; enthusiasm and romance, 112; reminiscences of travel, 113; political career, 114; practical character of his authorship, 117; style, 120; nationality and Gallic egotism, 121.
- Chemnitz, Martin, xlviii, 1866, 600; 1, 1868. 120.
- Choate, Elizabeth, memoir of, ix, 1826. 320.
- Christ, chronological and geographical introduction to life of; Gaspari, lxii, 1880. 565.
- Life of; Neander, xxx, 1848, 249; xxxviii, 1856, 290; xlv, 1863. 501.
- Life of, lectures on the; Ellicott, xlv, 1862. 344.
- Life of, closing scenes in the; Buck, lii, 1870. 136.
- Life of; Hanna, liii, 1871. 178.
- Life of; Farrar, lvii, 1875, 535; lviii, 1876. 183.
- Life of; White, lviii, 1876. 355, 357.
- Person and worth of; Sartorius, xxxiii, 1851. 114.
- vie de; Renan, xlv, 1863. 503, 675.
- Christie, Henry, memoir of, ix, 1826. 78.
- Chrysostom, life of; Perthes, xxxvii, 1855. 135.
- Histoire de; Rochet, xlix, 1867. 111.
- Life and writings of; Abbé Martin, xliii, 1861. 506.
- Cicero, his influence in perfecting the Latin language, xxxiv, 1852. 45.
- Life of; Forsyth, xlvii, 1865. 475.
- Life of; Trollope, lxiii, 1881. 588.
- Clark, John, life of, xxxix, 1857. 148.
- Jane, memoir of, x, 1827. 12.
- Polly, memoir of, v, 1822. 438.
- Bishop, life of, (E. O. HAVEN,) lvi, 1874, 5; education and early Methodism, 7; beneficiary students, 9; Bishop Clark as a preacher, 11; his views on sanctification, 16; bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 18; Daniel Curry on Bishop Clark, 27.
- Clarke, Adam, notice of, xi, 1828. 423.
- Adam, death of, xv, 1833. 120.
- Adam, review of life of, xvi, 1834. 174.
- Adam, life of; Etheridge, xli, 1859. 672.
- Adam as a preacher, (SAMUEL DUNN,) xlix, 1867, 50; extemporaneous, 51; expository, 53; plain, 55; instructive, 55; evangelical, 56; experimental, 57; affectionate, 59; powerful, 61; useful, 65.
- Clement d'Alexandria; Treppert, xlviii, 1866. 289.
- XIII. et Clement XIV.; Ravenan, *noticed*, xxxvii, 1855. 487.
- Saint, of Rome; Lightfoot, lviii, 1876. 369.
- Clemente, Alexandrino; Reinkens, xxxv, 1853. 155.
- Cleopatra; J. Abbott, xxxiii, 1851. 491.
- Clinton; Simonds, xxxvi, 1854. 481.
- Cobden, Richard; Gilchrist, xlviii, 1866. 164.
- Cœur, Jaques, life of; Clement, xxxv, 1853, 628; his adventure, 628; minister to Charles VII., of France, 628; genius of the age, 628.
- Coke, Penelope Goulding, memoir of, i, 1818, 427, 470; ii, 1819. 26, 63, 106, 139.
- Dr., memoir of, i, 1818. 36.
- Thomas, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxii, 1850, 74; administration as a bishop, 75; a tenant-at-will in the office, 76; never was deposed, 339.
- Cole, William, account of, ii, 1819. 295, 334.
- Coles, my youthful days, *notice*, xxxiv, 1852. 157.
- Colfax, Hon. Schuyler, biographical sketch of; Phelps, li, 1869. 163.

- Coligny, Admiral, character of, lxiii, 1881. 127.
- Collins, John, memoir of, x, 1827. 289.
- John, life of, xxxii, 1850. 324; born in New Jersey, 1769, 324; preached the first Methodist sermon in Cincinnati, 321; joined the traveling connection in 1807, 326; special providence, 326; essential qualifications for a gospel minister, 327.
- Coloma, Vittoria, life of, (JULIA M. OLIN.) xlii, 1860, 606; her early life, 607; marries the Marquis Piscaré, 608; brilliant literary circle, 608; close of her husband's career, 610; her poetical writings, 613; her beauty and fame, 617; doctrines of the reformation in Italy, 617; eminent personages who favored them, 617; selections from her poems, 620.
- Colwell, Electra, memoirs of, x, 1827. 246.
- Columbus; Irving, xxxi, 1849. 335.
- Cubitt, xxxi, 1849. 338.
- Comte, M., and Saint Simon. (See under Philosophical.)
- Cone, Dr., funeral sermon on, xxxviii, 1856. 152.
- Constantine the great, lxii, 1880. 753.
- Converted infidel, a, life and experience of, xxxvi, 1854. 315.
- Cook, Frances, memoir of, vii, 1824. 60, 101.
- Henry P., memoir of, ix, 1826. 359.
- Cookman, George G., person and character of xxxiv, 1852. 438.
- Alfred, lv, 1873. 696.
- Copeland, Patrick, memoir of; Neill, liv, 1872. 180.
- Cord, John, death of, xi, 1828. 199.
- Corey, John, memoir of, vii, 1824. 141.
- Cousin, Victor, xxxviii, 1856. 301.
- Coverdale, Miles, sketch of, xxviii, 1846. 539.
- Cowper, William, (W. H. BARNES,) i, 1868, 580; early life, 581; failing of health, 584; proposal for public office, 586; insanity, 588; the Unwins and John Newton, 589; hymn writing, 591; second attack of insanity, 592; literary efforts, 593.
- Cox, M. B., sermon on death of; N. Bangs, xvi, 1834. 1.
- Emily Mayland, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Crabbe, G., life and poems of, xxiii, 1841, 460, 514; fondness for books, 461; apprenticed to a surgeon, 461; the journal which he kept, 465; his poetical works, 514.
- Crain, Lucius, memoir of, xi, 1828. 237.
- Cranmer, Archbishop, memoir of, vi, 1823. 14.
- Life of, reviewed, xviii, 1836. 1.
- Cravens, William, death of, xi, 1828. 199.
- Cravens, William, of Virginia, portraiture; Wakeley, li, 1869. 630.
- Creamer, John, death of, x, 1827. 376.
- Crocker, William G., memoir of; R. B. Medbury, xxx, 1848. 637.
- Cromwell, Oliver, life of, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxvii, 1845, 325; early life not distinguished, 329; change in religious character, 330; character often determined by external causes, 331; members of the long parliament, 336; causes of the civil war, 337; war suddenly terminated, 347; a second crisis, 349; battle of Worcester, 360; Cromwell died September 3, 1658, 363.
- Guizot, xxxvi, 1854. 468.
- Life of; Adams, i, 1868. 324.
- Crossfield, Margaret, memoir of, ix, 1826. 278.
- Croswell, Dr., life of, xxxvi, 1854. 482.
- Crummins, Alexander, memoir of, vii, 1824. 225.
- Curcellæus, Stephen, funeral oration upon, (ARNOLD POLENBURG,) xlv, 1863, 92, 311; birth and ancestry, 93; natural talents and excellences, 94; education and intellectual pursuits, 95; theological education, 96; Cal-

- Curcellæus, Stephen—*continued*.
vin and Beza; 98; the tour of Europe, 100; meets with Richelieu, 101; pastorate at Amiens, 102; flies to Belgium, 103; dying testimony of his wife, 311; slanders of Maresius, 314; professor at Amsterdam, 316; theological publications, 317; Christian toleration, 320; influence of Perrottus, 322; honored maturity, 325; exultant death, 328.
- Curran and his contemporaries; Phillips, xxxiii, 1851. 489.
- Curtis, Joseph, memoir of, xl, 1858. 666.
- Cushion, Samuel, memoir of, viii, 1825. 366.
- Cutler, Ann, xiv, 1832. 357.
- Cyprian, Saint; Treppert, xlviii, 1866. 289.
- Cyran, Saint, xxxv, 1853. 192.
- Cyclopædia of biography, Appleton's, xxxviii, 1856. 491.
- Daglish, John, memoir of, xxviii. 1846. 640.
- Damascenus, Johannes; Grundlehner, lx, 1878. 578.
- Dando, Mary, memoir of, viii, 1825. 327.
- Daniels, John, death of, ii, 1819. 77.
- Daniel Quorm and his religious notions; Pearse, lxi, 1879. 603.
- Dante and the origin of Italian literature, xxxiv, 1852. 50; difficult to render into English prose, 50; sketch of his life and character, 54; genius and productions, 58; merits of originality, 64; Macaulay's comparison to Milton, 65; xxxviii, 1856. 381; his poem first in the popular idiom, 390; outline of his character, 393; his works, 394; mixture of Christian and pagan elements, 397; end and motive of his poem, 400.
- Davy, Sir Humphrey, life, xxiii, 1841. 591.
- David, king of Israel; W. M. Taylor, lvii, 1875. 180, 384.
- David, king of Israel; Krummacher, l, 1868. 482.
- Davidson, James, memoir of, xi, 1828. 9, 19, 53, 63.
- Da Vinci, Leonardo, (GEORGE F. COMFORT,) xliii, 1861. 557; literary condition of Italy in the Middle Ages, 558; extraordinary endowments of Da Vinci, 559; his writings and discoveries, 560; on the true method of reasoning, 561; skill in mechanics and architecture, 562; music, sculpture, and painting, 563; appearance and character, 564; efforts in painting, 565; removal to Milan, 566; constructs an enormous aqueduct, 568; painting of the last supper, 570; his works in Florence, 576; his death, 579; reputed the greatest man of his age, 579.
- Davis, John Milton, death of, xi, 1828. 39.
- G. F., memoir of, xx, 1838. 240.
- Peter B., memoir of, viii, 1825. 119.
- Samuel, death of, v, 1822. 439; memoir of, xi, 1828. 455.
- Dawson, Mrs. memoir of, vii, 1824. 188.
- William, sketch of, xliii, 1861. 24.
- Days, my youthful: Coles, *notice*, xxxiv, 1852. 157.
- Dead in Christ; Brown, *notice*, xxxvii, 1855. 485.
- Death-bed scenes; D. W. Clark, *notice*, xxxiv, 1852. 156.
- Defoe; Minto, lxiii, 1881. 243.
- De Longueville, youth of Madame; Cousin, xxxvii, 1855. 134.
- Demosthenes, lxiii, 1881. 600.
- Dempster, John, (HENRY BANNISTER,) xlvi, 1864. 357; early life, conversion, and education, 359; early ministerial life, 361; mission to Buenos Ayres, 362; interest in biblical institutes, 363; his death, 366; style of his Christian zeal, 367; peculiarities of his experience, 368; peculiarities of his character, 370; as a student and preacher, 373;

- Dempster, John—*continued*.
as a logician, 375; loyalty to the Church, 377; lectures and addresses, 518.
- Dening, Mrs. Henry, recollections of the late, lvi, 1874. 179.
- Descartes, xxxv, 1853. 493.
- De Staël, Madame; Stevens, lxiii, 1881. 787.
- De Wette, death of, xxxi, 1849. 686.
- Sketch of, (B. H. NADAL,) xliii, 1861, 411; critical study of the Bible, 411; desired a believing theology, 412.
- De Witt, history of administration of; Geddes, lxii, 1880. 795.
- Dickens, the story of his life, lii, 1870. 636.
- Dickinson, Nancy, account of, iii, 1820. 60.
- Diderot, Voltaire, Rousseau; Morley, lxiii, 1881. 246.
- Dills, Nelson, death of, xi, 1828. 199.
- Divines, history of the Westminster assembly of; Hetherington, xxv, 1843. 637.
- Dixon, James, (R. A. WEST,) xxxi, 1849, 9; his reception in the United States, 9; sketch of his ministerial life, 16; sketch of his literary labors, 17; Methodism in America, notice of, 493; Methodism in America, review of, 653.
- Philip, memoir of, viii, 1825. 326.
- Döllinger, (GEORGE PRENTICE,) lxi, 1879, 605; as priest, professor, and author, 605; great work on the reformation, 607; charges the reformation with mischievous changes, 609; leading evangelicals as witnesses, 611; work on the reformation one-sided, 615; testimony from reformers partial and unfair, 617; a thorough papist after an experience of thirty-five years, 624.
- * Dolson, Mrs., memoir of, iv, 1821. 374, 413.
- Donn, Charles, memoir of, xi, 1828. 330.
- Dorsey, Daniel, memoir, x, 1827. 326.
- Doughty, Samuel, memoir of, xi, 1828. 400, 436.
- Douglass, Mary, memoir of, iii, 1820. 18.
- Dow, Mrs., memoir of, vi, 1823. 96.
- Downing, J. W., remains of, xxiv, 1842. 163.
- Draper, Samuel, memoir of, vii, 1824. 380.
- Drumgoole, Mrs., memoir of, x, 1827. 231.
- Duff, Susan, memoir of, viii, 1825. 444.
- Dupin, memoir of, xxxviii, 1856, 33; his public life, 36; his "causes celebres," 37; he was a barrister of great note, 38; the three Englishmen, 41; General Gilley and the peasant, 43; Maria Stella, 45; Louis Philippe, 48; expenditures of Louis Philippe, 50.
- Dusinbury, Lancaster B., memoir of, vii, 1824. 161.
- Harriet, memoir of, vii, 1824, 161.
- Early years of our Lord's life; Hanna, lii, 1870. 316.
- Ecclesiastical biography, essays on; Stephens, xxxii, 1850, 690; lxi, 1879. 5.
- Eddy, Thomas M., the life of, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Eliot, John, among the Indians, xl, 1858. 244.
- Elizabeth, Queen, relation of, with Protestants of the continent, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) l, 1868, 57; importance of the sixteenth century, 57; Froude's England, 59; literature of England under Elizabeth, 60; Elizabeth's indifference to the Huguenots, 60; Elizabeth's incapacity, 62; lack of sympathy with the Calvinists, 63; state of the reformation in France, 65; her bargains with the Huguenots, 69; coquetting with the French princes, 72; her lamentable failures, 74.
- Queen, her love of the showy rites of popery, xxxiv, 1852. 202.

- Elliot, John, memoir of, i, 1818. 329, 376, 409.
- Embury, Philip, (S. W. COGGESHALL,) xxxvii, 1855. 489; his conversion, 489; his first preaching in America, 491.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, (GEORGE PRENTICE,) lvi, 1874, 357; ancestry and education, 357; resigns pastoral charge, 358; second marriage, begins to publish, 360; essay on nature, 363; religious views, 370; lvii, 1875, 181; contrasted with Spinoza, 183; "cognition of God by intuition," examined, 188; immortality of the soul, 191; position in regard to Christ, 199.
- Emery, Richard, memoir of, iv, 1821. 325.
- Eminent dead; B. K. Pierce, xxxiii, 1851. 168.
- Emmons, Nathaniel, memoir of; Park, xliii, 1861. 523.
- Emory, John, life of, xxiii, 1841, 476; xxiv, 1842, 62; book written by Robert Emory, 62; subject presented fairly, 63; the first great act of his life, 65; strength of his will, 68; a man of great talents, 72; constitution of Methodism, 73; defends the Church, 75; Methodist Book Concern, 77; elected bishop, 1832, 79; died December 16, 1835, 80.
- English queens, lives of; Strickland, xxxiii, 1851. 327.
- Ennius, the Roman dramatist, xxxviii, 1856. 91.
- Entwisle, J., memoir of, (by the EDITOR,) xxxiii, 1851, 305; escapes from death, 306; commencement of ministry, 306; laments unfaithfulness, 309; advice to candidates for the ministry, 310; usefulness, 311; theories of Church government, 312.
- Episcopius, review of memoirs of, xix, 1837, 75; was the child of troublous times, 76; professor of divinity in Leyden, 77; synod of Dort, 77; persecutions, 78; toleration simultaneous with Arminius, 83.
- Episcopius, Simon, (STEPHEN CURCELLEUS,) xlv, 1863, 612; his education, 613; called to a professorship at Leyden, 615; answers as a witness at a baptism, 616; synod of Dort, 618; remonstrants expelled and exiled, 620; his publications, 621; his marriage, 622; last illness and death, 623; his character, 624.
- Simon, memoir of; Calder, xx, 1838. 240.
- Erwin, George, memoir of, vii, 1824. 406.
- Evans, Christmas, memoir of life of; D. Phillips, xxvi, 1844. 162.
- Everidge, Eleanor, memoir of, vi, 1823. 381.
- Family, a French; De Wette, l, 1868. 324.
- Faraday, Michael, liv, 1872. 700.
- Fathers of the desert; Ruffner, xxxiii, 1851. 329.
- of the Reformed Church; Lewis, xlv, 1863. 336.
- Fechtig, Lewis R., memoir of, vii, 1824. 130.
- Female biography, xix, 1837, 291; Mrs. Fletcher, 291; Lady Maxwell, 291; Mrs. Mortimer, 291; Mary Cooper, 291; Eliza Higgins, 291; Hannah Syng Bunting, 291.
- characters; Jay, xxxvi, 1854. 468.
- Ferdinand II., of Germany, struggles to gain crown of Hungary, xxxiv, 1852. 267.
- Ferry boy, the, and the financier, xlvi, 1864. 699.
- Fichte, John Gotlieb, life and correspondence of, xlv, 1862. 502.
- Finley, John P., memoir of, ix, 1826, 160; xi, 1828. 99.
- James B., autobiography of, xxxv, 1853. 595.
- Fisch, Pastor, lxiii, 1881. 767.
- Fishwick, Mary, memorial of, xxv, 1843. 321.

- Fisk, President, tribute to, (D. D. WHEDON,) xxi, 1839, 384; exemplification of principles, 385; history of a mind, 386; Christian statesman, 392; as a tourist, 394.
- Wilbur, life of, xxiv, 1842, 471, 579; born in Brattleborough, 1792, 580; was a man of erudition and literature, 582; high order of talent as a preacher, 583; elected president of Wesleyan University, 584; deep interest in the Church, 586; celebrity as a writer, 590.
- W., person and character of, xxxiv, 1852. 445.
- Fitzgerald, Henry Thomas, memoir of, iii, 1820. 475.
- Fletcher, John, anecdotes of, vi, 1823. 156; vii, 1824, 32; ix, 1826. 28.
- Flint, Rev. Martin, memoir of, ix, 1826. 160.
- Sarah M., memoir of, viii, 1825. 418.
- Floy, James, (DANIEL CURRY,) xlv, 1864, 111; birth, education, and conversion, 112; entrance into the ministry, 113; involved in abolition agitations, 114; accusation and trial, 115; influence on the slave power, 119; elected conference secretary, 124; delegate to the General Conference, 124; on committee to prepare the new hymn book, 125; editor of "National Magazine," 126; ministerial and religious character, 127; writings, 129; labors on the hymn book, 131; power in debate, 135; sudden death, 136.
- Foot, Andrew Hull, life of; Huppen, lvii, 1875. 180, 343.
- Foster, John, life and correspondence of, (GEORGE PECK,) xxix, 1847, 308; born September 17, 1770, 310; began to preach, 310; married in 1808, 311; as a thinker, 312; as a politician, 313; as a Christian, 314; as a preacher, 315; as a pastor, 315; as a theologian, 316.
- Foster, John, life and correspondence of; Ryland, xxxiii, 1851. 168.
- Life and thoughts of; Everts, xxxi, 1849. 340.
- Founders and pioneers of Methodism, lvi, 1874. 644.
- Fourier, xxxiv, 1852. 22.
- Fowler, Solomon, death of, vi, 1823. 120.
- Foxall, Henry, memoir of, vii, 1824. 160, 367.
- Franck, Professor, memoir of, xi, 1828. 288.
- Francke, H.; Kramer, Breitäge zur Geschichte, xlv, 1862. 333.
- Franklin, autobiography and public life of, xxxi, 1849. 334.
- Benjamin; J. S. C. Abbott, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Frederick the Second; Carlyle, xli, 1859. 161.
- William IV. and the Church, xliii, 1851. 677.
- the Great; Carlyle, xlv, 1863, 172; xlvi, 1864, 609; xlviii, 1866. 164, 484.
- the Great, and his court; Mühlbach, xlviii, 1866, 636; xlix, 1867. 324.
- the Great, history of; John S. C. Abbott, liii, 1871. 697.
- Frelinghuysen, T., life of; Chambers, xlv, 1863. 695.
- Fremont, life of; F. C. Woodworth, xxxix, 1857. 160.
- French Protestant refugees, history of; Weiss, xxxvi, 1854. 466.
- Fry, Elizabeth, memoir of, xxxiii, 1851, 236; Timpson's life of, unsatisfactory, 227; results of labors among prisoners, 234; books for coast guard, 238; association with royalty, 240; lessons from her history, 244.
- Fuller, Chaplain, sketch of life of, xlv, 1863. 528.
- Galileo; Vosen, xlviii, 1866. 466.
- Gallaudet, T. H., life and labors of, xl, 1858. 559; of Haguénot descent, 559; born in Philadelphia, 1787, 559; visits England and Scotland, 559; letter from

Gallaudet, T. H.—*continued.*

him, 560; deeply Christian in life, 561.

Galluchat, Joseph, memoir of, ix, 1826. 328.

Gamewell, John, memoir of, xi, 1828. 437.

Garrettson, Freeborn, memoir of, xi, 1828. 92.

—Freeborn, life of; Bangs, xii, 1830, 341; earliest biography, 342; Garrettson at home, 344; object of biography, 344; born in Maryland, August 15, 1752, 348, converted June, 1775, 348; anecdotes, 352; imprisoned, 352; character, 356.

—Freeborn, life of, xxi, 1839. 476.

—F., sketch of, xxxix, 1857. 202.

Garrison, John, of Brooklyn, memoir of, (NOAH LEVINGS,) xiii, 1831, 258; born August 25, 1764, 259; Thomas Webb, 260; Woolman Hickson, 260; Nicholas Snethen, 261; first board of trustees in Brooklyn, 262; progress of Methodism in Brooklyn, 263; church erected in 1794, 265; character of Garrison, 267; died January 22, 1831, 272.

—William Lloyd, and his times; Johnson, lxii, 1880. 390.

—William Lloyd, lxiii, 1881. 270, 474.

Gatch, Philip, sketch of; M'Lean, xxxvi, 1854. 479.

George, Bishop, death of, xi, 1828. 398.

—Bishop, autobiographical memoir of, (SAMUEL LUCKEY,) xii, 1830, 5, 128, 248, 412; born, 1767 or 1768, 5; attends Methodist meeting, 10; converted and joins the Methodist Church, 11; a faithful leader, 11; establishes family prayer, 13; becomes a preacher, 13; joins the conference, 1790, 16; O'Kelley schism, 135; "republican Methodists," 141; Hammet schism, 249; elected bishop, 257; no sinecures in the Church, 412; died, August 23, 1828, 420; estimate of character, 421.

George of Podebrad, reign of; Jordan, xliii, 1861. 504.

—the Fourth, life of; Fitzgerald, lxiii, 1881. 592.

—the Fourth; Smucker, xlii, 1860. 172.

German Methodist preachers, experiences of; A. Miller, xli, 1859. 332.

Germanus, bishop of Auxerre, (AUGUSTUS NEANDER,) xxxiii, 1851, 655; from Neander's Church history, 655; held his office in 418, 655; anecdotes of him, 656; at the imperial court of Ravenna, 656.

Gerow, Mary, memoir of, viii, 1825. 447.

Gibbon; Morrison, lx, 1878. 764.

Giles, Charles, the pioneer, narrative of nativity of, xxvi, 1844. 321.

Gillam, Thomas, death of, v, 1822. 239.

Gilly, General, and his protectors, xxxviii, 1856. 43.

Girondists, personal memories of, xxx, 1848. 479.

Glaize, Samuel, memoir of, viii, 1825. 167.

Goerres, character and writings, xxxvii, 1855. 146.

Goeze, J. Melchoir, life of; Roefe, xlii, 1860. 677.

Goldsmith; W. Irving, xxxi, 1849. 676.

—Life of; Foster, xxxi, 1849. 351.

Goodale, Lucy, memoir of, xxiv, 1842. 480.

Goodell, William, memoir of, forty years in the Turkish empire; Prime, lviii, 1876. 387.

Goodsell, Betsey, memoir of, viii, 1825. 260.

—Eunice Williams, memoir of, ix, 1826. 289.

Goodwin, John, (D. A. WHEDON,) xlv, 1863, 357; vicar of St. Stephen's, London, 358; his "imputatio fidei," 359; tyranny of Charles I., 361; intolerance of the Presbyterians, 363; Goodwin enters the controversy, 364; is opposed by Pryme, 365;

Goodwin, John—continued.

- is ejected from his living, 366; justifies the movements of Cromwell, 367; adopts Arminian doctrines, 368; "divine authority of the Scriptures," asserted, 369; his "redemption redeemed," 371; answered by Owen, 372; exposition of Romans ix, 374; love of religious liberty, 375; publications burned, 376; ejection, death, 377; his traducers, 378; high views of religious liberty, 381.
- John, memorial of, (D. A. WHELDON,) i, 1868, 485; origin of his Arminianism, 488; his boldness for the truth, 489; his "redemption redeemed," 489; statement of his doctrines, 491; his theory of redemption, 495; his theory of atonement, 496; predestination, 498; ability of faith, 499; estimate of his qualities and character, 501.
- Gordon, life of the duchess of, i, 1868. 164.
- Görgey, traitorous conduct of, xxxiv, 1852, 279; surrenders at Villagos, 279; jealous of Kossuth, 279.
- Gorham, William S., memoir of, xxxi, 1849. 503.
- Gorside, Thomas, account of, ii, 1819. 67.
- Grant, U. S., life and public services of; Phelps, li, 1869. 163.
- U. S., military history of, i, 1868. 320.
- Green, Robert, memoir of, (LEMUEL GREEN,) xxi, 1829, 65; born, 1775, 65; converted about twenty years of age, 65; began to preach, 65; experienced entire sanctification, 1837, 70; died, September, 1838, 71.
- Ashbel, life of, xxxii, 1850. 162.
- A. L. P., life and papers of; W. M. Green, lix, 1877. 754.
- Gregory the Great, life and times of, (C. D. BURRITT,) xxvii, 1845, 524; born, 544 or 545, 526; was deeply religious as a monk, 527; elected pope, 529; different from later rulers, 531; did not claim secular power, 534; undertook the conversion of Saxons, 538; obloquy upon him, 541; possessed great abilities, 544.
- Gregory the Great, xxxiii, 1851. 657.
- Groff, Alice, memoir of, xi, 1828. 358.
- John, memoir of, (JOSEPH HOLIDICH,) xvii, 1835, 45; born, 1779, 46; converted at thirty-two years of age, 46; upright and exemplary, 47; closing scenes, 50.
- Grotius, anecdote of, vi, 1823. 113.
- Gruber, Jacob, life of; Strickland, xlii, 1860. 524.
- Guglieri, Lucien; Lee, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Gustavus Adolphus, hero of the reformation; Lacroix, liii, 1871. 700.
- Guthrie Thomas, autobiography of; lvi, 1874, 355, 532; lviii, 1876. 386.
- Guyon, Madame, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxx. 1848, 325; love of the mysterious innate, 325; mystics sometimes evince great mental powers, 326; Professor Upham's peculiar phraseology, 328; she was born, 1648, at Montargis, 330; is married, 331; read only devout works, 332; dates her conversion, July 22, 1668, 334; practices rigid self-denial, 336; remarkable period of experience, 338.
- Madame, life and opinions of; Upham, xxix. 1847. 636.
- Madame, lvi, 1874. 148.
- H. B. H., memorial notice of, i, 1818. 385.
- Hagerty, John, memoir of, vii, 1824. 209.
- Haldane brothers, life of, xxxv, 1853. 154.
- Haldeman, Mrs., memoir of, xi, 1828. 357.
- Hall, Robert, memoir and works of, xiv, 1832. 413; xxv, 1843, 482; xxxvi, 1854. 516.

- Halsey, L. W. G., memoirs of life and character of, liii, 1871. 532.
- Hamilton, Alexander, sketch of, xxxvii, 1855. 199.
- William, xxxviii, 1856. 191.
- William, remains of, xxxix, 1857, 9, 177; death of, 11; style of, 14; at Oxford, 16; professor in the University of Edinburgh, 18; in favor of Aristotle, 19; as a Christian, 23; productions of, 25; on Stewart, 26; on Reid, 29; metaphysical conditions of, 32; philosophy, 177; line between logic and metaphysics, 178; innovation of, on logic, 181; induction and deduction, 183; philosophy and the conditioned, 185; theory of the unconditioned, 187; "*species cogniti est in cognoscente*," 191; synopsis of philosophy, 193; Reid as a text-book, 195; an indemonstrable principle, 197; on time, 199; confession of ignorance, 200.
- James, life of; Arnot, lii, 1870. 322.
- Hamlin, Samuel, death of, v, 1822. 279.
- Hamline, Bishop, biography of; Hibbard, lxii, 1880. 794.
- L. L., life and letters of; Palmer, xlviii, 1866. 618.
- Life and works of; Palmer, lxiii, 1881, 5; early ministry and editorial life, 10; "Ladies' Repository," 14; elected bishop, 16; resignation, 26; last days, 27.
- L. L., works of; Hibbard, li, 1869, 627; liii, 1871. 523.
- Hammond, Captain, memoir of, xl, 1858. 499.
- Hannibal; J. Abbot, xxxi, 1849. 337.
- Harbor, Obadiah, death of, xi, 1828. 198.
- Hardy, Elias, memoir of, x, 1827. 135.
- Hare, Julius Charles, xxxviii, 1856, 169, 329; estimate of his character, 171; patronage and connections, 173; influence of Coleridge on his theology, 174; his views on episcopacy, 177; his theological position, 178; opposition to Romanism and tractarianism, 179; his death, 181; character as a critic, 191; as a controversialist, 193; vindication of Luther, 193; character of his preaching, 329; theological opinions, 333; defective views of the atonement, 337; of justification by faith, 344; of inspiration, 348; his attainments, 350.
- Hare, Archdeacon, xxxvii, 1855. 29.
- Augustus William, xxxviii, 1856. 170.
- Harms, Claus, xliii, 1861. 417. 677.
- Harrison, William Henry, president, on the death of, xxiii, 1841. 649.
- Havelock, Sir Henry, sketch of, xi, 1858. 502.
- H., life of; Headly, xli, 1859. 499.
- Haven, Alice B., memoir of, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Henry P. (See Superintendent, model.)
- Gilbert, a monogram; Wentworth, lxii, 1880. 782.
- Gilbert, memorials of; Daniels, lxiii, 1881. 392.
- Hawkins, J. H. W., life of; Hawkins, xli, 1859. 336.
- Hawks, Mrs., memoirs of, xxxiii, 1851. 323.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, (W. H. BARNES,) xlviii, 1866, 51; birth-place and early life, 52; twice-told tales, and other early writings, 54; Blithedale romance, and mosses from an old manse, 56; the Salem custom-house, 57; the scarlet letter and the house of the seven gables, 59; consul to Liverpool, 61; the marble faun, 61; his rank as a writer, 63.
- Heber, Bishop, life of, xxxviii, 1856. 491.
- Hebrews, men and times; Allen, xliii, 1861. 518.
- Hedding, Elijah, life of, (D. W. CLARK,) xxxv, 1853. 9; birth and early years, 9; licensed to exhort, 1799, 10; licensed to

Hedding, Elijah—*continued*.

- preach, 10; joined the New York Conference, 10; ordained deacon and elder, 12; energy of character, 12; success, 12; ordained as bishop, 15; self-distrust, 16; character as bishop, 16; intellectual and literary attainments, 17; catholicity, 18; severe illness, 1832, 19; closing scenes of his life, 20.
- Bishop, life and times reviewed, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxvii, 1855, 598; merits of the work, 592; early training, 593; conversion, 597; early labors, 599; services in General Conference, 601; views on the presiding elder question, 604; election to the episcopacy, 606; labors as bishop, 607; relation to question of slavery, 608; decision in Maffitt's case, 611; last sufferings and death, 612.
- Hengstenberg, and his influence on German Protestantism, (ALEXANDER J. SCHEM,) xlv, 1862, 108; rationalism and high-churchism in Germany, 109; the Burschenschaft, 110; Kant, Schleiermacher, 112; "Evangelical Church Gazette," 113; Church and state alliances with the Romanists, 116; union of Lutheran Churches, 117; he opposes a Presbyterian constitution, 119; his position not well defined, 123; tendency toward Romanism, 125.
- Henry, Matthew, memoir of, xvii, 1835, 1; born, October, 1662, 1; remarkable circumstance of birth, 2; began to preach, 7; ordained, 9; a wise and faithful counselor, 18; his decease, 32.
- IV., king of France and Navarre, xxx, 1848. 159.
- Patrick, life of, xxiii, 1841, 622; becomes a lawyer, 623; his great speech, 625.
- V., history of; Towle, xlviii, 1866. 483.
- V., king, history of; Shakspeare, lx, 1878. 579.
- Henson, Father, story of his own life, xl, 1858. 500.
- Hernandez, Francisca; Boehmer, xlix, 1867. 437.
- Herod Antipas, xlviii, 1866. 479.
- the Great, life of; Willett, xlii, 1860. 525.
- (See also Herod, under Miscellaneous.)
- Herodotus, travels of; Cary, xxxviii, 1856. 312, 496.
- Heroes of Methodism; Wakeley, xxxviii, 1856. 647.
- of Hebrew history; Wilberforce, liii, 1871. 173.
- Heroines of Methodism; G. Coles, xxxix, 1857. 404, 495.
- Hessel, Eliza, memorials of, xliii, 1861. 527.
- Hetherington, Mrs., death of, ix, 1826. 399.
- Hick, Samuel, sketch of, xliii, 1861. 22.
- Hick, Paul, memoir of, viii, 1825. 247.
- Hickson, Woolman, xiii, 1831. 260.
- Higgins, Eliza, memoir of, v, 1822. 167, 212, 255, 289.
- Hilarius of Poitiers; Reinkens, xli, 1864. 498.
- Hill, Joseph, death of, ii, 1819. 358.
- Rowland, (JAMES M. FREEMAN,) xlv, 1863. 250; home opposition to his piety, 251; difficulties at college, 252; refused ordination in the Church, 253; ordained, curate of Kingston, 254; Surrey chapel, 256; benevolent undertakings, 257; his popularity, 258; manner of preaching, 261; dependence on his feelings, 262; his eccentricities, 264; character as a disputant, 266; attachment to the Church of England, 267.
- Hinde, Mary Todd, recollections of, (THOMAS S. HINDE,) xiii, 1831, 121; wife of the late Thomas Hinde, 121; born in Virginia, 121; education of her day, 123; married, 1767, 124; is converted and joins the Methodists, 126; removed to Kentucky,

- Hinde, Mary Todd—*continued*.
 1798, 127; revivals in Kentucky, 128; first camp-meeting—a Presbyterian, 129; great camp-meeting, 131; she died, December, 1830, 132.
- Susan, memoir of, vii, 1824. 399.
- Thomas, recollections of, xii, 1830, 121; surgeon in the English army, 121; had seen George II. and III., 121; converted and joined the Methodists, 122; resided in Kentucky, 125; had great affection for children, 127; died, September 28, 1828, 128.
- Hitt, Daniel, death of, ix, 1826. 439.
- Hook, Robert, anecdote of, ii, 1819. 348.
- Holenburg; student zu Beneventura, xliv, 1862. 679.
- Holland, Lord, "foreign reminiscences," xxxiii, 1851. 323.
- Holliday, Clement, memoir of, viii, 1825. 448.
- Hollister, Amelia, memoir of, xi, 1828. 119.
- Hollowell, Mary, memoir of, v, 1822. 375.
- Hood, Thomas, memorials, xlii, 1860. 344.
- Hortense, history of; J. S. C. Abbott, lii, 1870. 635.
- Horton, James, account of, ii, 1819. 144, 180.
- H-s, M. S., conversion of, iv, 1821. 210.
- Hough, Elizabeth, memoir of, v, 1822. 178.
- Howard; Dixon, xxxvi, 1854. 465.
- John, memoir of; True, lxi, 1879. 197.
- Lucy, journal of; L. H. S., xl, 1858. 337.
- Thomas, memoir of, xi, 1828. 370.
- Howe, Hannah, memoir of, i, 1818. 27.
- John, memoir and works of; Colamy, li, 1869. 149.
- Mary, memoir of, xxv, 1843. 639.
- Howell, Harriet, death of, v, 1822. 476.
- Howell's family, Dr.; Goodwin, li, 1869. 162.
- Hudson, Prudence, account of, ix, 1826. 406.
- Hugh, Saint, of Avalon; Perry, lxii, 1880. 361.
- Huguenot exiles, xxxviii, 1856. 496.
- Huguenots, the; Smiles, l, 1868. 164.
- The last of the, (G. P. DISOWAY,) xxxix, 1857, 247; they settle in New Rochelle, 249; ministers of New Rochelle, 250.
- The, in France; Smiles, lvi, 1874. 355.
- Hull, William, services and life of, xxx, 1848. 158.
- Humboldt, lives of the brothers, Alexander and William, xxxv, 1853. 475.
- and his cosmos, (S. D. HILLMAN,) xlii, 1860. 414; his characteristics, 415; Alexander von Humboldt born in Berlin. 416; his travels, 417; publishes the cosmos, 418; progressive history of physical science, 420; his contributions to science, 422; relation of the cosmos to the Gospel, 424; cosmos not chargeable with atheism, 427; Humboldt on Swedenborg, 429; where physical nature ends Humboldt pauses, 431; contest between faith and science, 432.
- Hundershagen, Carl Bernhard; Riehm, lvi, 1874. 145.
- Hunt, Mrs., memoir of, iii, 1820. 261.
- John, life of; Rowe, xlii, 1860. 526.
- Leigh, autobiography of, xxxiii, 1851. 168.
- Leigh, (W. H. BARNES,) xlii, 1860, 245; born, October 19, 1784, 246; sympathized with America, 246; subjected to political persecutions, 248; was imprisoned, 251; character as a poet, 254; his essays, 257.
- Huntingdon, Lady, portrayed, xl, 1858. 162.
- Hunter, Samuel, memoir of, x, 1827. 10.
- Hurd, Aaron Haynes, memoir of, xxiii, 1841. 324.

- Huss, John, life and times of, xxv, 1843, 220; great schism of the west, 221; John Huss born at Hussinetz, 222; made great progress in his studies, 223; opposition to Huss, 225; exposed the license of the clergy, 228; summoned for trial, 231; reply to the bulls of John XXIII., 232; a general council, 235; Huss's trial, 240; condemned and executed, 246.
- John, opinion of; Neander, xxxv, 1853. 105.
- John, life and times of; E. H. Gilbert, xlvi, 1864, 176; liii, 1871. 354.
- Hyde, Eliza M., memoir of, ii, 1819. 265.
- Erastus N., death of, iv, 1821. 439.
- Mary, death of, iii, 1820. 399.
- Ignatius and his epistles, (CHARLES F. THWING,) lxii, 1880, 31; personal history, 31; his courage, 32; enthusiasm, 33; spiritual pride, 33; his courtesy, 34; epistles, 35; genuineness of these letters, 40; testimony of Eusebius, 41; teachings of his letters, 43; Christology, 43; the Church, 44; Ignatian controversy, 44.
- Inglish, John, memoir of, vi, 1823. 127, 175.
- Irving, Edward, (DANIEL CURRY,) xlv, 1863, 5; birth, early life, and education, 6; licensed to preach, 7; call to Hatton Garden, London, 9; rises to popularity, 11; estrangement from evangelical Christians, 12; Regent square church, 16; heterodox views of the incarnation, 18; revisits Scotland, 20; falls in with Alexander Scott, 22; spiritual gifts, 23; introduces fanaticism into his church, 25; the fanatics ejected, 26; deposed from the ministry, 28; his death, 29.
- Edward, biographical sketch of, xxxi, 1849, 109; oracles, orations, biographical sketch of, reviewed, 109; character as a preacher, 117; thirst for novelty, 118.
- Irving, Washington, memoir of; Adams, liii, 1871. 177.
- Itinerancy, thirteen years in the; Manship, xxxviii, 1856. 317.
- Itinerant, a superannuated, sketches of; Stevens, xxxiii, 1851. 481.
- Jackson, Thomas, and his acts, recollections of; S. Dunn, lvi, 1874. 173.
- Jacoby, F. H., (WESLEY C. SAWYER,) lxii, 1880, 486; parentage and education, 487; in Munich, 488; died in 1819, aged seventy-six years, 488; works not voluminous, 489; philosophical creed, 492; best use of philosophy, 497; Victor Cousin's opinion, 503.
- James, John, memoir of, (WILLIAM NAYLOR,) xvi, 1834, 361; born at Liverpool, 1786, 361; father died, 364; joined the English Conference, 1807, 366; preservation from death, 371; missionary secretary, 372; his death, 376; estimate of his character, 377.
- Saint, the Just, and his namesakes; Holtzmann, lxii, 1880. 369.
- the Just and James the Less, xlii, 1860. 325.
- Jansenius, Cornelius, xxxv, 1853. 192.
- Jarrat, Devereux, brief sketch of his ministry, xxxviii, 1856. 502.
- Jay, William, his autobiography, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxviii, 1856, 139, 229; "Morning and Evening Exercises," 141; character and ministry, 230; his theology, 233; as a preacher, 240; his defects, 245; "Mornings with Jesus," 327.
- Jefferson, Thomas, (JAS. F. RUSLING,) xli, 1859, 59; born in Virginia, 1743, 59; of Scotch descent, 60; thoroughly republican, 61; minister to the court of France,

Jefferson, Thomas—*continued.*

- 64; thought the presidency should be restricted to one term, 65; had a dread of centralization, 66; two corollaries from his love of republicanism, 67; person, dress, and habits, 72; died, July 4, 1826, 73.
- Thomas, death of, ix, 1826. 314.
- Thomas, domestic life of; Randolph, liii, 1871. 700.
- Jeffs, Jane, memoir of, iv, 1821. 135, 177.
- Jellachich, Baron, secret agent of the Austrian Government, xxxiv, 1852. 273.
- Jennison, Isaac, memoir of; Edward Otheman, xxvi, 1844. 164.
- Jerrold, Douglass, life and remains of, xli, 1859. 332.
- Jesu, das characterbild; Schenkel, xlv, 1864. 519.
- Christi, der person; Weiss, xlv, 1864. 498.
- Geschichte; Klein, l, 1868. 118.
- Leben für das Deutch volk; Strauss, xlv, 1864. 497.
- Jesus Christ, his life and works; Pressensé, xlviii, 1866. 289, 467; liv, 1872. 155, 533; early years of Christianity, 169; martyrs and apologists, 533; Pressensé as a writer, 534; different forms of persecution, 535; enthusiasm for martyrdom, 538; post apostolic fathers and apologists, 539; attacks on, and defense of, Christianity, 543.
- Character of; Bushnell, xliii, 1861. 339.
- Christ; Held, xlviii, 1866. 467.
- Christ, life of; Lange, xlvii, 1865. 308.
- Christ, sa vie; Pressensé, xlix, 1867. 111, 122.
- Christ, life of; Beecher, liv, 1872. 154.
- Deems, liv, 1872. 516.
- Glimpses of; Balfero, xli, 1859. 155.
- his life and works; Crosby, liii, 1871. 353.
- Last days of the life of; Lange, li, 1869. 461.
- Jesus, life and works of; Crosby, liii, 1871. 353.
- Life of; Hase, xlii, 1860. 333.
- Life of, replies to Renan, xlv, 1864. 144, 323.
- Life of; Bunsen, xlvii, 1865. 599.
- Life of; Kirke, xlix, 1867. 308.
- Life of; Schenkel, xlvii, 1865. 120.
- life of, modern works on; Uhlhorn, l, 1868. 622.
- of Nazareth; Patton, lxi, 1879. 403.
- of Nazareth, his life and teachings; Lyman Abbott, li, 1869. 316.
- a portrait; Barker, lvi, 1874. 178.
- Sources de la vie de; Sabatier, xlix, 1867. 111.
- Walks and words of; Olmsted, liii, 1871. 338.
- Jew, the converted, iv, 1821. 378.
- Johannes der presbyter; Oppert, xlv, 1864. 662.
- John of Barneveld; Motley's, (E. H. HOWARD,) lvii, 1875. 264, 533; birth, early life, and education, 534; provincial advocate, 535; his foreign policy, 544; the reformation and the state, 549; the Calvinistic controversy, 552; the espousal of Arminianism, 555; causes of his overthrow, 556; his death, 562.
- History of; Schönfelder, xlv, 1862. 500.
- whom Jesus loved; Culross, lxi, 1879. 197.
- Saint, life and writings of; Macdonald, lix, 1877. 364; lxii, 1880. 778.
- Johnson, Dr., observation on, iv, 1821. 287.
- Andrew, life and times of, xlviii, 1866. 615.
- Hannah, memoir of, viii, 1825. 206.
- Mary, memoir of, vii, 1824. 239.
- Samuel, life and correspondence of; Beardsley, lvii, 1875. 347.
- Samuel, life and death of, xxxii, 1850. 664.
- Samuel, life of; Adams, li, 1869. 630.



- Jonathan, Pious; J. K., xi, 1828. 263.
- Jones, John Paul, life of; Abbott, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Josephus and Apion, (ENOCH POND.) lii, 1870, 274; birth and education of Josephus, 274; conflict between Jews and Romans, 275; works of Josephus, 277; Apion's attack on the "antiquities," 277; account of origin of Jewish sabbath, 278; Josephus shows the absurdities of Apion, 278.
- Judson, E. C., life and letters of, xliii, 1861. 172.
- Jukes, H. N., memoir of; Gilbert, xli, 1859. 161.
- Julian the apostate, xxxi, 1849. 387.
- Emperor; Rode, lxi, 1879. 399.
- Justinus the martyr, and Paul; Willink, i, 1868. 602.
- Keach, John B., memoir of, x, 1827. 277.
- Keagey, Elizabeth, memoir of, vi, 1823. 254.
- Keith, Mrs. C. P., memoir of, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Kendall, Amos, autobiography of; Stickney, liv, 1872. 697.
- Kidger, John, memoir of, ix, 1826. 209.
- King, John, a pioneer of Methodism in America, xxxvii, 1855. 501.
- John, introduces Methodism into Baltimore, xxxviii, 1856. 439.
- Kingsley, Charles, memoirs of his life and letters, lix, 1877. 567.
- Kitto, John, brief sketch of, xxxvii, 1855. 485.
- Dr., life of; Ryland, xxxviii, 1856. 647.
- Knapp, Henry, death of, xi, 1828. 198.
- Knox, John, life of, xxiv, 1842. 325; history of the reformation interesting, 325; Knox originated liberal principles, 327; profligacy of the Romish clergy, 330; bishops never preached, 331; George Wishart, 333; Wishart martyred, 335; the former and miraculous bell, 336; Knox preaches, 337; his political creed was republican, 342; Mary queen of Scots, 343; cited to trial, but intrepid, 348; his death, 349.
- Knox, John, life and times of; True, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Krummacher, Frederick William, lii, 1870. 161.
- Lacordaire, sketch of, xlv, 1863. 338.
- Lamartine, xxxi, 1849, 553; character and genius, 553; contrasted with Gibbon, 560; compared with Washington, 575.
- Lamb, Charles, (W. H. BARNES,) xl, 1858, 566; his early life, 567; his sister, 568; labors at the India House, 570; his death, 572; as a letter writer, 573; as a poet, 574; as an essayist, 575; his religious views, 576.
- Lassaulx, Amelia de, Old Catholic, lxiii, 1881. 171.
- Lathrop, Mrs. H., account of life of, v, 1822. 98.
- Latimer, Bishop, memoir of, vi, 1823. 47.
- Lavater, Anna; Ziethe, lii, 1870. 635.
- Leavitt, Lydia B., memoir of, v, 1822. 20, 60.
- Lee, Jesse, memoir of, v, 1822. 131.
- Jesse, life and times of; L. M. Lee, xxx, 1848. 636.
- Jesse, life and times of, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxii, 1850, 58; conversion, 60; early ministry, 60; journey with Bishop Asbury, 63; labors in New England, 64; opposition to the council, 70; in regard to the episcopacy, 74; Dr. Coke's administration as bishop, 75; a tenant-at-will in the office, 76; Lee's relation to slavery, 78; his death, 80.
- Jesse, and the old elm, memoirs of, lvii, 1875. 696.
- Lindsay, liii, 1871. 700.
- Samuel, memoir of, xi, 1828. 128.

- Lefevre, Jacques, lxiii, 1881. 106.
- Leighton, Robert, life and works of, xxvi, 1844. 636.
- Leila Ada, relation of, xxxvi, 1854, 624; xxxviii, 1856. 493.
- Leo the Great, and the papacy in the fifth and sixth centuries, (PHILIP SCHAFF,) xlv, 1864, 574; papal claim to divine right, 576; the earlier bishops of Rome, 578; character of Leo I., 579; his high claims for the primacy, 580; his assumption of power, 583; his death and literary works, 585; the papacy under the kings, 586; reunion with the Greek Church, 588; Gregory I., 591; the mission of the Romish Church, 593.
- Leslie, autobiographical recollections, xlii, 1860. 695.
- Levings, Noah, life of, (D. W. CLARK,) xxxi, 1849, 515; born in England, 515; seeker of salvation, 517; converted and joined the Methodists, 518; licensed to preach, 520; joined the New York Conference, 521; financial secretary of American Bible Society, 536; deceased, January 9, 1849, 541.
- Lewis; recollections of a superannuate, xxxix, 1857. 495.
- Samuel, biography of, xxxix, 1857, 664; xli, 1859. 376.
- Tayler, xliii, 1861. 674.
- Tayler, in memoriam, (WILLIAM WELLS,) lx, 1878, 604; graduated at Union College, 605; professor in the University of New York, 606; his "six days of creation," 606; biblical studies and research, 607; work as a commentator, 608; crowning work, 610; deafness, 612; incidents, 615; antislavery convictions, 616; among his books, 620; on Bible revision committee, 624; religious faith, 625; decease and funeral, 629.
- Liguori, life of, xxxvii, 1855. 321.
- Lincoln, Abraham, from his birth to his inauguration; Lamon, liv, 1872. 692.
- Lipscom, Mrs., memoir of, x, 1827. 51.
- Livingstone, David. (See Weaver.)
- Edward, (JULIA M. OLIN,) xlv, 1864, 396; the Livingstone family, 396; early discipline, 398; he studies law, 400; in Congress, 401; appointed mayor of New York, 402; loss of fortune, 404; removal to New Orleans, 404; family relations, 406; criminal code of Louisiana, 409; appointed secretary of state, 412; minister to France, 414; retirement from public life, 416; his death, 417; his character, 417.
- Lloyd, Edward B., memoir of, vii, 1824. 212.
- Lobdell, Rebecca, memoir of, x, 1827. 192.
- Locke, John, life of, lxi, 1879. 5.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, xli, 1859. 568.
- Lope de Vega, life and writings of, xxxii, 1850. 317.
- Lord, our, life of; Andrews, xlv, 1863. 347.
- Our, life of; Hanna, lii, 1870. 464.
- Our, life of; Gardiner, liv, 1872. 180.
- Lotze, Hermann; W. L. Gooding, lxiii, 1881. 312.
- Louden, Dr., account of life of, iii, 1820. 252, 290.
- Louis VII., life of, xxxvi, 1854. 153.
- XIV., life and times of; James, xlv, 1864. 419.
- XIV., history of; John S. C. Abbott, liii, 1871. 355.
- XIV.; Miss Pardee, xxix, 1847. 636.
- Philippe, xxxviii, 1856. 45, 51.
- Louisa of Prussia; Muhlbach, xlix, 1867. 636.
- Lucanis, Cyril, and his times; Pickles, xlv, 1862. 501.
- Luis de Leon, Fray; Wilkens, xlix, 1867. 611.
- Luther, Martin, at the diet of Worms, xix, 1827. 200.
- Martin, historical souvenirs of; Hubner, lvi, 1874. 179.

- Luther, Martin, life of; Cubit, xxvi, 1844. 635.
- Martin, sein leben und seine schriften; Kostlin, lviii, 1876. 760.
- Martin, the story of; Whateley, xlix, 1867. 324.
- On; Kolde, lx, 1878. 728.
- Lutheran fathers, lives and works of the, xliii, 1861. 504.
- Lyman, Henry, martyr of Sumatra, xxxviii, 1856. 644.
- MacArthur, Mrs., memoir of, vii, 1824. 78.
- Macaulay, Lord, (ABEL STEVENS,) lix, 1877, 197; conditions of his intellectual life, 200; eminence as an essayist, 210; success as a poet, 212; success as a historian, 214; character as statesman and orator, 218.
- Lord, life and letters of; Trevelyan, lix, 1877. 271.
- M'Cheyne, Robert, works, life, and remains of, xxix, 1847. 589.
- M'Clintock, John, life and letters of; Crooks, lviii, 1876. 575, 704.
- M'Clure, Arthur, memoir of, x, 1827. 277.
- M'Daniel, J., memoir of, ii, 1819. 373.
- M'Elhauey, Robert, memoir of, ii, 1819. 418.
- M'Elroy, Archibald, memoir of, x, 1827. 276.
- M'Intyre, Nicholas, memoir of, viii, 1825. 336.
- M'Kendree, Bishop, life of; Fry, xxxiv, 1852. 629.
- M'Kenna, Andrew, memoir of, i, 1818. 319.
- M'Kinney, Hannah, memoir of, x, 1827. 423.
- Mackintosh, Sir James, life of, (H. E. HEMPSTED,) xli, 1859, 228; born in Scotland, October, 1765, 228; enters King's College, Aberdeen, 228; took his degree in 1784; 229; graduates in medicine, 230; peculiarities and modes of life, 231; political events of the continent, 232; studies law and lectures, 233; married a second time and goes to Bombay, 235; professor of law in a college, 238; died in the sixty-seventh year of his age, 239.
- M'Leland, Thomas, death of, iv, 1821. 358.
- Joseph Wesley, memoir of, ix, 1826. 118.
- M'Leod, Norman, memoir of, lviii, 1876. 578.
- M'Mahon, Rachel, memoir of, iv, 1821. 158.
- M'Pherson, Samuel, death of, xi, 1828. 398.
- Macready, reminiscences of; Pollock, lvii, 1875. 532.
- M'Vickar, John, life of; M'Vickar, liv, 1872. 170.
- Mace, Professor, death of, xxxiii, 1851. 180.
- Mahomet; Irving, xxxii, 1850. 332, 489.
- Maine de Bairan and his philosophy, (CHARLES WADDINGTON,) xlv, 1862, 627; narrow circle of readers, 628; Naville's edition of his works, 629; his philosophical career, 630; activity and duality of the ego, 633; position among philosophers, 634; compared with Descartes, 637; his peculiar empiricism, 639.
- Malebranche, anecdote of Berkeley and, iv, 1821. 144.
- Blampignon, xlv, 1862. 503.
- Mann, John, memoir of, ii, 1819. 13.
- Horace, life of, xlviii, 1866. 152.
- Manning, James, life and times of; Guila, xlvii, 1865. 148.
- Ma-nuncu, a sketch of the life of, x, 1827. 470.
- Marcellus von Ancyra; Zahn, l, 1868. 472.
- Marcion of Pontus; Hilgenfeld, lxiii, 1881. 364.
- Marlborough, memoirs of John, duke of; Coxe, xlv, 1864. 419.
- Marshall, Judge, anecdote of, v, 1822. 68.
- Martin, Joseph, memoir of, x, 1827. 100.

Martin, Saint, *vie du*; Matter, xlv, 1863. 339.
 — The Chinese, lxiii, 1881. 604.
 Martineau, Harriet, lix, 1877, 524; lxiii, 1881. 330.
 Martyr, Justin, the writings of, xlix, 1867. 312.
 Martyrs, Baptist, memorials of, xxxvi, 1854. 619.
 — of Bohemia, xxviii, 1846. 640.
 — of Spain, xlvii, 1865. 136.
 Mary queen of Scots; J. Abbott, xxxi, 1849. 148.
 — queen of Scots; M'Leod, xxxix, 1857. 501.
 Mason, Ebenezer Porter, life and writings of, xxiv, 1842. 640.
 — Mrs. M. W., life—commercial talents, liii, 1871. 529.
 Mather, Cotton, xxxii, 1850. 420.
 Mattheson, Duncan, Scotch evangelist, life of, lviii, 1876. 387.
 Maxwell, Lady Darcy, xxi, 1839. 358.
 Mead, Mrs., of Wilton, Conn., memoir of, x, 1827. 118.
 Meek, Spicy, memoir of, v, 1822. 179.
 Memorials of Methodism in the eastern states; Stevens, xxxiii, 1851. 662.
 Men of letters, English; Morley, lxii, 1880, 203, 796; Burke, Milton, 203; Hawthorne, Southey, 404; Bunyan, Cowper, Pope, 604; Byron, 796.
 Mère Anastatie, xxxv, 1853. 209.
 Methodism and the war, (W. P. STRICKLAND,) xlv, 1863, 434; number of the Methodist volunteers, 435; J. H. Perry, 437; his service in Mexico, 439; converted and enters the ministry, 440; reasons for volunteering, 441; military services and death, 442; Granville Moody, 445; J. M. M'Carter, 448; Pelatiah Ward, 452.
 Methodist fathers, xxxiv, 1852, 66, 281, 420; progress of Methodism, 67; English and American preachers, 68; example to be followed, 71; oratory colloquial in its character, 74; suggestions

to preachers, 76; preaching as it should be, 76; hymn book in German, 157; distinctive peculiarity of Methodist preaching, 281; present characteristics of Methodist preaching, 281; early method of, in the United States, 282; ministerial labor same as formerly, 285; need of, in the present, 285; ministry widening its field, 288; Summerfield, Cookman, Bascom, Fisk, Olin, 420; Fisk's view of Christian perfection, 449.
 Methodist ministers, sketches of eminent, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
 Migne, Abbé, (J. M'CLINTOCK,) xlix, 1867, 415; Roman Catholic publishing house, 415; his latest catalogue, 416; summary of his publications, 418; means of his success, 426.
 Miklas, Wesselenje, Baron, leader of Hungarian politics, xxxiv, 1852. 270.
 Miles, William, memoirs of, (JOHN MEECHAM,) xliii, 1831, 361; born in Ireland, July 9, 1756, 361; had a pious mother, 362; his conversion, 363; called to the ministry, 363; went to England, 365; principles guiding Mr. Wesley, 367; died, April, 1828, 378; estimate of his character, 380.
 Miller, Ann, account of, ii, 1819. 459.
 — Hugh, xli, 1859. 530.
 — Hugh, life and times of; Bayne, liii, 1871. 529.
 Millward, Ursula, memoir of, i, 1818. 64. 103.
 Milman, H. H., sketch of, xliii, 1861. 521.
 Milne, John, of Perth, life of; Bonar, liii, 1871. 178.
 Milnor, James, memoir of; Stone, xxxi, 1849, 407; book heavy but readable, 407; biography of a good man, 408; elected to Congress, 409; history of his religious change, 409; call to preach, 411; was a low churchman, 413; his position not pleasant, 415.

- Milton and Dante, Macaulay's comparison reviewed, xxxiv, 1852. 65.
- John, (FALES H. NEWHALL,) xxxix, 1857, 542; as a reformer, 542; his early years, 543; intended for the ministry, 544; prose works, 546; on reformation in the Church, 547; free press, 550; Cromwell, 553; at return of monarchy, 554; blindness, 555; "Paradise Lost," 556.
- John, life of; D. Masson, xli, 1859. 495.
- (MARCELLUS CHURCH,) xlviii, 1866, 580; birthplace and early life, 580; fitting for college, 583; his Cambridge life, 586; retires to the country, 591.
- Missionary daughter, memoir of Lucy Goodale, xxiv, 1842. 480.
- Mitchell, Thomas, memoir of, viii, 1825. 257.
- Mitford, Mary Russell, the life of, lii, 1870. 636.
- Mohammed, das leben und die lehre; Sprenger, xlv, 1862, 330; xlv, 1863. 149.
- Life of; Sprenger, xlv, 1864, 141; xlvii, 1865. 283.
- xlviii, 1866, 602; as compared with other religious founders, 602; his difficulties as a preacher, 603; embarrassment on the subject of miracles, 603.
- and Mohammedanism; R. B. Smith, lix, 1877. 101, 567.
- Ali, and servant, anecdote of, v, 1822. 426.
- Moleschott; Kruislauf des labens, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Montague, Eliz., xxxiv, 1852. 528.
- Montalembert, Le Père Lacordaire, xlv, 1862. 502.
- Montgomery, James, life of, xl, 1858. 164.
- Moody and Sankey; Hall, lvii, 1875. 509.
- Moore, Anna Matilda, memoir of, xi, 1828. 135.
- Frances, memoir of, ix, 1826. 7.
- Thomas, the poet, his life and works; Symington, lxii, 1880. 796.
- More, Hannah, memoirs of; William Roberts, xvii, 1835. 179.
- Hannah, life of, xxi, 1839. 476.
- Hannah, life of; Roberts, xxxiv, 1852. 521.
- Hannah, memoir of; Mrs. Knight, xxxiv, 1852. 521.
- The journal of Martha—Mendip annals, xli, 1859. 340.
- Morey, Platt B., memoir of, v, 1822. 159.
- Moring, C. S., memoir of, ix, 1826. 414.
- Morgan, Lady, passages from her autobiography, xli, 1859. 336.
- Mornay, Philippe Duplessis, lv, 1873. 489.
- Morrell, Thomas, memoirs of, xxiii, 1841, 325; born in New York, 1747, 326; his mother one of the first class, 326; converted in 1785, 328; began to preach, 328; in the war of the revolution, 333; estimate of character, 334.
- Morris, Thomas A., life of; Marlay, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Thomas A., (E. WENTWORTH,) lvii, 1875, 408; birthplace and date of birth, 409; early religious experience, 412; call to the ministry, 413; elected to the episcopacy, 416.
- Morrison, Robert, memoirs of, xxii, 1840, 327; ideas of the Chinese, 328; missionary to China, 329; his love for learning was great, 331; desired to be a missionary to the heathen, 334; his character and resources, 335.
- Moses, his education and culture, xxxii, 1850. 270.
- the law-giver; W. M. Taylor, lxi, 1879. 792.
- Mothers of the Bible; Ashton, xli, 1859. 488.
- Mudge, Enoch, (S. W. COGGESHALL,) xliii, 1861, 423; birth and birthplace, 423; Jesse Lee in New England, 424; his visit to Lynn, 425; Mudge's parents join the Methodists, 426; his own conversion, 427; enters into the ministry, 428; a suc-

Mudge, Enoch—*continued*.

cessful year. 429; in charge when only nineteen, 432; Asbury's knowledge of men, 434; first conference in Maine, 434; Mr. Mudge locates and settles in Maine, 435; prosecuted for solemnizing marriage, 436; struggle for religious freedom, 437; removes to Lynn, 438; assists New England Methodism, 439; re-enters the itinerancy, 440; appointed to the Bethel, New Bedford, 442; his death, 444; literary productions, 445.

Mühlenberg, William Augustus, life and works of; Ayres, lxii, 1880. 598.

Müller, George; Polenz, xlix, 1867. 611.

—George; or, life of trust reviewed, (C. ADAMS,) liii, 1871, 426; Müller's education and conversion, 428; his ministerial life, 428; establishes a missionary society, 429; an orphans' home, 429; Bible, tract, and missionary work, 437.

Murray, Nicholas, memoirs of; Prime, xlv, 1863. 527.

—John, (N. T. WHITAKER,) lvi, 1874, 619; father of American Universalism, 619; his life, 619; his ancestors, 620; severity of his father, 621; early life, 623; marriage—arrival in America, 625; his illiteracy and pride, 626; his religious life superficial, 630.

Nadoris, George, (SAMANA MOHA NAYEKE,) i, 1818. 215, 225, 254, 262.

—George, account of, iii, 1820, 7, 45, 445; iv, 1821. 11.

Nævius, the Roman dramatist, xxxviii, 1856. 89.

Napoleon, life of; J. S. C. Abbott, xxxvii, 1855, 641; xxxviii, 1856, 311, 568; Napoleon at St. Helena, xxxviii, 311; champion of popular rights, 570; selfishness of his policy, 575.

—(See also Bonaparte.)

Naville, Ernest, work and opinions of, (J. P. LACROIX,) liii, 1871, 357; birth and education, 358; call to and expulsion from faculty of letters, Genoa, 358; his philosophical position, 360; M. Naville an active power in society, 365; his interest in the Evangelical Alliance, 367; his politics and personal character, 367.

Neale, Harriet, memoir of, v, 1822. 406.

Neander, death of, xxxii, 1850. 676.

—sketches of his life, xxxiii, 1851, 143; appearance as an author, 145; obligations to Schleiermacher, 146; as professor in Berlin, 149; hold on affections of students, 149; his benevolence, 151; secrets of his surprising labors, 152; peculiarities, 153; personal piety, 154; death, 155; his successor, 182; 492; his works, 148, 181, 183; theological lectures, 492; light in dark places, 655; specimen of gospel preaching, 657; history of missions in the middle ages, 658.

(See also Neander in Miscellaneous.)

Nelson, John, memoir of, xi, 1828. 210.

—Captain; Drake, lxi, 1879. 404.

—Reuben, (W. L. HARRIS,) lxi, 1879, 796; birth, age, and conversion, 796; education and entrance into the ministry, 797; in charge of Wyoming Seminary, 797; as an educator, 798; elected agent of the book concern, 799; energetic in his work, 800.

Nero, xxxv, 1853. 535.

New England divines; Sherman, xlii, 1860. 170.

Newman, Charles, memoir of, iv, 1821. 24, 56.

—Dr., xxxviii, 1856. 190, 196.

—Apologia pro vita sua, xlvii, 1865. 146.

Newton, Isaac, and Cardan, v, 1822. 462.

- Newton, John P., memoir of, vii, 1824. 199.
- Robert; Jackson, xxxviii, 1856, 107; defects in Jackson's life of, 110; parentage, 116; conversion, 117; commencement of his ministry, 118; abundance of his labors, 120; devotion to his work, 121.
- Robert, sketch of, xliii, 1861. 20, 26.
- Nicodemites of the sixteenth century, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) xlv, 1863, 436; in France, 438; Count of Montburn, William Breconnet, 439; Jaquez Lefevre, 440; William Farrel, 441; death of Lefevre, 445; Michael D'Aranda, 447; Gérard Roussell, 448; Calvin's denunciations, 451.
- Nickerson, Anna, memoir of, 1, 1818. 304, 341.
- Niebuhr, his life and letters, reviewed, xxxvii, 1855, 530; birth and early education, 531; early development of his faculties, 533; power of memory, 538; entrance into public life, 541; visit to England, 542; political career, 545; lectures on Roman history, 546; mode of studying history, 550; embassy to Rome, 553; retirement to Bonn, 555; his death, 557.
- Nisbet, Dr., memoir of, (SAMUEL MILLER,) xxv, 1843, 574; Charles Nisbet born, 1736, 574; religious experience, 575; begins to preach, 575; came to America, 578; history of college strifes, 581; died, January, 1804, 583; personal qualifications, 590.
- Nitzsch, Carl Immanuel, (J. P. LACROIX,) lv, 1873, 576; high appreciation of, 576; birth and education, 577; deacon of University Church, 579; on doctrine of the Trinity, 580; professor at Bonn, 582; Schleiermacherian in theology, 583; system of Christian doctrine, 585; great literary labors, 585; 13
- popularity and wide reading, 587; professor at Berlin, 589; in politico-theological convulsions, 590; work on practical theology, 591; death, 594; prominence of his family, 595.
- Noah and his times; Olmstead, xxxvi, 1854. 479.
- Norris, Clarissa, death of, v, 1822. 198.
- Norton, James, memoir of, ix, 1827. 439.
- Nun, the escaped, xxxviii, 1856. 163.
- Oatman girls, captivity of, xl, 1858. 503.
- Oberlin, John Frederick, memoir of, xxiv, 1842. 163.
- Ochino, Bernardino, of Siena; Benrath, lix, 1877. 757.
- O'Kelley, James. (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxii, 1850, 70; as a Church reformer, 70; as a disturber, 72.
- Old Humphrey, memoir of, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
- Olin, Dr., sketch of his life and character, xxxiii, 1851. 652.
- Dr., life of, xxxv, 1853, 600; letters, 600; spiritual discourses, 601; xxxiv, 1852, 452, 476; genius and character, 452; works of, 476.
- Stephen, life, letters, work, and travels of, xxxvi, 1854, 9; his parentage, 10; early education, 11; enters college, 11; excessive application, 12; goes to South Carolina, 13; skepticism, 13; conversion and Christian character, 14; attachment to Methodism 18; moral qualities, 19; intellectual powers, 20; preaching and its effects, 21; secret of his power in the pulpit, 22; earnestness, 23; comprehensiveness of his intellect, 23; clearness of his theology, 24; labor for Christian education, 26; president of colleges, 27; character as a teacher, 28; slavery and the Church, 29.

- Oliphant, John, lii, 1870. 636.
- Ore, Lucy, memoir of, xi, 1828. 438.
- Origen; Freppel, i, 1868. 459.
- Ortez, Frai Francesco; Boehmer, xlix, 1867. 437.
- Otterbein, William, notice of, vi, 1823. 210, 245.
- Ouseley, Gideon, life of; Reiley, xxx, 1848. 163.
- Oxford Methodists, the, memoirs of; Tyerman, lvi, 1874. 171.
- P., Mrs. S., account of, i, 1818. 187.
- Pacuvius, a Roman dramatist, xxxviii, 1856. 92.
- Paddock, B. G., memoir of; Paddock, lvii, 1875. 348.
- Paine, Edward, memoir of, iii, 1820. 406.
- Painters, lives of; Vasaris, xxxiv, 1852. 307.
- Paleario, Aonio, life and times of, xliii, 1861. 328.
- Palissy, the potter; Brightwell, xli, 1859. 499.
- Papst Pius II.; Voight, xlvi, 1864. 142.
- Parker, Samuel, memoir of, iv, 1821. 245.
- Theodore, and the new school Spiritualists, xxxv, 1853. 169-185.
- Theodore, xlii, 1860, 158; his theology, 158; on miracles, 323.
- Theodore, (GEORGE PRENTICE,) iv, 1873, 5. 383, 533; undue reverence for biographies, 5; birthplace, ancestors, childhood, and college days, 6; teaches and enters a theological school, 15; disposition to exaggeration, 15; theological opinions and religious experience, 17; his ordination, 26; Channing compared with him, 26; lectures on inspiration, 29; gets beyond Unitarianism, 31; preaches an ordination sermon, 32; Unitarian rage and ostracism, 33; contrasted with Wesley, 35; travels to Europe, 37; his labors and boastfulness, 37; his literary dishonesties, 39; discourse on religion, 40; his harshness and sarcasm, 41; his theological position, 383; his defects as a thinker, 388; self-complacency—compared with great thinkers, 393; his theological errors and inconsistencies, 393; studies Buddhism and three other sects, 394; exhibits little research into Buddhism, 395; opinion of sin, 401; on providence, 403; his confusion and contradiction in theology, 404; distinction between absolute and partial evil, 406; as a social reformer, 533; anti-slavery reform, 533; maligns evangelicals, 548; the great revival of 1857, 552; ill health, 556; opinions on death, 557; his death, 558; his funeral ceremonies, 561.
- Parker, Theodore, life of; Weiss, xlvii, 1864. 349.
- Pascal, Blaise, thoughts and life of, xxviii, 1846. 478.
- Blaise, letters of; M'Crie, xli, 1859. 507.
- xxxiv, 1852, 228; genius and character, 228; a problem for study, 228; recent additions of works and translations, 228; curious literary history of his thoughts, 229; emendations and additions, 230; the only faithful edition, 231; his provincials — M'Crie and Pierce, 232.
- Jacqueline, convent life at Port Royal, xxxvi, 1854, 393; her childhood, 394; early development of talent, 394; published poems, 395; received at the French court, 395; obtains a prize for poems, 396; conversion and her family, 397; visits Paris with her brother, 399; becomes acquainted with M. Singlin, 399; officers and inmates of Port Royal, 400; death of her father, 402; enters the convent, 1642, 402; monstrous opinion of the Church, 404; death of her distinguished brother, 405; dies of grief, 405;

- Pascal, Jacqueline—*continued*.
 demolition of the convent, 405;
 resemblance of the Pascal to
 the Wesley family, 406.
- Patriarch of one hundred years;
 Wakeley, lviii, 1876. 195.
- Paul, ministerial devotedness of,
 xxxliii, 1851. 272.
- Saint, a new biography of;
 Schoelcher, lxi, 1879. 572.
- Saint, character of; Howson, lvi,
 1874. 162.
- Saint, conversion of; Geer, liii,
 1871. 531.
- Saint, et Sènèque; Fleury, lviii,
 1876. 197.
- Saint, life and epistles of; Cony-
 beare and Howson, xxxiii, 1851,
 177; xxxv, 1853, 316; xxxviii,
 1856. 289.
- Saint, life and epistles of; Lewin,
 lviii, 1876. 197.
- Saint, life and epistles of, second
 epistle to Timothy, xxxv, 1853.
 534.
- Saint, life and works of; Farrar,
 lxii, 1880. 591.
- Saint, the apostle; Hausrath,
 xlviii, 1866. 620.
- the preacher; Eadie, lii, 1870.
 137.
- Saint, travels of; Conybeare and
 Howson, li, 1869. 316, 484.
- Pausanius, the Spartan; Lytton,
 lviii, 1876. 387.
- Payson, life and writings of, xx,
 1838, 382; an eloquent and suc-
 cessful preacher, 382; graduat-
 ed at Harvard, 383; perplexed
 with Calvinism, 383; called to
 the ministry, 384; interesting
 incidents, 389; a remarkable
 pastor, 391; remarkable for his
 spirit of prayer, 392.
- Edward, mementoes of; Janes,
 lvi, 1877. 178.
- Peaco, Mary Ann, memoir of, i, 1818.
 272.
- Peck, Elizabeth, memoir of, vi, 1823.
 290.
- George, life and times of, lvi,
 1874. 693.
- Joseph, history of descendants
 of; Ira B. Peck, lii, 1870. 316.
- Peck, Mary, death of, vi, 1823.
 238.
- Washburn, account of, iii, 1820.
 330.
- Penn, William, life of; W. H. Dix-
 on, (T. V. MOORE,) xxxiv, 1852,
 119; fictitious origin of, refut-
 ed, 119; Quakerism, 120; causes
 which gave success to it, 121;
 Schleiermacher, 121; aspects of
 Penn, 122; Thomas Loe, 123;
 services rendered by Penn, 127;
 his connection with James II.,
 128; Penn as a colonist, 131;
 Pennsylvania, name and set-
 tlement of, 132; life dark-
 ened, 132; he died, July 30,
 1718, 135; his character esti-
 mated, 135.
- Pennington, Rebecca, memoir of,
 ix, 1826. 116.
- Robert, memoir of, x, 1827. 147.
- Peters, Rebecca, memoir of, vii,
 1824. 251.
- Petherbridge, Theodocia, memoir
 of, vii, 1824. 447.
- Philip the evangelist, life of, xxviii,
 1846. 484.
- II., of Spain; W. H. Prescott,
 xxxviii, 1856, 163; xli, 1859.
 330.
- Philo the Jew, (JAMES H. WORMAN.)
 lx, 1878, 121; Alexandria found-
 ed, 122; Jews of Alexandria
 find an outlet for commerce,
 125; story of the Septuagint,
 127; the apocryphal books, 130;
 Philo's birth and early life, 137;
 great attainments in learning,
 138; contemporary with New
 Testament events, 139.
- Philosophers, lives of the ancient,
 xxiv, 1842. 318.
- Philosophy, biographical history of;
 Lewes, lxi, 1879. 5.
- Phocion, anecdote of his wife, and
 reflections, iii, 1820. 26.
- Photius, patriarch von Constanti-
 nople, xlix, 1867. 436.
- Hergenrother, l, 1868. 291.
- Pier, Sabrina S., death of, x, 1827.
 40.
- Pilate, Pontius, history of, xxviii,
 1846. 484.

- Pilmoor, Joseph, his early labors in America, xxxvii, 1855. 497.
- Pioneer, autobiography of a, xxxix, 1857. 665.
- bishop; Strickland, xli, 1859. 156.
- Pioneers of the west; Strickland, xxxviii, 1856. 490.
- of American Methodism, xl, 1858. 489.
- preachers, and people; Milburn, xlii, 1860. 520.
- and patriots of America; J. S. C. Abbott, lvi, 1874. 530.
- Pitts, John, memoir of, iv, 1821. 205.
- Pius IX., a devout worshiper of Mary, xxxviii, 1856. 284.
- IX., the story of the life of; Trollope, lx, 1878. 753.
- Plato, life of, (W. D. GODMAN,) xlii, 1860. 368; parentage and birth, 371; pupil of Socrates, 373; reasons for not entering public life, 377; his travels, 379; his mission to Syracuse, 383.
- Plutarch, life, times, and character of, (W. S. TYLER,) xxxii, 1850. 9; "*de sera Numinis vindicta*," 11; his life, 13; character as a writer, 19; popularity, 22; character as a philosopher, 30; his theology, 31.
- Poet preacher; Adams, xli, 1859. 499.
- Polemus, James, death of, xi, 1828. 236.
- Pool, Mary Ann, account of, ii, 1819. 383.
- Pope, Richard, death of, iv, 1821. 78.
- Porter, Matilda, memoir of, x, 1827. 85.
- Powell, Mary, maiden and married life of, xlviii, 1866. 484.
- Preachers, American and English Wesleyan, xxxiv, 1852. 68.
- Wesleyan, sketches of; R. A. West, xxx, 1848. 323.
- Wesleyan, memoirs of several, xxv, 1843. 477.
- Prentis, S. S., memoirs of, xxxviii, 1856. 157.
- Prescott families in America, genealogical memoir of the, lii, 1870. 630.
- Pressel, Johann Calvin, xlv, 1864. 498.
- Pressensé, Edmund de, (GEORGE PRENTICE,) liii, 1871, 181; birth, ancestry, and education, 181; Vinet's influence on Pressensé, 183; installed pastor of the chapel Taitbout, Paris, 185; his published works, 186; peculiar theory and views, 199; his view of baptism, 202.
- Priest, puritan, and preacher; Ryle, xxxviii, 1856. 163.
- Proles, Andreas; Pröhle, l, 1868. 290.
- Protestant queen of Navarre, mother of the Bourbons; Townsend, lx, 1878. 194.
- Proudfit, Dr., memoirs of; Dickinson, xxviii, 1846, 358; the inner life, 360; he is pre-eminently a man of prayer, 368; consistent and exemplary in life, 369; last time in the pulpit, 371.
- Puauz; vie de Calvin, xlv, 1864. 499.
- Pul, King, lviii, 1876. 150.
- Pulpit, American Methodist, annals of. (See Sprague.)
- orators, Catholic, of the last three centuries; Brischar, xlix, 1867. 292.
- Punshon, W. M., xlii, 1860. 159.
- Puritans, Protestant non-conformists, history of, xxv, 1843. 640.
- the; Samuel Hopkins, xlii, 1860. 171, 344.
- Queens of Scotland and English princesses; Strickland, xxxiv, 1852. 153.
- of Scotland, xli, 1859. 337, 672.
- of England, lives of; Parker, l, 1868. 163.
- Quin, James, sketch of life and labors of; J. F. Wright, xxxiv, 1852. 153.
- Quincy, Josiah, life of, l, 1868. 316, 460, 609.
- Quitman, life and correspondence of, xliii, 1861. 171.

- Quorm, Daniel, and his religious notions; *Pearse*, lxi, 1879. 603.
- Rah-wah-wah's life among the Indians, xxxix, 1857. 494.
- Raikes, Robert, memoir of, xi, 1828. 293.
- Raleigh, Walter, and his times; *Kingsley*, xl, 1859. 170.
- Ram Mohan Roy, sketch of, xlix, 1867. 400.
- Rameses the great, lii, 1870. 144.
- Life of; *De Lanoye*, liv, 1872. 355.
- Ramus, life of; *Waddington*, xxxviii, 1856. 300.
- Randle, Josias, memoir of, vii, 1824. 256.
- Randolph, John, xxxiii, 1851. 614; early days, 614; maternal teaching, 615; unhappy temper, 616; first appearance as a speaker, 617; integrity as a politician, 618; spiritual exercises, 620; emancipates his slaves by will, 624; colonization and slavery, 624; religion rooted out by politics, 625; duel with Mr. Clay, 627; minister to Russia, 630; last hours, 631.
- Raphael; *Lamartine*, xxxi, 1849. 335.
- Recollections of a superannuate; *Lewis*, xxxix, 1857. 495.
- Red Jacket, life and times of, xxiii, 1841. 636.
- Reese, Elizabeth, death of, vi, 1823. 439.
- Reeves, Father, a brief account of, xxxv, 1853. 446; conversion, 446; model class-leader, 447; invariably present at weekly meetings, 451; visited the sick, 452.
- Hannah Pearce, preacher of the gospel, (*MARY STUART ROBINSON*), lix, 1877. 430; woman's position prior to the Christian era, 432; Mrs. Reeves's early life, 434; conversion and call to preach, 436; remarkable sermon, 440; her power of Christian womanhood, 444.
- Reformed Church, lives of the fathers of, xliii, 1861. 329.
- Remarkable examples; *Stevens*, xxxvi, 1854. 467.
- Renan, Ernest, (*GEORGE PRENTICE*), lii, 1870. 5; professorship of Hebrew in the college of France, 6; his "Life of Jesus," 6; his birth and education, 7; his theological training, 8; he rejects the supernatural, 16; Renan's idea of immortality, 22.
- Reynolds, Caleb, memoir of, xi, 1828. 372.
- Catherine, memoir of; *George Coles*, xxvi, 1844. 164.
- Richard II., history of; *J. Abbott*, xl, 1858. 662.
- Richards, James, memoir of, vi, 1823. 372.
- James, life and writings of, (*Z. PADDOCK*), xxxii, 1850. 87; born in New Canaan, Conn., 88; early religious experience, 88; was he a free-willer, 89; call to the ministry, 92; self-made man, 93; excelled chiefly in mental philosophy and theology, 94; difference in classes of volition, 95; his metaphysical powers, 96; second causes, 97; extent and efficiency of the atonement, 101; censure on Arminians, 103; ability and inability, 106.
- Lucy, xxiv, 1842. 470.
- Riley, Richard, memoir of, xi, 1828. 257.
- Roberts, Bishop, life of; *Charles Elliott*, xxvi, 1844. 478.
- Robertson, John, death of, iv, 1821. 239.
- Frederick W., (*E. H. DEWART*), xlviii, 1866. 360; extraordinary mental gifts, 561; sketch of his life, 562; theological views and changes, 564; hostility to evangelicalism, 566; feeling of isolation, 567; secret of his influence, 570; seeking for truth in error, 572; various erroneous views, 573; modifying considerations, 577.
- Robin-on, Primate, and C. Wesley, anecdote, vii, 1824. 32.
- Rogers, James, memoir of, i, 1818. 294, 319.

- Roland, Madam; Abbott, xxxiii, 1851. 160.
- Romaine, anecdote of Mr., vi, 1823. 470.
- Roothan, late general of the Jesuits, xxxv, 1853. 619.
- Ross, William, memoir of, viii, 1825. 126, 172.
- Rothie, Richard, (J. P. LACROIX,) liv, 1872, 381; birth and early studies, 382; embraces pietism, 383; marriage, 384; becomes a preacher, 384; takes a professor's chair, 385; becomes an author, 385; his earnest religious character, 386; his preaching, 391; his works and theology, 392.
- Rousseau and Howard, anecdote of, v, 1822. 463.
- Voltaire, Diderot, Morley, lxiii, 1881. 246.
- Roussell, Charles, xxxvi, 1854. 476.
- Royal preacher; J. Hamilton, xxxiv, 1852. 149.
- Rückert, Frederick; Boyer, lii, 1870. 613.
- Rundal, Sally, memoir of, vii, 1824. 450.
- Ruskin, John, (GILBERT HAVEN,) xlii, 1860, 533; ruling passion of the age, 535; Ruskin a child of the age, 536; sources of pleasure from works of art, 537; of clouds and the sky, 538; mountains and water, 539; ideas of beauty, 541; seven lamps of architecture, 543; church architecture, 544; evangelical spirit of his writings, 546; want of this in modern literature, 546; mountain glory, 551; peculiarities of his style, 552.
- Rusling, James, memoir of, ix, 1826. 460.
- Ryder, William, the superannuate, life of, xxvii, 1845. 638.
- Sabin, Elijah R., memoir of, i, 1818. 278.
- Saint Martin, life and doctrines of, xlii, 1860. 79.
- George, the martyr, notes on, xlv, 1862. 498.
- Saints of the desert, (PHILIP SCHAFF,) xlv, 1864, 29; the first hermit, 29; St. Anthony of Egypt, 30; his character, 34; St. Symon the Stylite, 37; Hindu ascetics, 40.
- Saintly and successful worker; Wise, lxi, 1879. 604.
- Sale, John, memoir of, xi, 1828. 198.
- Salisbury, Jean de; Demimond, lvi, 1874. 698.
- Sansom, Jane, memoir of, ix, 1826. 128.
- Saul, King; Brooks, lix, 1877. 187.
- Saville, Jonathan, xliii, 1861. 27.
- Savonarola, Jerome, an Italian reformer, (J. P. LACROIX,) xlix, 1867, 540; early life, 541; the Medici family, 542; lectures at San Marco, 543; is at the death-bed of L. de Medici, 544; his eloquence, 545; chosen law-giver of Florence, 546; persecuted by the pope, 548; deserted by the people, 550; consents to a strange ordeal, 551; imprisonment and execution, 552.
- Schamyl, life of; Makee, xxxviii, 1856. 490.
- Schiller, life of; Carlyle, xxviii, 1846. 155.
- Schiller, (translated from the "Revue Chretienne,") xlv, 1864, 242; his early ability, 243; his philosophy, 244; poetry, 245; private life, 248; dramatic writings, 249; religion, 253; de-cease, 255.
- Schleiermacher and Neander, xxxiii, 1851. 146, 149.
- xli, 1860, 155, 675; life and letters, 675; influence, 677.
- De Wette, and Harms, (B. H. NADAL,) xliii, 1861, 403; Schleiermacher—self-scrutiny, 403; early strong self-reliance, 404; chastened spirit of his ripper years, 405; discourses on religion, 406; unjustly charged with pantheism, 408; De Wette—rationalistic training, 411; necessity of a believing theology,

Schleiermacher—*continued.*

- 412; effect of French revolution in Germany, 413; religious and political excitements, 415; Harms—education and early life, 417; freshness and vigor of his preaching, 418; his zeal against rationalism, 419; opposition to his theses, 420; Schleiermacher's dogmatics, 421.
- Schenkel, I, 1868. 457.
- (J. A. REUBETT.) li, 1869. 211; his theology, 211; his birth and early history, 211; ability, influence, and death, 213; his theological stand-point, 215; his view of evangelical faith, 215; not free from determinism, 218; his view of Christ, 219; mode of proving the existence of God, 225; influence of his theology, 226; theology similar to that of Methodism, 227; later article on him, 635.
- Schopenhauer and his pessimism, (J. P. LACROIX.) lviii, 1876. 487; personal history, 489; outline of philosophy, 493; essential defects of the system, 509.
- Schuyler, Sarah, account of, ix, 1826. 248.
- Schwester Augustine; Lasaulx, lxii, 1880. 793.
- Scott, Mrs., short account of, iv, 1821. 187.
- Lieutenant-General, memoir of, xlvii, 1865. 149.
- Walter; Hutton, ix, 1878. 764.
- Scotus, Erigena, life and doctrines of; Heber, xliii, 1861. 329. 678.
- Scudder, J., memoirs of; Waterbury, lii, 1870. 482.
- Seager, Aurora, death of, iii, 1820, 80; memoir of, iv, 1821. 367, 406, 449.
- Aurora, Micah and Schuyler; E. Latimer, lxii, 1880. 404.
- Sedgwick, Catherine M., life and letters of; Dewey, liv, 1872. 180.
- Self-made men; C. H. Seymour, xli, 1859. 159.
- Semisch; Julian die Abtrünnege, xlv, 1862. 679.
- Seneca, Lucius Annæus, last of the stoical philosophers, (J. F. HURST.) lviii, 1876. 197; his relation to ecclesiastical history, 197; personal history, 199; estimate of his life and character, 208; his philosophy, 210; his works, 214; editions, 216; relation to Saint Paul, 216.
- Senter, Anthony, memoir of, i, 1818. 179.
- Servet. mistakes in regard to, lxi, 1879. 145.
- Servetus, Michael, xlviii, 1866. 609.
- Michael; H. Tollin, lxiii, 1881. 364.
- Michael; Trechsel, lxiii, 1881. 759.
- Seton, Eliza A., memoir of, xxxvi, 1854. 83; birth, parentage, and early education, 87; marries Mr. Seton, 87; voyage to Leghorn with her husband, 88; death of her father, 88; influence of Catholic friends, 89; returns to New York, 90; tendency to Catholicism, 90; public apostasy to the papacy, 92; founds the "Sisters of charity," at Emmettsburg, 93; literal attempts to work out salvation, 94; her death, 97; Rose White succeeds her, 97; condition of the society, 98; Romish system of charities, 98.
- Elizabeth; Babbery, I, 1868. 458.
- Sewell, Thomas Fletcher, memoir of, xvii, 1835. 227; birth, 1822, 227; died in Charleston, S. C., 227; sustained by grace, 228.
- Shadford, George, memoir of, i, 1818. 11, 50, 90, 136, 169.
- Shakespeare, his genius and times, (HENRY J. FOX.) lxiii, 1881. 623; immensity of Shakespearean literature, 623; religious prejudice against his writings, 624; theories regarding his identity, 625; opinions of critics regarding his style, 628; characteristics of Shakespeare's time, 630; source and expression of his wisdom, 634.

- Sheffy, Mirza, of Persia, anecdote of, v, 1822. 112.
- Sheldon, Ptolemy, memoir of, x, 1827. 149.
- Shelley, relics of; Symonds, xlv, 1863, 147; lxi, 1879. 198.
- Shepherd, Samantha, memoir of, x, 1827. 149.
- Shum, Frederick, of Bath, memoir of, ix, 1826. 166.
- Sénèque et Saint Paul; Aubertin, lviii, 1876. 197.
- Sidney, Algernon, life of; Santvoord, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxiii, 1851, 550; was carefully brought up, 551; a martyr to the cause of despotism, 553; bold measures, 554; Sidney visits the continent, 557; correspondence with his father, 558; discourse on government, 561; mind richly stored, 561; returns to England, 564; this was a critical period, 565; Astley Cooper, 566; Sidney's trial and condemnation, 569; execution, 571; private character, 572.
- Philip, life and times of, xli, 1859. 335.
- Simon, Saint, xxxiv, 1852. 22.
- Simpson, David, memoir of, vii, 1824. 14, 47. 90.
- Singleton, Charlotte, memoir of, viii, 1825. 12.
- Smith, Amos, death of, v, 1822. 39.
- Andrew, memoir of, viii, 1825. 407.
- A. W., and Wesleyan University, (G. P. DISOSWAY,) xlix, 1867. 93, 100.
- Gad, recollections of, xvi, 1834, 340; born in Goshen, Conn., 1788, 340; converted, 1807, 340; died, 1817, 340; joined the conference, 1812, 343; his character, 346.
- James, memoir of, x, 1827. 287.
- John, memoir of, xv, 1833. 460.
- John Pye, death of, xxxiii, 1851. 497.
- John Pye, life and writings of, xxxvii, 1855, 379; early training, 380; extent of his learning, 384; Scripture testimony to the Messiah, 394; views of inspiration, 395; sacrifice and priesthood of Christ, 397; studies in geology, 398; character of his theology, 404.
- Smith, Seth, death of, ix, 1826. 397.
- Sidney, life of, xxxvii, 1855. 644.
- Sidney, xxxviii, 1856. 404; originates the "Edinburgh Review," 410; lectures on moral philosophy, 412; obtains Church preferment, 414; peculiar characteristics, 416; religious character, 420; opposition to Methodism, 424; domestic and social character, 428.
- Thomas, experience and labors of; David Daily, xxx, 1848. 324.
- William, of Vienna, N. Y., memoir of, viii, 1825. 167.
- Sneath, Richard, memoir of, viii, 1825. 287.
- Snethen, Nicholas, xiii, 1831. 261.
- Socrates, his philosophy, xxxiii, 1851. 189.
- (T. V. MOORE,) xxxv, 1853. 373; birth and early years, 374; demon of, 379; views of his mission, 382; personal appearance and habits, 383; as a teacher, 384; method with sophists, 385; cause of his unpopularity, 387; accusation, 388; trial, 389; death, 392.
- (ENOCH POND,) liii, 1871. 641; parentage, education, and marriage, 642; military service, 643; manner of dealing with sophists, 645; particular doctrines, 647; arrested, and appears in his own defense, 649; his death, 652.
- Somerville, Mrs., extraordinary character, (ABEL STEVENS,) lviii, 1876, 416; birth and early days, 416; first marriage and subsequent studies, 420; second marriage, 421; intellectual history, 422; symmetry of her womanly character, 425.
- Sophocles, (J. B. M. GRAY,) xxxiv, 1852. 96, 102; his Antigone, reconstruction, 96; Sophoclean MSS., collection of, 97; life and character of, 102.

- Southey, life and correspondence of, xxxii, 1850. 329.
 — Life, correspondence, and works of, xxxiii, 1851. 330, 342.
 Spears, Nancy, memoir of, vi, 1823. 300.
 Spence, Robert, memoir of, viii, 1825. 375, 411.
 Sprague's annals of the American Methodist pulpit, xliii, 1861. 526.
 — annals of the American Methodist pulpit, (Z. PADDOCK,) xlv, 1862, 465; catholicity of Dr. Sprague, 466; eulogy on Judge M'Lean, 466; unanimity of evangelical churches, 467; literary ability of the work, 469; early Methodist preachers and slavery, 470; lack of educational advantages, 471; their popular eloquence, 475; their catholicity, 480; their persecutions, 481; their dying scenes, 482.
 Spurgeon, C. H., (I. W. WILEY,) xl, 1858, 523; appearance and habits, 523; immense audiences, 524; early life opportunities, 525; style of preaching, 527; manner and voice, 530; extracts from his sermons, 531; secret of his powers, 536.
 Squires, Sylvia, memoir of, ix, 1826. 398.
 Steer, Rudolph, life of; Lacroix, lvi, 1874. 521.
 Steffen, story of my career, xlv, 1863. 529.
 "Statesman of the period," lvii, 1875. 609.
 Stephen, life and martyrdom of, (L. T. TOWNSEND,) xlviii, 1866, 222; his appointment as arch-deacon, 222; before the helenistic synagogue, 224; before the Jewish sanhedrin, 226; his death, 231; results of his martyrdom and its lessons, 233.
 Stephens, Alexander H., (S. G. ARNOLD,) xli, 1879, 274; early life and education, 275; admitted to the bar, 277; elected to the state legislature, 280; elected to Congress, 382; leading champion of slavery, 284; against secession, 290; action after the war, 293.
 Stephenson, George, and Robert, life of, li, 1869. 163.
 Stevens, David, memoir of, ix, 1826. 477.
 Stilling, Heinrich, autobiography of, xxvii, 1845. 160.
 Stjinhjehn, George, father of Swedish poetry, (BERNARD MOSES,) lvii, 1875, 563; early Scandinavian literature, 563; birth of Stjinhjehn, 569; his early literary labors, 571; his scientific speculations, 574; peculiarities of his poetry, 575; at court, 577; his religious views, 578.
 Stoddard, D. T., memoir of; J. P. Thompson, xli, 1859. 160.
 Stoner, David, memoir of, xiv, 1832. 383.
 Stow, B., the model pastor, memoir of; Stockbridge, liii, 1871. 531.
 Stowbridge, Robert, (S. W. COGGES-HALL,) xxxvii, 1855, 494; first Methodist preacher in America, 435; first preaching in Maryland, 494; character and labors, 495.
 Suckley, Catherine, memoir of, ix, 1826. 330.
 Sumnerfield, John, memoir of, ix, 1826. 365.
 — Character of, as a Methodist preacher, xxxiv, 1852. 431.
 Sumner, Charles; "British Quarterly Review," lx, 1878. 540.
 Superintendent, a model; Turnbull, lxii, 1880. 604.
 Swartz, life of, ii, 1819. 49, 89, 126, 167, 207, 251.
 Swift, Dean, (W. H. BARNES,) xliii, 1861, 89; character of his writings, 90; his early life, 92; Church preferment, 94; changes his political views, 95; disappointed hopes, 98; heartless treatment of three ladies, 98; his own miserable end, 103.
 Switchine, Madam, life and letters of, l, 1868. 163.
 Tae-Ping-Wang, life of; J. M. Mac-kee, xxxix, 1857. 484.

- Talleyrand, Prince; Charles M'Hary, xxxix, 1857. 339.
- Talmage, T. De Witt, lvi, 1874. 484.
- Tauler, John, and his theology, (CHARLES W. BENNETT,) li, 1869, 45; moral darkness of the thirteenth century, 45; "friends of God," 49; visit of Nicholas of Basel, 50; Tauler's first sermon after his conversion, 52; persecution of him and his associates, 54; death of Tauler, 56; his theology, 57; his philosophy, 58; his soteriology, 59; his ethical system, 60.
- Taylor, Dr., and his system, xl, 1858. 479.
- Ellison, memoir of, x, 1827. 277.
- E. T., incidents and anecdotes of; Haven, liv, 1872. 528.
- James Brainard, tribute to memory of, xx, 1838. 239.
- Jeremy, bishop of Down, v, 1822. 23.
- Sarah Louisa, memoir of; Lot Jones, xxvi, 1844. 324.
- Thomas, memoir of, i, 1818. 76.
- William, and Indian missions, (J. T. GRACEY,) lix, 1877, 251; general Christian awakening in India, 256; missionary economics, 264.
- Zachary, life of; Frost, xxx, 1848. 159.
- Tellstrom, xxiv, 1842. 480.
- Tennant, anecdote of William, vi, 1823. 343.
- Tertullian, account of his life, iii, 1820. 148.
- * Thackembau, cannibal and Christian, lxiii, 1881. 521.
- Theuse, Madame; Erchman-Char-tain, li, 1869. 162.
- Tholuck—German literature, xxii, 1840. 212.
- Thomas, John, memoir of, ii, 1819. 215.
- James, memoir of, xi, 1828. 170.
- Thorp, Thomas, memoir of, ii, 1819. 174.
- Thrale, Mr., Dr. Johnson's regret at death of, xxxiv, 1852. 533
- Thurston, Lucy Goodale, the missionary daughter, memoir of, xxiv, 1842. 480.
- Tigrane, the Abbé; Tabor, lvii, 1875. 700.
- The Abbé, candidate for the papal chair; Fabre, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Tischendorf, Constantine; Volbending, xlv, 1863. 501.
- Titus, anecdote of, ii, 1819. 300.
- Todd, John, the story of his life, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Tomlinson, Sarah, memoir of, i, 1818. 149.
- Toussaint, Pierre, life of, xxxvi, 1854. 481.
- Townley, James, memoir of, (ELIJAH HOOLE,) xvii, 1835, 401; born, 1774, 402; joins the Methodists, 402; began to preach, 402; joined conference at twenty years of age, 403; his biblical literature, 404; president of the conference, 407.
- Toy, Joseph, memoir of, ix, 1826. 438.
- Translators, memoirs of; M'Clure, xxxv, 1853. 407.
- Treadwell, B., death of, iii, 1820. 437.
- Treffrey, Richard, memoirs and select remains of, xxii, 1840. 226.
- Trevylyan, Kitty, diary of, xlvii, 1865. 162.
- Trimble, Jane, memoir of, xlv, 1862. 175.
- Triumph, the martyr's, last hours of St. Paul, xviii, 1836. 216.
- Troutt, Mrs., memoir of, vi, 1823. 477.
- Truber, Primus, life of, xliii, 1861. 677.
- Tucker, Thomas, memoir of, v, 1822. 11, 54.
- Tudor, Elizabeth, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Tuttle, John, memoir of, xi, 1828. 252.
- Ulfilas, the apostle of the Goths, lx, 1878. 153.
- Uncas and Miantonomoh, xxv, 1843. 160.

- Valentinus, the Gnostic; Hilgenfeld, lxii, 1880. 567.
- Van Buren, Martin, xlv, 1862. 700.
- Van Cott, Mrs. M. N., life and labors of; Foster, liv, 1872. 355.
- Vander Palm, life and character of; Beets, xlviii, 1866. 157.
- Vane, Henry, life of; C. W. Upham, (JOSEPH HOLDICH,) xviii, 1836. 361; illustrious men in Great Britain, 362; Henry Vane held various offices, 364; came to America, and was elected governor, 365; returns to England, 369; trial and condemnation, of the earl of Stafford, 372; opposition to the encroachments of the crown, 374; speech against Richard, 378; executed, 380.
- Van Santvoord, Colonel, memoir of, viii, 1825. 214.
- Vicars, Captain, memoir of, xxxviii, 1856. 487.
- Virgil, anecdote of, vi, 1823. 71.
- Volbelding; C. Tischendorf, xlv, 1863. 501.
- Voltaire, (from the "Revue Chretienne," xlviii, 1866. 546; early fame as a poet, 546; dramatic writings, 548; residence at the Prussian court, 552; historical writings, 553; his retreat at Ferney, 554; atheism and impiety, 556; last public triumph and death, 559.
- Diderot, Rousseau; Morley, lxiii, 1881. 246.
- Von Gerlach, Otto, death of, xxxii, 1850. 504.
- Von Hardenberg, Frederick, lvi, 1874. 177.
- Von Pletterhaus, Louisa, xxxix, 1857. 501.
- Von Wessenberg, Freiherr J. Heinrich; Beck, xlv, 1862. 678.
- Walker, George, memoir of, x, 1827. 278.
- G. W., recollections of; Gaddis, xxxix, 1857. 492.
- Jason, memoir of, ii, 1819. 257.
- John, memoir of, x, 1827. 276.
- Nathan, memoir of, ix, 1826. 160.
- Wallace, Horace Binney, obituary of, xxxvi, 1854. 132; rare panegyric, 132; birth and parentage, 133; chose the law, 133; all studies to be tributary to sociology, 136; Comte's writings dangerous to the undiscriminating, 141; letter on, 447.
- Walsh, Thomas, life of; James Morgan, xxv, 1843. 322.
- Walton, Annie, xxviii, 1846. 162.
- Warburton, life, character, and writings of, (J. A. De VINNE,) xxxii, 1850. 609; born at Newark-upon-Trent, 609; studied law, but left it for the ministry, 610; views of church and state, 612; his "Divine Legation," 614; religion essential to human government, 618; objects of his special dislike were popery and infidelity, 628.
- Ward, Jacob, memoir of, lii, 1870. 636.
- Ware, Thomas, life and travels of, xxi, 1839. 360.
- Washington, life of; Marshall, xiv, 1832. 355.
- life and writings; Sparks, xxix, 1847. 481.
- Life of; Everett, xliii, 1861. 174.
- Watson, J. V., death of, xxxix, 1857. 138.
- Richard, xliii, 1861. 15.
- Watt, life of; Muirhead, xli, 1859. 498.
- Waugh, Alexander, life of, xxxiii, 1851. 330.
- Wayland, memoir of, l, 1863. 313.
- Wayne, William, memoir of, i, 1818. 455.
- Weaver boy, the, who became a missionary; Adams, li, 1869. 161.
- Webb, Elizabeth, memoir of, vi, 1823. 439.
- Thomas, xiii, 1831. 260.
- Thomas, Captain, xxxvii, 1855. 442, 491; his first preaching in America, 491; labors on Long Island, 492.
- Webster, Daniel. (S. G. ARNOLD.) lx, 1878. 659; early life and studies, 660; admitted to the bar, 662; contest with Hayne,

Webster, Daniel—*continued*.

- 665; rapid growth as a statesman, 666; Ashburton treaty, 669; on settlement of New England at Plymouth Rock, 571; takes new ground on slavery, 674; seeks southern support and breaks down, 678; charges of immorality, 680; religious views, 683; estimate of his abilities, 686.
- Weiss; life of Theodore Parker, xlv, 1864. 340.
- Wesley, xxxviii, 1856, 109; his life yet to be written, 109; his doctrines of grace, 263.
- and his biographers, (W. C. HOYT,) xxx, 1848. 406.
- and his coadjutors; Larrabee, xxiv, 1852. 149.
- and the Methodist movement; "Contemporary Review," lxii, 1880. 354.
- as a man of literature, (G. F. PLAYTER,) xl, 1858, 272; contemporaneous public characters, 272; books read by him, 274; small amount of divinity, 280; medical reading, 281; reading for entertainment, 282; preference for voyages, travels, history, biography, 183; a man of one book, 288; excluded from episcopal pulpits, 143; in Cornwall, 142; teaching slaves, 31; xlii, 1860, 260, 624; character as a commentator, 260; as a political writer, 261; thoughts on slavery, 263; tracts on the state of the nation, 265; on American affairs, 265; as a controversial writer, 267; defense of miracles, 272; defense of Methodism, 273, 624; defense of the Moravian Church, 626; on original sin, 626; against Romanism, 627; journals and letters, 630; practical religion, 632; Christian perfection, 633; to men of reason, 634; pecuniary results of his publications, 638.
- C., and Primate Robinson, anecdote of, vii, 1824. 32.

- Wesley, Charles, and his sacred poetry, (G. R. CROOKS,) xxxi, 1849. 379.
- Charles, anecdote of, viii, 1825. 314.
- Charles, anecdote of, xvi, 1834. 423.
- Charles, life of; Jackson, xxiii, 1841, 632; xxiv, 1842. 469.
- Charles, seen in his finer and less familiar poems, xlix, 1867. 304.
- Conversion of, xx, 1838. 321.
- family, memorial of the; Stevens, lix, 1877. 370.
- family, the; Clarke, xxviii, 1846. 634.
- his own historian; Janes, liii, 1871. 353.
- John. (See Story of a wonderful life.)
- John, xxxvii, 1855. 331; misrepresentations of his character, 331; early religious course, 337; relation to the Moravians, 340; relation to the established Church, 349.
- John and Charles, their inviolable fraternal friendship, xxxi, 1849. 386.
- John, anecdote of, iv, 1821. 222.
- John, life and times of; Tyerman, liii, 1871, 350, 692; liv, 1872. 351.
- John, life and works of; Lelievre, liii, 1871. 532.
- John, life of, lxi, 1879. 5.
- John, review of Moore's life of, viii, 1825. 141, 184, 305.
- John, sketch of, as a man of literature, xli, 1859. 90, 548.
- Life of; Watson, xlii, 1831. 395.
- life yet to be written, xxxviii, 1856. 109.
- memorial volume, the; Clark, lxiii, 1881. 180, 501.
- memorial volume, the, lxiii, 1881. 180, 301.
- Samuel, xvi, 1834. 444.
- Samuel, life and times of; Tyerman, xlvi, 1866. 620.
- Sarah, memoir of, vi, 1823. 447.
- The living; Rigg, lvii, 1875. 525.
- Tribute to, xxxix, 1857. 48.

- Wesleys, the, anecdotes of; Wakeley, li, 1869. 459.
- The mother of; Kirk, xlvii, 1865. 477.
- Wesleyan ministers, eight of them, xxxix, 1857. 150.
- Whatcoat, Richard, xiv, 1832, 213; a venerable saint, 213; brief letter from him, 214.
- Bishop, original letters of, xiii, 1831. 322.
- Whedon, D. D., biographic, lxi, 1879, 199; birth and education, 199; popular as professor of Greek, 200; as a preacher he thought out his sermons, 201; elected to the chair of rhetoric in the University of Michigan, 201; elected editor of the "Quarterly," 201; entered the antislavery controversy, 202; career in the editorial chair, 202; his "Freedom of the Will," 203; see his portrait, 204; ranks high in metaphysical thought, 204.
- Wheeler, Peter, memoir of, xi, 1828. 162.
- White, John, memoir of, ix, 1826. 160.
- Whitefield, George, life and times of, xx, 1838, 227, 475; a good life of, long wanted, 228; the book defective, 229; ill-natured remarks on Wesley, 230.
- George, (S. W. COGGESHALL,) xxxvii, 1855, 504; labors in America, 504; last labors and death, 507.
- Life of; Tyerman, (J. I. BOSWELL,) lx, 1878, 491; entrance on the ministry, 493; his power, 493; one of the greatest of orators, 495; courage in his sermons, 498; his freedom from bigotry, 499; industry and endurance, 502; last sermon and death, 503.
- in Bermuda, xl, 1858. 36.
- Tyerman, lix, 1877. 721.
- Wiclif, John, life of; Curry, xxix, 1847. 164.
- life of; Le Bas, xxiv, 1842, 234; two popes of the Romish Church, 235; John Wiclif was born near Richmond, 236; sent to Rome by king of England, 237; philippic against the pope, 238; summoned for trial, 239; a prolific writer, 240; he died, 1384, 240; bones disinterred and burned, 241; writings condemned, 241; effects of his labors on the common people, 243.
- Wiclif, John, Neander's opinion of, xxxv, 1853. 104.
- Wilberforce, W., character and labors of, xxxiv, 1852. 536.
- and slavery, xl, 1858. 188.
- Wilcox, William W., memoir of, v, 1822. 341.
- Wiley, Allen, life and times of; Holliday, xxxv, 1853. 461.
- Willard, Henry, xli, 1859. 508.
- Emma, the life of; Lord, lvi, 1874. 351.
- Willes, Mrs., notice of, ii, 1819. 387.
- William III., of England, life and times of, (N. ROUNDS,) xxxix, 1857, 625; his valor, 627; his firmness, 628; his tenderness, 629; defender of the faith, 632.
- Williams, Caleb, adventures of; Godwin, lii, 1870. 323.
- John, memoir of, xxv, 1843. 640.
- Richard, account of, iv, 1821. 142.
- Richard, memoir of; Hamilton, xxxvi, 1854. 317.
- Roger, (R. W. ALLEN,) xxxiv, 1852, 199; Knowles and Gammel, 199; little known of his early life, 200; liberally educated, 201; studied law under Edward Coke, 201; soon became a preacher, 201; arrived at Boston, February 5, 1631, 203; settled in Salem, 205; driven from Salem, 206; obtains a charter for Rhode Island, 208; liberty of conscience, 209; his writings, 211; he died, 1683, 212.
- Roger, character of, xxxii, 1850. 421.
- Roger, life of; Gammel, xxxiv, 1852. 199.
- Roger, memoir of; Knowles, xxxiv, 1852. 199.
- Samuel, memoir of, vi, 1823. 79.

- Wilson, J., memoir of; J. Hamilton, xli, 1859. 676.
- Bishop, life of, xlii, 1860. 354.
- G. P., biography of; Knowles, lvi, 1874. 529.
- Winchester, Salmon, death of, iv, 1821. 478.
- Winn, Sarah H., memoir of, x, 1827. 333.
- Winston, Samuel L., funeral of; sermon, W. Winans, xiv, 1832. 241.
- Wirt, William, life of; Kennedy, (G. W. PECK,) xxxii, 1850, 385; born, 1772, at Bladensburg, Md., 385; his father was from Switzerland, 385; was admitted to the bar, 1792, 386; his life of Patrick Henry, 393; admired Watts's hymns, 396; first visit to New England, 397; he died, 1834, 399.
- Wofford, Martha, memoir of, ix, 1826. 158.
- Women, biographies of Christian; Ziethe, i, 1868. 458.
- Wonderful life, the story of a—John Wesley; Wise, lvi, 1874. 355.
- Wood, Fernando, "a statesmen of the period," (J. F. RICHMOND,) lvii, 1875, 609; birth and early training, 610; enters politics, 611; elected to Congress, 613; speeches in Congress, 614; elected mayor, 619; his early proclamations, 620; reaches the pinnacle of popular favor, 628; breaks with the temperance people, 624; re-election and political controversies, 625; his espousal of disunion, 629; proffers help to President Lincoln, 633; re-elected to Congress, 635.
- Sarah, memoir of, v, 1822. 452.
- William, of Serampore, memoir of, vi, 1823. 400.
- Woodbridge, autobiography of a blind minister, xxxviii, 1856. 648.
- Dudley, (W. P. STRICKLAND,) xxii, 1840, 346; born, July 16, 1813, 347; converted at college, 1827, 348; graduated at Ohio university, 1831, 348; joined conference, 1834, 349; "holiness to the Lord," his motto, 350; died, January, 1839, 351.
- Wordsworth, William, death of, xxxii, 1850. 506.
- William, (GILBERT HAVEN,) xxxix, 1857, 362; his cottage, 363; his childhood, 365; manner of writing, 368; his piety, 370; not appreciated, 372; his truthfulness, 374; defect in his poetry, 376; philosophic part of the English language, 378.
- Wright, Thomas, memoir of, ix, 1826. 160.
- Wüttke, Adolph, lv. 1873. 525.
- Wyville, Susan, memoir of, i, 1818. 181.
- Xavier, Francis, exploits and miracles of, (D. P. KIDDER,) xlv, 1862, 641; miracles of Loyola, 642; biographies of Xavier, 642; his miracles, 644; inquiry into his true character, 647; under the influence of Loyola, 648; engaged in the Spanish inquisition, 652; at the shrine of St. Thomas, 654; Jesuitic policy in Japan, 655.
- Xerxes the Great, history of; Abbott, xxxiii, 1851. 166.
- Yearsly, Ann, the Bristol milk woman and poetess, xxxiv, 1852. 534, 545.
- Young, William, memoir of, ix, 1826. 160.
- Jacob, autobiography of, xxxix, 1857. 665.
- R., his mission to Australia, xxxvii, 1855. 111.
- Zinzendorf, Count, and the Moravians, xli, 1859. 85.
- Zoroaster, xlii, 1860, 434; lxiii, 1881. 61. (See also Ecclesiastical.)
- Zumpt, C. G., notices of his life and works, xxxii, 1850, 177; born in Berlin, March 20, 1792, 177; died at Carlsbad, June 25, 1849, 177; a prolific writer, 177.
- Zwingle, life of; Hottinger, xxxviii, 1856. 647.

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE.

- Africa, Methodism in, v, 1822. 437.
 — Missions in, i, 1818. 195.
 — Religion in, xlv, 1863. 331.
 Alabama district, revivals in, iv, 1821. 433.
 Alaska and missions; Jackson, lxiii, 1881. 405.
 Albany, revivals at, ii, 1819. 117; viii, 1825, 285; xi, 1828. 80.
 Alexander, N. Y., revival in, xi, 1828. 236.
 Alford, revival at, iii, 1820. 31.
 America, Methodism in, v, 1822. 437.
 American religious intelligence, xxxiii, 1851. 336.
 Amherst, revivals at, x, 1827, 134; xi, 1828. 79.
 Annapolis, Md., mission to, xi, 1828. 392.
 Anne Arundel county, Md., camp-meeting in, ix, 1826. 475.
 Asbury mission, viii, 1825, 480; ix, 1826, 111, 435; xi, 1828. 37, 159, 355.
 Asia, Methodism in, v, 1822. 437.
 — Missions in, i, 1818. 196.
 Athens, revival at, x, 1827. 230.
 — district, Ga., revivals in, x, 1827. 422.
 Auburn, N. Y., revival in, xi, 1828. 160.
 Augusta circuit, revival in, xi, 1828. 234.
 — Ky., revival at, xi, 1828. 160.
 Austria, religion in, xlvii, 1865. 118.
 — The Roman Church in, xxxix, 1857. 341, 503.
 — State of the Churches in, xl, 1858, 130, 299, 472, 635; xlii, 1860, 313, 498; xliii, 1861. 143.
 Baltimore, revival, about eight hundred members added, i, 1818. 73, 120, 154.
 — Md., revivals in, viii, 1825. 486; x, 1827, 181; xi, 1828. 181.
 district, camp-meetings on, vi, 1823. 397.
 Barry, Vt., camp-meeting in, iii, 1820. 470.
 Bassutos, French mission among, lxiii, 1881. 367.
 Batavia circuit, revival at, x, 1827. 39.
 Belgium, religious intelligence from, xl, 1858, 132, 300; xli, 1859. 304.
 — Roman and Protestant Churches in, xxxix, 1857, 342, 649; xlii, 1860, 143; xlv, 1864, 139; xlvii, 1865. 119.
 Belleville circuit, N. J., revival on, x, 1827. 421.
 — Upper Canada, mission at, x, 1827. 318.
 Bethel, Me., revival at, xi, 1828. 197.
 Black river circuit, revival on, x, 1827. 323.
 — river district, revivals in, viii, 1825. 486.
 Botetourt circuit, revivals on, ix, 1826. 433.
 Brazil, religion in, xlix, 1867. 108.
 Bridgetown, N. J., state of religion in, vii, 1824, 76; viii, 1825. 237.
 Bristol, L. I., revival in, iii, 1820. 220.
 British missions in North America, i, 1818, 194; iv, 1821. 200.
 Brooklyn, L. I., work of God in, v, 1822, 69; vi, 1823. 117.
 Brunswick circuit, revival on, x, 1827. 39.
 Buenos Ayres, state of religion in, ix, 1826. 77.
 Buffalo district, revivals on, x, 1827. 40.
 Burlington, Vt., revival at, xi, 1828. 161.
 Bytown, Upper Canada, revival in, xi, 1828. 196.
 Camden, Ontario county, N. Y., revival at, viii, 1825. 161.
 Canaan, N. Y., revival in, iii, 1820. 392, 426.

- Canada, missions in, v, 1822, 196; vi, 1823, 231; ix, 1826, 36; x, 1827, 37, 480; xi, 1828, 114.
- Carter's valley circuit, revival on, iv, 1821, 158.
- Ceylon, Wesleyan missions in, i, 1818, 170, 191, 196; iii, 1820, 237; vi, 1823, 358; viii, 1825, 324; x, 1827, 31, 318.
- Champlain district, revivals and camp-meeting in, viii, 1825, 442, 483.
- Charleston, Ill., revival at, xi, 1828, 115.
- Ind., revival in, xi, 1828, 161.
- Cypress, and Hollow Creek, S. C., revivals in, xi, 1828, 38, 80.
- Charlotte circuit, revival on, ix, 1826, 155.
- Chattahoochee, mission in, vi, 1823, 345.
- Chautauqua circuit, revival on, x, 1827, 180.
- Cherokee mission, v, 1822, 476; ix, 1826, 35, 192, 277, 393; x, 1827, 37, 82, 129, 315, 374; xi, 1828, 78, 113, 278.
- Chesapeake district, work of God on, viii, 1825, 442.
- Chickasawha circuit, revival on, xi, 1828, 160.
- Chillicothe, O., the work of God in, ii, 1819, 235; iii, 1820, 239; viii, 1825, 155.
- China, religion in, xlix, 1867, 434.
- Chippawa, Upper Canada, mission at, x, 1827, 227.
- Choctaw mission, work in, xi, 1828, 353.
- Christiansburg, Va., revival at, xi, 1828, 196.
- Cincinnati, O., revival in, xi, 1828, 356.
- Clarence, Genesee Conference, revival at, xi, 1828, 116.
- Coeyman's circuit, revival notice, viii, 1825, 283.
- Columbia county, N. Y., work of God in, viii, 1825, 111.
- Columbus, revival in, x, 1827, 375.
- Compo, Conn., camp-meeting at, viii, 1825, 436.
- Connecticut, state of religion in, v, 1822, 33.
- Cow Harbor, L. I., camp-meeting at, i, 1818, 356.
- Credit mission, (Indian,) Upper Canada, x, 1827, 313; xi, 1828, 77, 191, 388.
- Creek Indian mission, v, 1822, 74, 232, 272, 430; vi, 1823, 476; vii, 1824, 33.
- Cumberland circuit, Md., revival on, xi, 1828, 160.
- Cutchagua, revival in, xi, 1828, 116.
- Cyngalese, mission among the, iii, 1820, 231.
- Detroit, Mich., religion in, iii, 1820, (20 members.) 395; ix, 1826, 239; xi, 1828, 356.
- Dover, N. H., revival in, xi, 1828, 197.
- East Florida, religion in, viii, 1825, 286.
- Eastern Churches, xlix, 1867, 289.
- Edenton, revival at, xi, 1828, 161.
- Edisto district, S. C., work of God in, iv, 1821, 35.
- Elizabethtown; N. J., revival at, vii, 1824, 156.
- England, revivals in, x, 1827, 183.
- State of religion in, xxxix, 1857, 339, 502.
- Enoree circuit, revival in, viii, 1825, 78.
- Eric circuit, revival on, viii, 1825, 162.
- Error in religious intelligence, vi, 1823, 106.
- Esquimaux, mission among the, viii, 1825, 163.
- Essex circuit, revival in, vi, 1823, 35.
- Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, Methodism in, v, 1822, 437.
- Religious intelligence from, xxxviii, 1856, 323, 497; xxxix, 1857, 164.
- European religious intelligence, xxxiii, 1851, 172.
- Fairfield circuit, revival on, ii, 1819, 474.
- Fairhaven, revival at, vi, 1823, 274.
- Fiji, missions in, lxiii, 1881, 521.
- Fonda's Bush, revival in, x, 1827, 230.

- Foreign missions, Wesleyan, ii, 1819. 38.
- religious intelligence, xlvii, 1865, 116, 275, 444, 593; xlviii, 1866, 130, 280, 463, 505; xlix, 1867, 105, 286, 431, 607; l, 1868, 114, 283, 450, 595; li, 1869, 120, 292, 436, 601; lii, 1870, 118, 285, 448, 598; liii, 1871, 128, 318, 486, 666; liv, 1872, 145, 326, 503, 660; lv, 1873, 145, 493; lvi, 1874, 152, 323, 485, 656; lvii, 1875, 134, 322, 492, 672; lviii, 1876, 154, 362, 539, 722; lix, 1877, 167, 353, 542, 729; lx, 1878, 163, 347, 547, 734; lxi, 1879, 150, 374, 574, 765; lxii, 1880, 175, 374, 572, 759; lxiii, 1881, 175, 370, 554, 765.
- Fountainhead circuit, revivals on, iv, 1821, 69; x, 1827. 375.
- France, religion in, iv, 1821, 434; x, 1827. 177.
- Religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857, 504; xl, 1858, 132, 301, 474, 637; xli, 1859, 133, 305, 469, 654; xlii, 1860, 142, 314, 499, 672; xliii, 1861, 146, 324, 498, 669; xliv, 1862, 326, 492; xlv, 1863, 498; xlvi, 1864, 494; xlvii, 1865, 448; xlviii, 1866, 465, 596; xlix, 1867, 107; l, 1868, 120, 292, 458, 602.
- Fredericksburg, revival at, x, 1827. 273.
- Genesee district, N. Y., revival on, viii, 1825, 162; xi, 1828. 192.
- Georgia, revivals in the state of, xi, 1828. 38, 80.
- Germantown, Ky., revival in, xi, 1828. 278.
- Germany, religious intelligence from, xxxviii, 1856, 502; xxxix, 1857, 532; xl, 1858, 130, 299, 472; 635; xli, 1859, 131, 302, 466, 651; xlii, 1860, 140, 313, 498, 670; xliii, 1861, 143, 323, 497, 668; xliv, 1862, 324, 493; xlv, 1863, 145, 500, 672; xlvi, 1864, 138, 496; xlvii, 1865, 117, 595; xlviii, 1866, 131; xlix, 1867, 608; l, 1868, 119, 290, 457, 601.
- Gibraltar, mission at, x, 1827. 321.
- Gloucester, N. J., camp-meeting at, vii, 1824. 397.
- Va., mission at, xi, 1828. 391.
- Grand river circuit, Pittsburg conference, revival on, x, 1827. 423.
- river, Upper Canada, mission at, vi, 1823, 470; vii, 1824, 33, 235, 318; viii, 1825, 110, 199, 477; ix, 1826, 156; xi, 1828, 192.
- Grape Island, mission on, xi, 1828. 76, 317.
- Great Britain, religious intelligence from, xl, 1858, 129, 298, 471, 634; xli, 1859, 130, 301, 465, 650; xlii, 1860, 139, 312, 497, 669; xliii, 1861, 142, 322, 495, 660; xliv, 1862, 152, 322, 491, 671; xlv, 1863, 142, 329, 494, 669; xlvi, 1864, 136, 316, 490, 658; xlvii, 1865, 116, 444, 449, 593, 597; xlviii, 1866, 130, 280, 463, 495; xlix, 1867, 105, 287, 431, 607; l, 1868, 114, 283, 450, 595.
- Osage, mission on, ix, 1826. 477.
- Greece, religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857. 649.
- Greek Church, the, xlix, 1867, 110; l, 1868. 288.
- Green river circuit, revival on, x, 1827. 323.
- Hagerstown, revival in, xi, 1828. 115.
- Hallowell circuit, Me., revival on, x, 1827. 182.
- Hamden, Conn., revival at, xi, 1828. 234.
- Hampshire, mission at, viii, 1825, 441; x, 1827, 182, 316, 416; xi, 1828. 159.
- Hanover circuit, revival notice, ix, 1826. 432.
- Harbor creek, revival work at, x, 1827. 274.
- Hayti, republic of, missions in the, viii, 1825. 73.
- Heathen, missions to the, viii, 1825. 433.
- Hebron, Conn., revival at, xi, 1828. 197.
- Hempstead, L. I., revival in, x, 1827. 180.

- Highland, missions at, viii, 1825, 360, 405, 487; ix, 1826, 114, 477; x, 1827, 132.
- Putnam county, N. Y., revival at, viii, 1825, 201.
- Hinsdale, Pittsfield circuit, revival in, vii, 1824, 75.
- Holland, religious intelligence from, xl, 1858, 132; xli, 1859, 304; l, 1868, 118, 602.
- Holmes's valley, mission in, ix, 1826, 272.
- Holston district, revivals on, vi, 1823, 74; vii, 1824, 351.
- Hudson river district, revivals on, v, 1822, 474.
- Hull, England, revival in, x, 1827, 416.
- Huntsville district, revival on, xi, 1828, 160.
- Huron, Ohio, revival at, xi, 1828, 235.
- Illinois, camp-meetings in, iv, 1821, 392.
- India, missions in, lxiii, 1881, 424.
- Religious intelligence from, xl, 1858, 487; xlv, 1863, 334.
- Ireland, religious intelligence from, xliii, 1861, 668.
- Irish, missions among the, x, 1827, 178; xi, 1828, 433.
- Italy, Protestantism in, lxiii, 1881, 370.
- Religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857, 504, 645; xl, 1858, 138, 307, 475, 638; xli, 1859, 134, 470, 654; xlii, 1860, 143, 315, 500, 673; xliii, 1861, 144, 325, 499, 670; xlv, 1862, 327, 494, 674; xlv, 1863, 145, 499; xlvii, 1864, 320; xlvii, 1865, 275, 596; xlviii, 1866, 133; xlix, 1867, 109, 607; l, 1868, 121, 292, 459.
- Ithaca, revival in, x, 1827, 133, 421.
- Jackson's purchase, mission at, vi, 1823, 234.
- Jaffa, Ceylon, mission work at, viii, 1825, 117.
- James river district, revivals on, x, 1827, 133.
- Jefferson, N. Y., revival work at, x, 1827, 275, 422.
- Jonesborough, revival in, xi, 1828, 38.
- Kennebec district, revivals on, i, 1818, 119; ii, 1819, 116.
- Kensington chapel, Philadelphia, revival in, vii, 1824, 399.
- Kentucky, revivals in, iv, 1821, 189.
- district, revivals on, x, 1827, 322.
- Lake Simcoe, mission work at, xi, 1828, 76, 388.
- Letter to missionary committee, London, i, 1818, 30.
- Lewiston, Pa., revival at, xi, 1828, 115.
- Lisbon circuit, N. H., revival in, xi, 1828, 38.
- Long Island, camp-meeting on, iv, 1821, 387.
- Louisiana, revivals in, iii, 1820, 313.
- Lynchburg, revival work in, v, 1822, 358.
- Madagascar, missions in, xlv, 1863, 331.
- Religious intelligence from, xlviii, 1866, 133.
- Madison, Va., revival at, xi, 1828, 197.
- Madras, South India, mission at, viii, 1825, 115.
- Maine Conference, state of religion in, xi, 1828, 235.
- Marietta, O., revival at, xi, 1828, 38, 115.
- Massachusetts, state of religion in, xi, 1828, 271.
- Meadville, Pa., revival in, x, 1827, 322; xi, 1828, 279.
- Meherrin, Va., revival work in, vi, 1823, 75.
- Methodist Conference, missions under the, i, 1818, 313, 356, 398.
- Mexico, religious intelligence from, xlviii, 1866, 132.
- Michigan, revival in, vi, 1823, 346.
- Middlebury, Vt., revival at, x, 1827, 134; xi, 1828, 116.
- Milford circuit, O., revival on, x, 1827, 275.

- Mississauqua, mission at, ix, 1826, 310, 394; x, 1827. 83.
- Missisepa and Ottawa, mission to, ix, 1826, 157; x, 1827. 83.
- Mississippi district, revival on, vii, 1824, 156; viii, 1825. 39.
- Missouri conference, missions in, vi, 1823. 114.
- Mobile, mission at, ix, 1826, 274; x, 1827, 37, 130, 373; xi, 1828. 194.
- Mississippi conference, revival at, xi, 1828. 115.
- Mohawk, Upper Canada, mission at, viii, 1825, 360; x, 1827. 83.
- Mount Pleasant, revival in, xi, 1828. 197.
- Muncey town, mission at, x, 1827, 228; xi, 1828. 77, 193.
- Nashville district, revivals on, iv, 1821. 191.
- New Albany, revivals on, x, 1827. 182.
- Newark, N. J., revival at, viii, 1825, 240; xi, 1828. 162.
- New Bedford, revival at, vi, 1823. 274, 397.
- New Brunswick, N. J., work of God in, vi, 1823. 154.
- Newburg, camp-meeting at, viii, 1825, 440; xi, 1828. 116.
- Newbury, Vt., revival at, x, 1827. 134.
- New England, religion in, iii, 1820. 158.
- Hampshire district, revivals on, iv, 1821. 109.
- Haven district, revivals on, vi, 1823, 119; vii, 1824, 196; viii, 1825. 495.
- Haven, revival at, iv, 1821, 228; ix, 1826. 40, 275.
- London district, work of God in, iv, 1821. 233.
- Orleans, mission at, ix, 1826, 109; x, 1827. 130, 229, 477.
- Orleans, revivals at, ii, 1819, 198; xi, 1828. 235.
- Newport, Ky., revivals at, x, 1827, 127; xi, 1828. 279.
- New river circuit, revival, on iv, 1821. 346.
- Rochelle, revival at, v, 1822. 394.
- Newton county, Ga., revivals in, xi, 1828. 38.
- New York district, revivals on, xi, 1828. 116.
- York mills, revivals at, x, 1827. 230.
- Nolachucky circuit, work of God on, vii, 1824. 75.
- Norfolk, revival at, x, 1827. 323.
- district, revivals on, x, 1827. 374.
- North Carolina, revivals in, v, 1822. 113.
- East, revival at, xi, 1828. 161.
- Northumberland, revival at, v, 1822. 470.
- Norwich, N. Y., revival at, x, 1827. 230.
- Nunda circuit, revival on, x, 1827. 375.
- Ogdensburg, revival in, x, 1827. 324.
- Ogeechee district, camp-meeting on, vi, 1823. 396.
- Ohio district, work of God on, ii, 1819. 308.
- Oneida district, Genesee conference, revivals on, ii, 1819. 75.
- Ontario county, N. Y., revivals in, viii, 1825. 158.
- district, work of God in, vii, 1824, 435; x, 1827. 181.
- Oronee district, revivals on, vi, 1823. 72.
- Otsego circuit, revival in, xi, 1828. 116.
- Palestine, Wesleyan mission to, viii, 1825. 112.
- Paris, N. Y., revival at, x, 1827. 276, 422.
- Pea river, mission at, ix, 1826, 272; xi, 1828. 78.
- Penobscot district, revivals on, iv, 1821. 195.
- Pensacola, mission at, viii, 1825, 111; x, 1827, 317; xi, 1828. 36, 159.
- Petersburg, N. Y., revival at, xi, 1828. 278.
- Va., revival at, v, 1822. 400.
- Piscataquis, mission at, x, 1827. 132.
- Pittsburg, revival in, iv, 1821. 197.
- Pittsburg district, revivals on, x, 1827. 180.

- Pittsfield, Mass, revival at, xi, 1828. 196.
- Portage, O., revival at, xi, 1828. 326.
- Portland district, O., work of God on, xi, 1828. 356.
- Portugal, religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857, 505, 646; xli, 1859, 471; xlv, 1864. 321.
- Potawatomes, missions among the, ix, 1826, 112, 476; x, 1827. 129.
- Potsdam, revival at, x, 1827. 39, 274, 375.
- Prince George, revival at, x, 1827. 422.
- Providence, R. I., revival at, iv, 1821. 321.
- Provincetown, Mass., revival at, iii, 1820. 198, 221, 277.
- Prussia, religious intelligence from, xxxv, 1853, 157, 159, 480; xxxix, 1857, 340, 644; xl, 1858, 299, 472; xlii, 1860, 313, 498; xliii, 1861. 143.
- Queen Anne's circuit, revival in xi, 1828. 38.
- Rangoon, missionary journal written at, viii, 1825. 241.
- Reading, Conn., revival at, xi, 1828. 80.
- Red Hook, mission at, xi, 1828, 195.
- Religious intelligence, xxxvi, 1854. 483.
- Revival in a school by means of a prayer-meeting, i, 1818. 70, 117.
- Revivals, great, xxxvi, 1854. 425.
- Rhinebeck, revivals in, iv, 1821. 349.
- district, work of God in, vii, 1824. 358.
- Rice lake, missions at, xi, 1828. 76, 387.
- Richmond, Upper Canada, missions in, xi, 1828. 75, 158.
- Richmond, Va., revival in, x, 1827. 38.
- Rochester, N. Y., revivals in, x, 1827, 275; xi, 1828. 116.
- Rockingham circuit, revival in, ix, 1826. 273.
- county, Va., work of God in, iii, 1820. 156.
- Russia, religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857, 506, 646; xl, 1858, 134, 303, 476, 639; xli, 1859, 306, 655; xlii, 1860, 674; xlv, 1862, 495; xlv, 1863, 332; xlv, 1864, 140; xlvii, 1865, 278; xlviii, 1866, 598; i, 1868. 459.
- Russian mission, ix, 1826. 55.
- Saint Augustine, mission work at, vii, 1824, 119; viii, 1825, 112; xi, 1828. 350.
- Domingo, revival work in, iv, 1821. 114, 152, 199.
- Salem, missionary work in, x, 1827, 414; xi, 1828. 37, 318.
- Sandusky, mission at, x, 1827, 371.
- Santee, S. C., revival at, xi, 1828. 38.
- Savannah, Methodism in, iv, 1821. 391, 438.
- district, revivals in, viii, 1825. 443.
- Scandinavia, religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857, 505, 646; xl, 1858, 132, 300, 474, 637; xli, 1859, 133, 304, 468, 653; xlii, 1860, 142, 371, 414; xlv, 1862, 329, 495; xlviii, 1866. 597.
- Schenectady, revivals at, ii, 1819. 274; iii, 1820, 356; xi, 1828. 234.
- Scioto district, Ohio conference, ii, 1819, 233; v, 1822. 359.
- circuit, Ohio conference, state of religion in, x, 1827. 324.
- Shawangunk, missionary work at, xi, 1828. 159.
- Shelbyville, Ky., revival at, xi, 1828. 162.
- Shippensburg, revival at, x, 1827. 274.
- Smyrna, Del, work of revival, v, 1822, 277.
- South Africa, Wesleyan missions in, vi, 1823, 314; viii, 1825, 325; ix, 1826, 115; x, 1827, 34, 320; xi, 1828. 117, 233, 436.
- America, religious intelligence from, xlvii, 1865. 597.
- Carolina, state of religion in, iii, 1820. 355.
- Southold, L. I., revival at, i, 1818. 474.
- South sea, missions in the, vi, 1823, 318; ix, 1826, 69.

- Spain, religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857, 505, 646; xl, 1858, 134, 302; xli, 1859, 134, 471; xlii, 1860, 143, 316; xliii, 1861, 147, 326, 510, 672; xlv, 1862, 328; xlv, 1863, 499; xlvii, 1865, 596.
- Stroudsburg, Pa., revival work in, xi, 1828. 197.
- Suffolk circuit, revival notice, i, 1818. 237.
- Sullivan circuit, account of revival, viii, 1825. 38.
- Summary of religious intelligence, iv, 1821, 394, 476; v, 1822, 38, 76; vi, 1823. 76, 155.
- Summerset, Ky., revival at, xi, 1828. 278.
- Surrey county, Va., state of religion in, v, 1822. 278.
- Susquehanna district, revivals in, vii, 1824, 117; viii, 1825, 481.
- Sweden, N. Y., revival at, xi, 1828. 160.
- Switzerland, religious intelligence from, xl, 1858, 134, 299, 473, 636; xli, 1859, 132, 467, 652; xlii, 1860. 141, 673.
- Tallahassee, mission at, ix, 1826, 272; x, 1827, 76; xi, 1828. 78.
- Telfair county, Ga., camp-meeting in, xii, 1824. 436.
- Tennessee, religion in, iv, 1821, 189; xi, 1828. 38.
- Tolland, Conn., revival in, v, 1822. 115.
- Trafalgar, Lower Canada, missionary work at, xi, 1828. 389.
- Trencomlee, Ceylon, mission at, viii, 1825. 116.
- Trenton, N. J., revival in, vii, 1824. 157.
- Troupsburg circuit, Genesee conference, revival in, x, 1827. 273.
- Troy, N. Y., revivals in, i, 1818, 152; ii, 1819, 119; xi, 1828. 161.
- Turkey, religious intelligence from, xxxix, 1857, 448, 506, 648; xl, 1858, 134, 303, 476, 639; xli, 1859, 307, 471; xlii, 1860, 143, 502, 674; xliii, 1861, 326, 501, 672; xlv, 1863, 333; i, 1868. 459.
- Union, Me., revival at, xi, 1828. 117.
- chapel, Philadelphia, revival at, xi, 1828. 160.
- Unity circuit, New England, revival in, ix, 1826. 77.
- Upper Canada, revivals in, ii, 1819, 33; iii, 1820, 394; iv, 1821. 351.
- Sandusky, mission at, ix, 1826. 307.
- Utica, revival at, ix, 1826. 309.
- Vermont district, revivals in, iv, 1821. 196.
- Versailles, revival at, x, 1827. 229.
- Warm springs, revival at, x, 1827. 132.
- Warren circuit, work of God in, xi, 1828. 80.
- Warsaw, revival at, xi, 1828. 356.
- Washington, revivals at, v, 1822, 455; vi, 1823. 35.
- circuit, Pittsburg conference, revivals in, x, 1827. 322.
- Del., revival at, vii, 1824. 118.
- district, Miss., revivals in, xi, 1828. 80.
- Ga., revival at, x, 1827. 229.
- Wellfleet, revival at, iv, 1821. 78, 475.
- Wesleyan Missions, vi, 1823, 470; vii, 1824, 36, 157, 238, 439; viii, 1725, 76; ix, 1826. 194.
- West Farms, revival at, ii, 1819. 198.
- Indian missions, i, 1818, 193, 194, 313; vii, 1824, 438; ix, 1826, 383.
- Jersey district, revivals on, vii, 1824, 115; xi, 1828. 161.
- river circuit, xix, 1837. 194.
- Wheeling, Va., revival at, xi, 1828. 236.
- Westmoreland circuit, revival on, xi, 1828. 38.
- Westport, N. Y., revival at, x, 1827. 231.
- Western Africa, missions in, vii, 1824, 76; ix, 1826, 76; x, 1827. 35.
- country, revivals in, ii, 1819. 184, 221, 272, 304, 349, 393, 434; iii, 1820, 422, 462; iv, 1821, 28, 223, 274, 309; v, 1822, 226, 265, 314, 350, 390; x, 1827. 223, 260, 309, 369, 410.
- Williamstown, revival at, xi, 1828. 279.

- Wilmington, Del., revival at, x, 1827. 180.
 Wiscasset, Me., revival at, xi, 1828. 196.
 Woman's foreign missionary society, first decade of; Mary Sparkes Wheeler, lxiii, 1881. 590.
 Woodborough, Md., revival at, xi, 1828. 115.
 Wyandot Indians, revival among, v, 1822. 29, 188, 429.
 Wyandot, mission at, iii, 1820, 421; vi, 1823, 152, 386, 436; viii, 1825, 32; ix, 1826, 276; x, 1827, 27, 82, 131, 414, 481; xi, 1828, 79, 391
 Yadkin district, revivals on, xi, 1828. 38.
 York circuit, revival on, xi, 1828. 79.
 York, Upper Canada, mission at, xi, 1828. 353.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- A B C's, dialogue of, vi, 1823. 310.
 Abaddon and Mahanaim; Berg, xxxviii, 1856. 321.
 Abbeokuta, xxxvi, 1854. 151.
 Abolitionism, lxiii, 1881. 474.
 Aborigines, the, vi, 1823. 467.
 Abraham, God of, praise, xii, 1830. 308.
 Accountant, North American; Duff, xxxi, 1849. 156.
 Acknowledgments, xlviii, 1866. 636.
 Acquitted, the innocent, vii, 1824. 416.
 Acropolæ d'Athenas, L'; Beulé, xxxviii, 1856. 235.
 Acropolis and Parthenon, the, xx, 1838. 357.
 Acts and monuments; Foxe, xxxviii, 1856. 153.
 Adamites and Pre-Adamites; Winchell, lx, 1878. 561.
 Address at Augusta college, (JUDGE M'LEAN,) xiv, 1832. 108.
 — at Columbia college; Dr. Stoughton, v, 1822. 107.
 — at Dickinson college, (M. CALDWELL,) xviii, 1836. 97.
 — of the editors, vi, 1823. 3.
 — Inaugural, (D. D. WHEDON,) xvi, 1834. 18.
 — inaugural, President Hayes's, lix, 1877. 378.
 — Inaugural, at Madison college, (H. B. BASCOM,) xi, 1828, 147; pleasures overbalance pain, 147; to decide otherwise is to decide against our Maker, 148; what education is, 149; early efforts to establish schools, 150; utility of language, 152; education connected with institutions, 176.
 Address, introductory, at Wilbraham academy, ix, 1826. 172, 213.
 — baccalaureate, President Ruter's, xvii, 1835. 121.
 — before Sterling medical college. Thomson, xxxiv, 1852. 308.
 — at Wesleyan university, (E. JACKSON,) xvii, 1835. 447.
 Addresses in America; Arthur, xxxviii, 1856. 317.
 — public; D. D. Whedon, xxxix, 1857. 669.
 Advancement of religion, the, the claim of the times, xxv, 1843. 480.
 Advent hymn, ix, 1826. 478.
 — The Messiah's, xi, 1828. 478.
 Adventure, a camp-meeting, ix, 1826. 439.
 Adventures; Beckwourth, xxxviii, 1856. 644.
 — perilous; Davenport, xxvi, 1844. 160.
 Adversity, trust in God, the best consolation in, ix, 1826. 420.
 Advertisement, xviii, 1836. 240.
 Advice, short, iii, 1820. 421.

- Æschines, edition of; Champlin, xxxiii, 1851. 332.
- and eloquence, (DANIEL STEELE,) xlv, 1863, 268; early history of, 269; three orations against Demosthenes, 271; political situation of Greece at that time, 272; the part acted by Demosthenes, 273; Æschines opposes the movement to crown him, 275; his oration de Corona examined, 276; logical blunder, 278; brilliancy of imagination, 279; insincerity in his pathetic appeals, 281; patriotic glorying of Demosthenes, 282; wit of Æschines, 284; lack of noble purpose, 285.
- Æschylus; Buckley, xxxviii, 1856. 492.
- and Horace, new editions of; Harper's, xlii, 1860. 353.
- Affairs, our national, xv, 1833. 238.
- Affection, aboriginal, v, 1822. 466.
- Africa, (E. WENTWORTH,) lviii, 1876, 5; Livingstone's belief of regeneration, 7; Baker's (Samuel) expedition to central, 11; influence of music on Africans, 16; climate of Africa. 23.
- Across; V. L. Cameron, lix, 1877. 568.
- and the Africans, lx, 1878. 723.
- Central; Long, lix, 1877. 388.
- Central, expedition to Ismaila; Baker, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Echoes from, (EDWARD B. BLYDEN,) lxii, 1880, 88; the colored exodus from the south, 88; opinions concerning the colored race, 90; work of American missionary association, 45; protest against the use of certain phrases, 97; Liberia, its extent and trade, 103; importance of colonization in, 105.
- Equatorial, (E. WENTWORTH,) lxii, 1880, 232; Long and his work on central Africa, 233; comparison of writings of Long, Speke, and Stanley, 235; Stanley's enthusiasm and explorations, 240; his opinion of Metesa's influence, 244; Cameron's expedition, 248; conflicts with cannibals, sufferings, 251.
- Africa, explorations in southern, (D. CURRY,) xlv, 1862, 62; features of central and southern Africa, 63; Livingstone's exploration, 64; expedition of Capt. Burton, 69; discovery of lake Tanganyika, 71; discovery of lake Nyanza, 74; Du Chaillu's adventures and explorations, 76; Fans and Gorillas, 79; the equatorial mountain range, 84.
- German explorations in, (WILLIAM WELLS,) liv, 1872, 77; the explorers, Barth, Vogel, Overweg, Rohlf's, Nachtigall, 77; European colonization of northern Africa, 78; the Prussian embassy to Bornou, 87; a proposed German India in the heart of Africa, 91; a commercial route from Tripoli to the heart of Africa, 93.
- The heart of; Schweinfurth, lvi, 1874, 529; lviii, 1876, 5.
- Livingstone in; Jewett, li, 1869. 484.
- Livingstone's expedition to Zambesi, xlviii, 1866. 484.
- Northern and central, Barth's, (D. CURRY,) xliii, 1861, 287; Africa of ancient and mediæval times, 287; modern Africa, 288; recent exploring expeditions, 289; Barth's qualifications and route, 390; extensive salt trade, 292; Kanò, the emporium of central Negro-land, 294; slave-hunting expeditions, 298; country of the Bagirmi, 299; display of barbaric pomp, 301; close of Barth's expedition, 309; its results, 310; prospects of commercial intercourse, 311.
- The people of; Blyden, Lewis, and Dwight, liv, 1872. 168.
- Travels in; Barth, xl, 1858, 162; xli, 1859. 337.
- Recent discoveries in, ix, 1826. 339, 372, 422, 462.
- Africa's luminary, xxi, 1839. 120.
- African colonization, xv, 1833, 111; xxii, 1840. 387.

- African hunting; Baldwin, xlv, 1863. 529.
 — exploration; Gaulitschke, lxiii, 1881. 769.
 — repository, the, lxi, 1879. 796.
 Africo-American, the (D. CURRY,) l, 1868, 229; origin of African slavery in America, 230; its progress in Japonica, 232; its progress in Barbadoes, 234; economical relations of the system, 236; origin of slavery in the United States, 238; numerical statistics, 240; social place of the negro, 247.
 Afternoons with the poets; Deshler, lxii, 1880. 203.
 Against the stream, lvi, 1874. 179.
 Agatha's husband, liii, 1871. 700.
 Age; James Philip Bailey, xl, 1858. 665.
 — of bronze, the, lx, 1878. 533.
 — Character of the present, xxxv, 1853. 427.
 — Old, (*poem*), iv, 1821. 280.
 — the present, review of, Harris on covetousness, (A. STEVENS,) xviii, 1836. 287.
 Aged, duty toward the, xv, 1833. 103.
 Agencies, special, xiv, 1832. 106.
 Agnes Merton's trial; Jenvier, lii, 1870. 322.
 Aids to the Latin orthography; Brambach, lix, 1877. 572.
 Air, impure in Church, ix, 1826. 101.
 Alas, on the word, (*poem*), v, 1822. 440.
 Alaska, reports on; Morris—Petroff, lxiii, 1881. 405.
 — territory of; Dall, (DANIEL WISE,) lxiii, 1881, 405; description of, by Herbert H. Bancroft, 406; Secretary Seward censured for its purchase, 406; importance of Alaska, 407; policy of Russia in selling Alaska, 408; climate, resources, and population, 409; religion and character, 416; a thousand souls in need of the gospel, 420.
 — travels and adventures in the territory of, li, 1869. 311.
 Alaska, travels in; Whympier, lxiii, 1881. 405.
 Album, the centenary pictorial; Roberts, xlix, 1867. 163.
 — The photograph, xlv, 1863. 172.
 Alcohol and the state; Pitman, lx, 1878. 193.
 Aleppo, earthquake at, vi, 1823. 185.
 Alexander, J. A., forty years' letters of, xlii, 1860. 518.
 — J. A., posthumous works of, xliii, 1861. 340.
 — the emperor, anecdote of, ii, 1819. 457.
 Alexandria and the overland route, (G. M. STEELE,) xlv, 1863, 557; ancient oriental commerce, 558; founding of the city of Alexandria, 560; its commerce with India, 562; its decay, 563; oriental trade of southern Europe, 564; influence of the great maritime discoveries, 565; the Mahmoudieh canal, 566; railroad from Cairo to Suez, 567; canal across the isthmus, 570; its feasibility, 572; other improvements, 573; stimulus to commerce, 574; influence on politics and religion, 575.
 Alexis the runaway; Mrs. Parker, l, 1868. 163.
 Algebra, elements of; Clark, xxv, 1843, 323; xxvii, 1845. 26.
 — Elements of; Loomis, xxviii, 1846, 629; xxxiii, 1851. 666.
 — Institutes of; Docherty, xxxiv, 1852. 634.
 — Treatise on; Hackley, xxix, 1847. 164, 257.
 Algerine, the wandering, viii, 1825. 348.
 Alhambra, the, and the Kremlin; Prime, lvi, 1874. 355, 529.
 Ali, Merza Mohammed, conversion of, vii, 1824. 296, 339, 375.
 Alliance, unholy; Dix, xxxviii, 1856. 51.
 Alice, little, or childhood, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
 — and Ryan, xlv, 1863. 171.
 Almanac, national; Childs, xlvi, 1864. 531.
 — The public ledger, liii, 1871. 531.

- Alnwick castle, and other poems; Halleck, xxvii, 1845. 480.
- Altar, the family, xxx, 1848. 639.
- Alvis, William T., letter from, iv, 1821. 357.
- Amazon, a voyage up the river, xxx, 1848. 474.
- Amer, one week at, xl, 1858. 339.
- America and Americans; Von Raumer, xxix, 1847. 211.
- Ancient, note on American archæology; Baldwin, liv, 1872. 523.
- before Europe; Gasparin, xlv, 1862. 696.
- The "British Quarterly" on the civil war in, xliii, 1861. 686.
- The civil war in; Taylor, xlv, 1863. 174.
- Chateaubriand's writings on, xxxv, 1853. 108.
- Despotism in; Hildreth, xxxvi, 1854. 477.
- and Europe; A. de Gurowski, xxxix, 1857. 668.
- Future civil policy of; Draper, xlvii, 1865. 621.
- The future religious policy of; Halstead, lx, 1878. 185.
- Influence of, upon the political world, xxxv, 1853. 435.
- Life and liberty in; C. Mackay, xli, 1859. 670.
- North, Rambler in; Latrobe, xix, 1837. 229.
- Notes on Central; Squier, xxxviii, 1856. 318.
- Political importance of, xli, 1859. 265.
- Schaffon, (B. H. NADAL,) xxxviii, 1856, 122; view of our national character, 125; religion and the Church, 127; the Church of Rome, 130; Methodism in America, 132; American German Church, 133; variation in the English translation from the German of his book, 144.
- Schaff, xxxix, 1857. 125, 296.
- Spanish conquests in; Helps, l, 1868. 482.
- Tour in; Dixon, xxxii, 1850. 491.
- Universities in; E. O. Haven, xlv, 1864. 356.
- America, west coast of; Baxley, xlvii, 1865. 627.
- Woman in, xxvi, 1844. 161.
- American affairs, foreign views of, xxxix, 1857. 304.
- agriculture, statistical view of; J. Jay, xli, 1859. 510.
- agriculturist, li, 1869. 634.
- antiquarian, the, lxi, 1879, 191; lxii, 1880. 353.
- antiquities in the valley of the Mississippi, xxxii, 1850. 232.
- antiquities, researches in; Squier and Davis, xxxii, 1850. 232.
- bookseller for Christmas, the, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Catholic quarterly review, lix, 1877, 334, 527, 708; lx, 1878, 141, 327, 525, 715; lxi, 1879, 134, 357, 556; lxii, 1880, 167, 353, 730; lxiii, 1881. 144, 339, 742.
- Church review, liv, 1872, 306; lvi, 1874, 124, 307, 470; lvii, 1875. 115.
- colonization society, xv, 1833, 344; xvi, 1834, 353; xxxiv, 1852. 365.
- conflict, specimen pages of; Greeley, xlv, 1864. 524.
- Congregational union, report of, liv, 1872. 268.
- cyclopædia, annual; Appleton, xlviii, 1866. 601; li, 1868, 483; lvi, 1874. 246.
- decay, premonitions of, xlii, 1860. 321.
- eloquence; F. Moore, xl, 1858. 382.
- encyclopædia, the new, xl, 1858, 338, 507; xli, 1859, 338, 449; xlii, 1860. 167, 696.
- fathers, true stories of the; M'Conkey, lvi, 1874. 532.
- freedom, the day-star of; Davis, xxxviii, 1856. 320.
- fiction, library of; Harpers, lxi, 1879. 198.
- gentleman, the, xxi, 1839. 84.
- histories, new; Peck and Draper, (J. T. CRANE,) li, 1869, 5; contrast of the two volumes, 5; materialistic theories not true philosophy, 6; theory of the work of Dr. Peck, 8; history divided

American histories—continued.

- into five periods, 9; God's hand in the discovery and settlement of America, 10; God's hand in the period of revolution, 14; God's hand in the independence of the colonies, 14; God's hand in the period of development, 16; God's hand in the period of emancipation, 23; in our present and prospective history, 25; great value of Dr. Peck's book, 29.
- history; Jacob Abbott, xlii, 1860. 700.
- home garden; A. Watson, xli, 1859. 509.
- journal of science and arts, the, xxi, 1839. 238.
- literature; Cleveland, xl, 1858. 664.
- national character, xxxviii, 1856. 125.
- note book, passages from Hawthorne's, li, 1869. 152.
- patriots, duties of, xxxv, 1853. 444.
- people, character of the, xxxi, 1849. 654.
- phonography; Graham, xli, 1859. 167.
- politics, the problem of, (J. F. RICHMOND,) lx, 1878. 291; early American politics, 293; system of important duties established, 297; doctrine of state rights, 299; the great war for the union, 301; the liquor question a disturbing element, 303; the encroachments of Romanism, 304; danger in universal suffrage, 307.
- Presbyterian and theological review, xlvii, 1865. 125, 284, 454; xlix, 1867. 112, 292, 438; lii, 1870. 290, 455. 601; liii, 1871. 133, 301, 654; liv, 1872. 127.
- quarterly Church review, xl, 1858. 642; xli, 1859. 136, 308, 472, 650; xlii, 1860. 679; xlv, 1863. 503, 677; xlvii, 1864. 144, 347, 500, 644; lxi, 1879. 136, 308, 472, 656.
- quarterly review, xiii, 1831. 58.
- American race of men, nations, and localities, xxxii, 1850. 569.
- republic, the, in prophecy; Phillips, xlvii, 1864. 699.
- reviews, lxiii, 1881. 144, 339, 537, 739.
- revolution, the; Bancroft, xlv, 1862. 174.
- seaman's friend society, the, xiv, 1832. 105.
- scholar, the, duty of, to politics; William Curtis, xxxix, 1857. 152.
- slave code, in theory and practice, xl, 1858. 362.
- statesman, the; Banvard, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
- travel, hand-book of; Appleton, xlviii, 1866. 635.
- union, attempts to dissolve the, xlv, 1862. 538.
- union, the, position and prospects of the, lvi, 1874. 46; resources, position, extent, climate, products, 46; increasing population, 49; the negro element, 52; the national debt, 53; permanence of national institutions, government, 55.
- civil war, the; Draper, xlix, 1867. 630.
- war, the right and wrong of the, xlvii, 1864. 700.
- waters, fishing in, li, 1869. 484.
- Americans in Turkey, lx, 1878. 338.
- Amœba, lowest form of animal life, lxiii, 1881. 553.
- Amoor, travels in; Atkinson, xliii, 1861. 347.
- Voyage down the; Collins, xlii, 1860. 523.
- Amusement, fashionable; Thompson, xxxix, 1857. 667.
- Popular; Crane, lii, 1870. 152.
- Amy's temptation; Sills, lvii, 1875. 700.
- Anabasis, Xenophon's; Boise, xlvii, 1864. 696.
- Analysis and formation of Latin words; Smally, lxiii, 1881. 201.
- Analytical geometry; Loomis, xxxiii, 1851. 328.
- Ancient cities and empires; Gillett, l, 1868. 484.

- Ancient Egypt, lxi, 1879. 365.
 — Egypt, king-book of; Lepsius, xlii, 1860. 682.
 — geography, manual of; Schmitz, xxxix, 1857. 671.
 — inclosures and mounds of the west, xxxii, 1850. 232.
 — law; Maine, xlvii, 1865. 150.
 Anderson in south-western Africa, xxxix, 1857. 163.
 Andes, the, and the Amazon; Orton, lii, 1870. 315.
 Anecdotes of Alexander, the emperor, ii, 1819. 45.
 — Cyclopædia of moral and religious; Arvine, xxx, 1848, 640; xxxi, 1849. 154.
 Angel of the iceberg, xli, 1859. 508.
 — visits, xi, 1828. 80.
 Angels, the, lxiii, 1881. 568.
 — of God; Dunn, lxiii, 1881. 568.
 — Songs of the, viii, 1825. 488.
 Anger, Plutarch on, xxxiii, 1851. 464.
 Anglo-Saxon race, the, in history, character, and destiny, (DEXTER A. HAWKINS,) lviii, 1876. 87; four periods of history, 90; civil polity of the Saxons, 102; characters of the language, 105; mental and physical characteristics, 110.
 Animal life; Philip H. Gosse, xxxix, 1857. 501.
 — life, structure of; Agassiz, xlviii, 1866. 480.
 Animals, adaptation of, to regions of the earth, xxxiii, 1851. 23; to soil and climate, 23; remedial provisions in structure of, 26.
 — Cruelty to, ix, 1826. 259.
 — Geographical distribution of; Wallace, lix, 1877. 367.
 — The gospel among the, i, 1868. 162.
 — How God has provided for nourishment of, i, 1818. 339.
 — and plants, variations of, under domestication; Darwin, li, 1869. 145.
 — Providential care of, in winter, i, 1818. 20.
 — Remarkable changes in the same species of, xxxiii, 1851. 352.
 Anne, the age of; Morris, lix, 1877. 764.
 Anniversary gems; S. L. Gracey, lii, 1870. 323.
 Ant-hill, account of an, iv, 1821. 251.
 Antigone of Sophocles, xxxiv, 1852. 212.
 Antipathy to the negro, lxi, 1879. 134.
 Antipatros, the grotto of, ii, 1819. 44.
 Antipodes, our, (GEORGE M. STEELE,) xlv, 1864, 454; location and size of Australia, 455; discovered and claimed, 456; settled by convicts, 457; commencement of grazing, 459; enterprise of Mrs. Chisholm, 461; its land system, government, 462; explorations of its interior, 465; climate, fauna, and agricultural resources, 474; mineral wealth, 477.
 Antiquities, classical; Salkeld, xxix, 1847. 324.
 — Lectures on Egyptian; Seyfforth, xxxviii, 1856. 649.
 — Manual of Grecian; Anthon, xxxiv, 1852. 477.
 — School dictionary of Greek and Roman; Smith and Anthon, xxv, 1843, 481; xxviii, 1846. 629.
 — Peruvian; Hawks, xxxvi, 1854. 152.
 Antisemitic persecutions, lxiii, 1881. 556.
 Antislavery, Clay and Randolph on, xxxiv, 1852. 365.
 — movement, American Churches and Mr. Garrison, lxiii, 1881. 270, 474.
 — reform and Theodore Parker, lv, 1873. 533.
 — society, Church, xli, 1859. 511.
 — struggle and triumph in the Methodist Episcopal Church; Matlack, lxiii, 1881. 582.
 Aphanapteryx, sub-tropical rambles in the land of the; Pike, lvi, 1874. 179.
 Apologist, the, xxi, 1839. 120.
 Apostate, miserable end of an, iii, 1820. 347.

- Apostolic fathers, the writings of the, xlix, 1867. 312.
- Apple culturist, the; Todd, liii, 1871. 356.
- Arabs, literature of the, xxiv, 1842. 540.
- The women of the; Jessup, lvi, 1874. 532.
- Ararat, journey to Mount, (F. PARROTT,) xviii, 1836, 201; xxviii, 1846. 482.
- Arbor, the; H. P. Andrews, xli, 1859. 676.
- Archbishop, anecdote of an, vi, 1823. 66.
- Archæologie, De Wette's; Reubinger, xlix, 1867. 612.
- Archipelago, the Malay; Wallace, li, 1869. 622.
- Architecture, ancient, a remarkable peculiarity, xxxviii, 1856. 250.
- Seven lamps of; Ruskin, xxxi, 1849, 670; xxxvi, 1854. 625.
- Wonders of, lii, 1870. 473.
- Arctic adventures; Epes Sargent, xxxix, 1857. 496.
- heroes; Mudge, lvii, 1875. 531.
- researches; Hall, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- searching expedition; Sir J. Richardson, xxxiv, 1852. 480.
- Arena, the, and the throne; Townsend, lvi, 1874. 338.
- Aretas, remarks on, lxi, 1879. 147.
- Argyll, Duke of, quoted, lxiii, 1881. 152.
- Aristophanes's apology; Browning, lviii, 1876. 573.
- Arithmetic, elementary; Quackenboss, xlvi, 1864. 696.
- Elementary; French, l, 1868. 164.
- A higher; Schuyler, xlvi, 1864. 233.
- Indian; "Western Review," xi, 1828. 188.
- Arizona and Sonora; Mowry, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Armenian race of mankind, its position, numbers, xxxii, 1850. 553.
- Armfield, Amos, xxviii, 1846. 161.
- Arminius, the works of, ix, 1826, 95; xi, 1828. 469.
- Arms and armor in antiquity and the middle ages; Boutwell, lii, 1870. 161.
- Arnobii *adversus* nationes libri vii; Reiferscheid, lviii, 1876. 161.
- Arnold, Dr., miscellaneous works of, xxviii, 1846. 155, 266.
- Art in America; Benjamin, lxii, 1880. 203.
- of beauty, the; Haweis, lx, 1878. 574.
- decoration applied to furniture; Spofford, lx, 1878. 195.
- of extempore speaking; Bautain, xli, 1859. 500.
- Fine, its nature, necessity, and office, (GEORGE L. TAYLOR,) lvi, 1874, 231; defined. 231; its bearing on man's development, 232; prehistoric age of fine art, 234; first historic epoch, 235; Greek era and Mohammedan art, 236; Christian art—music, poetry, 237; its power as a culture for man, 239; America especially needs development in, 241.
- hints; Jarves, xxxvii, 1855. 628.
- Artist life, sketch of American painters, xxx, 1848. 163.
- Asbury, Daniel, letter from, iii, 1820. 355.
- Asia, remarkable movements in western, x, 1827. 266.
- Travels in central; Vámbrey, xlvii, 1865. 619.
- Aspirations of nature; Hecker, xl, 1858. 171, 327.
- Assembly, constituent; J. F. Corcoran, xxxi, 1849. 676.
- Association discussed, (TAYLER LEWIS,) xxx, 1848, 29; discussion between the "New York Tribune" and "Courier and Enquirer," 29; God intended a true social order, 30; Fourierism, 31; what might be, 33; the subject of education, 37; the "pivot" question, 38; association must break up the family, 41; doctrine of "passional attraction," 41; combination different from association, 47; "Tribune" had no right to discuss the question, 50.
- young men's Christian, (W. H. WITAROW,) li, 1869, 589; their

Association—*continued*.

- need, 589; their origin, 591; their conventions, 592; they originate the United States Christian commission, 592; their statistics, 593; their scope and tendency, 594.
- Assyrian antiquities; Squier and Davis, xxxii, 1850. 232.
- discoveries; Smith, lvii, 1875. 338.
- Atheists, Plato against the, xxvii, 1845. 481.
- Athenagoras, the writings of, xlix, 1867. 312.
- Atheneum, (Germany,) xlv, 1862. 333.
- Athens during the youth of Socrates, xxxv, 1853. 375.
- Grandeur and decay of, xxxi, 1849. 333.
- Monuments of, xxxviii, 1856, 235; French school of art in, 236; Egyptian origin of, 237; foundation of, 239; the Acropolis, 241; the Propylæa, 242; the Parthenon, 250.
- Atheism, lxiii, 1881. 755.
- Atlas; Hughes, xxxix, 1857. 159.
- Atlantic islands, the, as resorts for health and pleasure; Benjamin, lxi, 1879. 197.
- monthly, the, xlix, 1867, 479, 612; lvii, 1875. 175.
- Attorneys and solicitors, duties of; Warren, xxxi, 1849. 150.
- Attraction and affinity, xxxiii, 1851. 14.
- Augustine, Saint, *œuvres complètes*; Poujoulat, xlvi, 1864. 664.
- Aunt Madge's story; May, liv, 1872. 180.
- Auriferous gravels; Whitney, lxiii, 1881. 205.
- Australia. (See Antipodes.)
- Jobson, xlvi, 1864. 455.
- colonies, the three, of; Sidney, xlvi, 1864. 454.
- Interior of eastern; Mitchell, xlvi, 1864. 455.
- Tracks of McKinley and party across; Westgrath, xlvi, 1864. 455.
- Various colonies of, xxxvii, 1855. 114.
- Australians, susceptibility to education of, lxii, 1880. 731.
- Austrian government, false steps of, (J. H. PERRY,) xxxiv, 1852, 271; in the arrest of Baron Wesselényi, 271; infamous duplicity of, 273.
- Authors, collection of; Asher, lvi, 1874. 268.
- Half-hours with the best; Knight, xxix, 1847, 635; xxxi, 1849. 676.
- Automatic life, lv, 1873. 521.
- Autumn, (*poem*,) v, 1822. 440.
- Autumnal leaves; L. M. Childs, xxxix, 1857. 336.
- Ayesha; Leslie, lvii, 1875. 700.
- Baader, the works of, l, 1868. 458.
- Babe and the princess, the, xlvii, 1865. 479.
- Babel, the problem of, (A. B. HYDE) liii, 1871, 79; analysis of words, 82; classification of words, 85; Humboldt's three morphological classes of words, 86; changefulness of languages, 89; consciousness the seat of language, 94; confusion of tongues a miraculous touch on consciousness, 96.
- Babylon, exiles in, xlvii, 1865. 628.
- and Nineveh, thrones and palaces of; Newman, lviii, 1876. 384.
- La nouvelle; Pelletan, xlv, 1863. 151.
- Voices from; Lewis, lxi, 1879. 403.
- Back room, the 'old; Harrison, liv, 1872. 180.
- Bacon, Lord; De Maister, xl, 1858. 185.
- Baffled; Goddard, lii, 1870. 484.
- Ballad of babe Christabel, xxxvi, 1854. 472.
- Ballads and poems; Whittier, xliii, 1861. 175.
- Ballots, a free and fair count; Boutwell, lxiii, 1881. 157.
- Ballyshan castle; Sheelah, xxxix, 1857. 500.
- Bangs, Susan, on death of, (*poem*,) vi, 1823. 39.

- Banishment, Plutarch on, xxxiii, 1851. 470.
- Banks of New York; J. S. Gibbons, xli, 1859. 165.
- Banning, Anthony, among the Wyandots, letter from, iii, 1820. 155.
- Baptist psalmist, xxxi, 1849. 448.
- publication society, xxxviii, 1856. 15.
- quarterly, the, xlix, 1867, 293, 438, 612; l, 1868, 121, 253, 460, 603; li, 1869, 127, 298, 442; lii, 1870, 124, 290, 455, 601; liii, 1871, 296, 654; liv, 1872, 127, 306, 490, 641; lvii, 1875, 122, 317, 481, 662; lviii, 1876, 149, 347, 529, 699; lix, 1877, 157, 161, 334, 523, 708; lx, 1878, 141; lxi, 1879, 556; lxii, 1880, 160, 563; lxiii, 1881. 144, 339, 537, 752.
- Barbadoes, outrages in, viii, 1825. 390.
- Barber, the Spanish, lii, 1870. 163.
- Bards of Scotia, xxxvi, 1854. 151.
- Barlow, Alice, xlv, 1863. 170.
- Barons of the south; Reynolds, xlv, 1862. 350.
- Barset, the last chronicle of; Trollope, xlix, 1867. 636.
- Bashfulness, Plutarch on, xxxiii, 1851. 465.
- Battle echoes; Ide, xlviii, 1866. 484.
- pieces, and aspects of the war; Melville, xlviii, 1866. 636.
- Battles, fifteen decisive; Creasy, xxxiv, 1852. 152.
- Bazar book of decorum, lii, 1870. 483.
- book of health, the, lvi, 1874. 530.
- book of the household, the, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Beadle, William, the awful story of, vii, 1824. 228.
- Bear, story of the affection of a, iv, 1821. 173.
- "Beautiful feet;" Corbett, xxxix, 1857. 150.
- Beauties of De Quincy, xlv, 1862. 698.
- Bedawin tribes of the Euphrates; Blunt, lxi, 1879. 597.
- Bede, Adam, xli, 1859. 509.
- Bede's charity; Shelton, liv, 1872. 356.
- "B. O. W. C.," the, a book for boys, lii, 1870. 323.
- Beggar, a, on horseback, lii, 1870. 162.
- The, and a tract, v, 1822. 150.
- Behind the bars, liii, 1871. 699.
- Belgium, convent schools in, lxiii, 1881. 554.
- Ben and Bentie, school life of, lvii, 1875. 179.
- Sylvester's word, xli, 1859. 508.
- Bench and bar; Bigelow, xlix, 1867. 636.
- Benefactor, trials of a public; Rice, xli, 1859. 311.
- Beneficence, systematic, prize essays; Stevens, White, and Fry, xxxviii, 1856. 313.
- Benevolence, ladder of, ix, 1826. 189.
- the present age, (ABEL STEVENS,) xviii, 1836. 287.
- Benson, Joseph, original letter from, viii, 1825. 354.
- Berean question book, lviii, 1876, 195; lix, 1877, 196; lxi, 1879, 404; lxii, 1880. 202.
- beginner's book, the, lxii, 1880. 202.
- Berlin university, xxxviii, 1856. 307.
- Bessie, the cash girl, lx, 1878. 387.
- Bethesda, the pool of, (*poem*), vii, 1824. 240.
- Bethlehem, the star of, x, 1827. 165.
- Between the gates; B. F. Taylor, lx, 1878. 759.
- Beyond the grave; Foster, lxi, 1879. 771.
- Bible repository, the, li, 1869. 157.
- Bickersteth, list of his works, xxxiii, 1851. 496.
- Biographies, (W. C. HOYT,) xxxviii, 1856, 107; common defects in, 107; what is expected, 108.
- Biography, American; Sparks, xxx, 1848, 505; office of biography, 507; it should be executed at the proper time, 511; character treated, 513.

- Biography, difficulties in writing it, xxxvii, 1855. 591.
 — Writing, xxxv, 1853. 364.
 Bird book, boys and girl's; Colman, xxxix, 1857. 497.
 — Remarkable attachment of a, iv, 1821. 332.
 Birds and Audubon, xxxiv, 1852, 415; figures of, on Egyptian tombs, 419; reference to habits of, by popular writers, 421.
 Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, address of, to President of the United States, xxxix, 1857. 206.
 Bismarck and young Roumania, lv, 1873. 126.
 Bitter sweet; J. G. Holland, xli, 1859. 171.
 Bivouac and the battle-field; Noyes, xlv, 1863. 699.
 Black sheep; Yates, xlix, 1867. 483.
 Blasphemy, approach to, by Theodore Parker, lv, 1873. 404.
 Blending lights; Fraser, lvi, 1874. 356, 532.
 Blenheim, the battle of, (HENRY W. WARREN,) xlvi, 1864, 419; previous history of the government of France, 421; previous history of the government of England, 425; philosophy in the two kingdoms, 428; religion in the two kingdoms, 431; the conflict and its results, 434.
 Blind basket-maker library, xlix, 1867. 484.
 Blonde and brunette, xli, 1859. 171.
 Blood, transfusion of, x, 1827. 218.
 Blooming hopes and withered joy; Barr, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
 Blossom books, the, lxii, 1880. 203.
 Blue law forgeries of Samuel Peters, (WILLIAM L. KINGSLEY,) lx, 1878, 67; early settlers in New Haven, 68; their attention to education, 71; their treatment of the Indians, 73; their wise slowness in adopting a code of laws, 74; their wise choice of officers, 77; the "blue laws" of Peters's forgeries, 79.
 Blue stocking, the club so called, xxxiv, 1852. 528.
 Blyden's writings, concerning, lxii, 1880. 202.
 Body politic, the; Barnes, xlviii, 1866. 483.
 — Use of the, in relation to mind, xxix, 1847. 320.
 Bohemia, travels through; Wagemann, xlix, 1867. 436.
 "Boniface question," or Winifred, lviii, 1876. 718.
 Bonneville, Captain, adventures of; W. Irving, xxxi, 1849. 504.
 Book Concern, establishment of, xxxix, 1857. 209.
 — Concern, the Methodist, (JAMES PORTER,) xlix, 1867, 267; its origin, 267; removal to New York, 268; removal to Mulberry street, 370; destruction by fire, 370; present number of depositories, 271; its object, 274; its financial status, 280; suggestions, 283; its future, 285.
 — Concern, the, as rebuilt, xxii, 1840. 235.
 — of God, and other poems; Trowbridge, lx, 1878. 195.
 — keeping, counting-house; Bryant and Stratton, xlvii, 1865. 157.
 — of nature, xxxvi, 1854. 151.
 — the, and its story, fresh leaves from, liii, 1871. 532.
 Books for the children's hour, liv, 1872. 700.
 — and reading; Porter, liii, 1871. 355.
 Border reminiscences; Marcy, liv, 1872. 180.
 Bordelou, anecdote of, vi, 1823. 151.
 Borneo, expedition to, xxviii, 1846. 633.
 Borrowing, Plutarch on, xxxiii, 1851. 469.
 Boston quarterly review, the, on Methodist quarterly, xxiv, 1842, 164; xlv, 1863, 340, 505, 677; xlvii, 1864, 144, 368, 667; xlviii, 1865, 600; xlviii, 1866. 601.
 — and suburbs; R. L. Midgley, xxxix, 1857. 666.
 Botany; Asa Gray, xl, 1858. 505.
 — lxiii, 1881. 551.

- Botany, class-book of; Wood, xlii, 1860. 530.
- The first book of; Youmans, lii, 1870. 483.
- Bow in the cloud, xl, 1858. 497.
- Bowring, his matins and vespers, vii, 1824. 360.
- Boy inventor, the, xliii, 1861. 174.
- That, of Norcott's; Lever, li, 1869. 484.
- That, who shall have him? Daniels, lx, 1878. 758.
- The orphan, (*poem*), ix, 1826. 279.
- travelers in the land of the czar, xl, 1858. 507.
- travelers in the far east; Knox, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Boys' book of travel; M. Jones, xli, 1859. 509.
- Familiar talks to; Hall, lviii, 1876. 580.
- pocket library, the, lx, 1878, 194; lxii, 1880. 202, 203.
- Braddock, my father; John Smith, xli, 1859. 663.
- Grandfather; M. Jones, xli, 1859. 663.
- Brake up, or the young peacemakers; Optic, lii, 1870. 324.
- Brand, a, plucked from the burning, viii, 1825. 272.
- Brandy drops; Aunt Julia, xl, 1858. 507.
- Brave lady, a, lii, 1870. 484.
- Brazil, (R. M'MURDY,) xxi, 1839. 185.
- and the Brazilians, xli, 1859. 26.
- Life in; Ewbank, xxxviii, 1856. 491.
- Sketches of travel in; Kidder, (R. A. WEST,) xxvii, 1845. 318, 427.
- Bread and oranges, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Breaking away; Optic, l, 1868. 163.
- Brewer's family, the, xlix, 1867. 163.
- Bric-a-bric series; Greville, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Brief long-hand; A. J. Graham, xxxix, 1857. 669.
- Briefe an Karl V.; Heine, xxxiii, 1851. 675.
- Bright, John, speeches of; F. Moore, xlviii, 1866. 407.
- Britain, early man in; Dawkins, lxiii, 1881. 205.
- Literature of Great; Mills, xxxiii, 1851. 669.
- Progress of liberal principles in, xxxiii, 1851. 446.
- British American, the, xlv, 1864. 177.
- enterprises beyond the seas; Fyfe, xli, 1864. 454.
- and foreign evangelical review, xxxix, 1857, 129, 303, 468, 650; xli, 1859, 310, 657; xlv, 1863, 153, 341, 679; xlv, 1864, 148, 330, 669; xlvii, 1865, 126, 300, 458; 601; xlviii, 1866, 138, 290, 470, 602; xlix, 1867, 114, 444, 613; l, 1868, 125, 294, 460, 605; li, 1869, 132, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 125, 292, 457, 602; liii, 1871, 304, 480, 655; liv, 1872, 131, 491; lvi, 1874, 141, 310, 480, 648; lvii, 1875, 487, 663; lviii, 1876, 150, 355, 530, 705; lix, 1877, 163, 337, 535, 717; lx, 1878, 148, 340, 717; lxi, 1879, 138, 562; lxii, 1880, 168, 360, 565, 747; lxiii, 1881. 162, 357, 547, 753.
- isles, rambles among the; Harcourt, lii, 1870. 316.
- quarterly review, xxxix, 1857, 129, 302, 470, 652; xl, 1858, 146, 313, 436, 648; xli, 1859, 138, 310, 473; xlii, 1860, 149, 321, 681; xliv, 1862, 508; xlv, 1863, 153, 342, 510, 679; xlv, 1864, 149, 331, 503, 670; xlvii, 1865, 126, 302, 458, 601; xlviii, 1866, 138, 290, 470, 602; xlix, 1867, 114, 294, 444, 613; l, 1868, 125, 605; li, 1869, 132, 301, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 128, 292, 602; liii, 1871, 304, 480, 655; liv, 1872, 131, 307, 491, 650; lvi, 1874, 141, 310, 480, 648; lvii, 1875, 123, 320, 484, 663; lviii, 1876, 150, 357, 534, 705; lix, 1877, 337, 530, 717; lx, 1878, 148, 338, 540, 717; lxi, 1879, 138, 360, 562, 753; lxii, 1880, 168, 360, 564, 747; lxiii, 1881. 162, 357, 547, 757.

- Broadcast; Adams, xlv, 1863. 520.
 Broken columns, xlv, 1864. 180.
 Bronchitis and kindred diseases; W. Hall, xxxiv, 1852. 480.
 Brother, lines to my, viii, 1825. 80.
 Brotherhood of man; Unsworth, lxiii, 1881. 569.
 Brother in black, our; Haygood, lxiii, 1881. 594.
 Brothers, the two, and other poems; Bickersteth, liii, 1871. 532.
 Brought home; Stratton, lviii, 1876. 195.
 Brown, Mr., anecdote of, v, 1822. 427.
 Brown's, Tom, school days, lii, 1870. 484.
 Brown, T., Wilkinson's edition of works of, xxxiii, 1851. 280.
 Brownell, John, lines presented to, xi, 1828. 119.
 Brownson, O. A., his position as a journalist, xxxvii, 1855. 75.
 Brownson's quarterly review—Romanism, xxvii, 1845. 454.
 — quarterly review, xxxix, 1857, 476; xl, 1858, 136, 306, 641; xli, 1859, 136, 309, 473, 656; xlv, 1863, 677; xlvi, 1864. 146, 327, 502.
 Buckeye abroad; S. J. Cox, xxxiv, 1852. 631.
 Bud, the broken, xxxiii, 1851. 331.
 Buena Vista, battle of; Carlton, xxx, 1848. 639.
 Burial, the missionary's, (*poem*), vii, 1824. 440.
 Burmah, Hindustan, Malaya, Siam, and China, travels in; Malcolm, xxi, 1839. 234.
 Burying-ground, reflections on, vi, 1823. 440.
 Business men, lessons to, lv, 1873. 59, 61.
 Butler, Bishop, works of; Champ-
 lin, xxv, 1843, 128; xlii, 1860. 35.
 Butterfly breaking, li, 1869. 484.
 Cabinet des fées, le; Guard, xli, 1859. 338.
 Cæsar's commentaries; Harkness, lii, 1870. 483.
 — commentaries, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
 Cæsar's commentaries on the Gallic war, xxi, 1839. 120.
 Caffrarian researches; Kay, xvi, 1834. 241.
 Calaveras skull; Professor Whitney, lxiii, 1881. 538.
 California; Bryant and Fremont, (E. G. MEEK,) xxxii, 1850. 629; extent and character of the country, 633; harbors on the coast, 634; routes to, by sea and land, 635; discoveries of gold in, 638; missionary operations in, 654.
 — indoors and out, xxxix, 1857. 149.
 — life illustrated; Taylor, xl, 1858. 503.
 — Oregon, and the Sandwich Isl-
 and; Nordhoff, lvi, 1874. 509.
 — and Oregon trail; Parkman, xxxi, 1849. 337.
 Calm hour, the, xlix, 1867, 483; l, 1868. 164.
 Calvin, the works of, l, 1868. 119.
 Cambridge circuit, history of, x, 1827. 78.
 — university, xxxviii, 1856. 272, 274.
 Camel, on the; Marsh, xxxviii, 1856. 645.
 Cameos from English history, from Rollo to Edward II., li, 1869. 162.
 Camp, court, and siege; Hoffmann, lix, 1877. 760.
 — The little, on Eagle Hill, lvi, 1874. 179, 531.
 Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva; MacGahan, lvii, 1875. 180.
 Camp-meeting, (*poem*), v, 1822. 360.
 — Modern, is it a failure? (M. EX-
 ORY WRIGHT,) xliii, 1861, 582; ancient parallel to the modern institution, 583; special advan-
 tage of the camp-meeting, 584; objections refuted, 590; camp-
 meetings still efficient and use-
 ful, 596; objection on the
 ground of expense, 598; a grow-
 ing abuse exposed, 600; reforms
 needed in some localities, 603.
 — early song writers, xli, 1859. 401.
 — Good effects of, viii, 1825. 320.

- Canada, popular history of the Dominion of; Withrow, lxi, 1879. 593.
- Canadian element in the United States, lxii, 1880. 167.
- poets, selections from; Dewart, xlvii, 1865. 158.
- Cannibalism among the Fijis, xxxvii, 1855. 128.
- Cape Cod, and all along the shore; Korakoff, l, 1868. 636.
- Capers, William, letters from, ii, 1819, 476; vii, 1824, 119; viii, 1825. 111.
- Captains, American and Welsh, anecdote of, iii, 1820. 118.
- Cards, on playing, xi, 1828. 383.
- Caricature, and other comic art in all times; Parton, lx, 1878. 567.
- Carita; Oliphant, lx, 1878. 195.
- Carthage and her remains; Davis, (D. A. WHEDON.) xlv, 1862, 429; conjectured to have been the Scripture Tarshish, 429; its language, 430; its locality, 431; discovery of magnificent mosaics, 434; siege and destruction of the city, 436; plan of the city, 439; religious districts, temples, deities, 441; sepulchers of the dead, 444; landing place of Enæas, 445.
- Carver, Mr., journal of, ii, 1819. 355.
- Casco, the cruise of the; Kellogg, liv, 1872. 180.
- Castellar, religious views of, lx, 1878. 544.
- Castes in India, rise and development of, (THEODORE DIPPOLD.) lix, 1877, 626; the Rig-Veda, 627; position of woman at primeval era of Hindu history, 629; caste divisions, 630; famous incident of caste, 635; investiture of thread signified second birth, 638; woman and caste, 639; quotation from code, 641.
- Cataract, treatment of; M. Stephenson, xli, 1859. 510.
- Catholic world, the, lii, 1870, 633; lxii, 1880. 735.
- Catskill fairies, the; Johnson, lviii, 1876. 191.
- Cause, the lost; E. A. Pollard, lvi, 1874. 246.
- Cave, a visit to Weyer's, Virginia; Young, xxi, 1839. 349.
- Caves at Ellhore, iv, 1821. 219.
- Centenary singer, the, xlix, 1867. 483.
- Central America, travels in; Stephens, xxiii, 1841. 634.
- Centuries; Cook, xxxviii, 1856. 258.
- Ceramic art, the; Young, lxi, 1879. 196.
- Cerebration, lv, 1873. 516.
- Cesnola's Cyprus and Cypriote art, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) lxi, 1879, 476; Cesnola appointed United States consul to Cyprus, 477; discoveries at Larnaca, 478; tombs and their contents at Dali, 479; glass found in almost every shape, 480; discoveries at Golgoi temple, statues, 484; discoveries at Anathus and Curicum, 489; statistics and results of his discoveries, 492; the island of Cyprus, 497.
- Chaldea and Susiana, travels in; W. C. Loftus, xxxix, 1857. 330.
- Chaldee reader; Winer, xlvii, 1865. 122.
- Challenger, voyage of the ship, results of exploring, lxi, 1879. 178.
- Chalmers, correspondence of, xxxvi, 1854. 480.
- a full list of his works, xxxi, 1849. 345.
- summary of his religious and literary character, xxxi, 1849. 619.
- Changing base; Everett, li, 1869. 161.
- Channing, W. E., works of, lvii, 1875. 355.
- Chapel hymn book; Hubbell, l, 1868. 469.
- Chaplet of pearls, xi, 1869. 324.
- Character, consistency of, iv, 1821. 63, 103, 139, 182, 214, 253, 300, 383, 419.
- How to read, li, 1869. 324.
- Review of Spring on female, viii, 1825. 196, 223, 260.
- Sketches of; Macleod, lvii, 1875. 356.

- Characteristics of English thought in the eighteenth century, (CALEB T. WINCHESTER,) lxiii, 1881, 246; literature, characteristic features of the century, 247; tendency to exalt logical reason, 247; superficiality of thought, 248; superficial political discussion, 250; critical and destructive philosophy, 251.
- Charities, Massachusetts board of state, lii, 1870. 416.
- Charity seeketh not her own, iv, 1821. 49.
- Charleston advocate, the, xlix, 1867. 321.
- Charlotte Elizabeth, the works of, xxvii, 1845. 163.
- Charter fund, vi, 1823, 227; vii, 1824, 380; viii, 1825, 152; ix, 1826. 108.
- Chateaubriand, enthusiasm of, xxxv, 1853. 112.
- Chattels, New England's; Dayton, xli, 1859. 171.
- Chaucer, selections from, xxix, 1847. 633.
- Chautauqua library of English history and literature, lxi, 1879. 796.
- literary and scientific circle, memorial day of, lxi, 1879. 404.
- text-books, the, lxii, 1880. 403.
- Cherry and violet, xlviii, 1866. 484.
- Chest, the old, and its treasures, xxxviii, 1856. 644.
- Chief, mother of a Caffre, xi, 1828. 644.
- Chiefs, address to the Wyandot, viii, 1825. 275.
- Child, what is a? Groser, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Children, government of; Gere, xxxiv, 1852. 146.
- Kind words for; Newcomb, xli, 1859. 675.
- The ministering, xxxix, 1857. 501.
- The neighbors', xxxvi, 1854. 479.
- Mrs. Rutherford's, xxxvi, 1854. 156.
- Chile con Carne; S. C. Smith, xxxix, 1857. 666.
- Chillingworth, the works of, xxxi, 1849. 157.
- China and the Chinese, general description of; Nevins, li, 1869. 304.
- discoveries in; Andrews, xxxvii, 1855. 324.
- Duty of the Church toward, (R. S. MACLAY,) xxxii, 1850, 592; territory, population, climate, 593; openings for the promulgation of the gospel, 597; difficulty of evangelization, 604.
- Five years in; Taylor, xlii, 1860. 700.
- Huc's travels in, xxxvii, 1855, 480, 614; deceitfulness of the people, 617; strange peculiarities of the Chinese, 618; Chinese disregard for the truth, 620; education among the Chinese, 622; burial customs among them, 624.
- Insurrection in, xxxvi, 1854. 152.
- and Japan, Bishop Wiley's visitation of, (J. M. REM,) lxii, 1880, 405; the bishop's book on China and Japan, 406; outline of his visits in China, 406; his description of Buddhism, 426; introduction of the gospel into China, 427; historic summary, 429; Japan, 430.
- Narrative of a visit to consular cities of; Gus. Smith, xxx, 1848. 158.
- Narrative of Elgin's mission to; Oliphant, xlii, 1860. 525.
- Review of Medhurst's state and prospects of, xxi, 1839. 94.
- and the United States, ultimate intercourse of, xxxiv, 1852. 93.
- Chinese, the, in America; Gibson, lix, 1877, 371; lxiii, 1881. 28.
- The classical literature of the, lix, 1877. 305.
- education, philosophy, letters, lxiii, 1881. 604.
- language at Foochow, (Fuh Chau,) xxxviii, 1856. 352.
- Life among the; Maclay, xliii, 1861, 527; xlv, 1862. 208.
- on our Pacific coast, the, (S. G. HANSON,) lxiii, 1881, 28; the elements of the problem, 31; the anti-Chinese sentiment, 33;

- Chinese—*continued*.
 obstacles to assimilation, 40;
 charge against the Chinese, 41;
 our traditional policy, 42; reciprocal relations, 43.
 — problem, some phases of the, (E. S. TODD,) lx, 1878, 268; Townsend's book described, 270; Gibson's book, 271; exclusiveness of the Chinese, 272; question of large or small immigration, 275; influence of opium-eating, 278; religious condition of the Chinese, 284; ample room here for the Chinese, 285; introduction of a large heathen element, 287.
 — question, the, lxiii, 1881. 28.
 — record and missionary journal, lxi, 1879. 360.
 — Social life among the; Doolittle, xlviii, 1866. 303.
 Chips from a German workshop; Muller, liii, 1871. 530.
 Chivalry, origin of, xxxviii, 1856. 391.
 Choice, the early; Tweedie, xlviii, 1866. 479.
 Cholera, review of Reece on, xv, 1833. 294.
 Chrestomathia, Française; Knapp, xvi, 1864. 180.
 Chrestomathy, Hebrew; Green, xlvii, 1865. 322.
 Christian advocate, the, xlviii, 1866. 309.
 — advocate and journal, xlii, 1860. 699.
 — charity in the middle ages, preparatory studies on; Uhlhorn, lxii, 1880. 565.
 — commission, memorial record of N. Y. branch, xlviii, 1866. 484.
 — examiner, xl, 1858, 136, 305, 643; xli, 1859. 136, 309.
 — examiner and Dr. Olin, xxxv, 1853. 600.
 — examiner and religious miscellany, xxxix, 1857. 137, 475, 655.
 — quarterly, li, 1869. 299, 442, 606; lii, 1870. 124, 290, 456, 601; liii, 1871. 133, 296, 479, 654; liv, 1872. 127, 641; lvi, 1874. 124, 306, 470, 638; lvii, 1875. 115, 317, 481, 662; lviii, 1876. 149, 347, 530, 699; lix, 1877. 157.
 Christian recorder, the, xlix, 1867, 160; lx, 1878. 380.
 — remembrancer, xxxix, 1857, 303, 471, 650; xl, 1858. 139, 313, 486, 649; xli, 1859. 138, 310, 473, 657; xlv, 1863. 152, 342, 679; xlvii, 1864. 147, 330, 500, 670; xlviii, 1865. 126, 301, 459, 601; xlviii, 1866. 138, 290, 470, 602; xlix, 1867. 294, 444, 613; l, 1868. 125, 294, 605; li, 1869. 132.
 — repository; xl, 1858. 340.
 — retrospect; Baird, xxxiii, 1851, 663; xxxvii, 1857. 485.
 — review, xxxix, 1857. 137, 300, 480, 655; xl, 1858. 136, 305, 477, 642; xli, 1859. 135, 309, 656.
 — spectator, the, xii, 1830. 101; published in New Haven, Conn., 102; becomes a quarterly, 103; its review of Methodism, 104; conference fund, 110; book list, 113; chartered fund, 119; Methodist Episcopacy, 120.
 — standard and home journal, lvi, 1874. 662.
 Christie's faith, xlv 1862, 483; xlix, 1867. 483.
 Christmas, (*poems*), ii, 1819. 478; v, 1822. 40; vi, 1823. 478.
 — day, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 478.
 — stories; Dickens, lviii, 1876. 387.
 Chrysalis, renovation of the, ii, 1819. 120.
 Chrysostom, œuvres de, xlvii, 1864. 144.
 — The works of, l, 1868. 292.
 Church of England quarterly review, xxxix, 1857. 128, 469, 653; xl, 1858. 139, 313, 649.
 — review and register, (evangelical,) xxxix, 1857. 299, 478, 655; xl, 1858. 135, 307.
 Churches and slavery, lxiii, 1881. 270. 474.
 Cicero, lxiii, 1881. 588.
 Cicero's offices; Edwards, xxxviii, 1856. 163.
 — orations; Yonge, xxxviii, 1856. 492.

- Cicero's Tusculian disputations; Anthon, xxxiv, 1852, 635; lix, 1877, 764; lx, 1878. 58.
- Cid, history of the poem of, xxxii, 1850. 304.
- Circular of Pietro Amerilo Matti, xxxix, 1857. 36.
- Cities, ruins of ancient, xxiv, 1842. 320.
- City architecture; Field, xxxvi, 1854. 158.
- The doomed, lii, 1870. 163.
- Civil affairs of the world, review of, xv, 1833. 97.
- Civil service reform, lxiii, 1881. 790.
- Civilization, early phases of, lviii, 1876. 715.
- Claret and olives; A. B. Reach, xxxiv, 1852. 481.
- Clarke, Adam, letter from, iv, 1821. 355.
- Adam, letter on chapel fund, vi, 1823. 196.
- Adam, letter on conversion of Buddhist priests, ii, 1819. 310.
- Adam, his regard for America, xiii, 1831. 239.
- Class-book, New York; Harpers, xxix, 1847. 636.
- Classic, the, or college monthly, xxiv, 1842. 164.
- Classical atlas; Findlay, xxxii, 1850. 159.
- learning, prejudices against, reviewed, (CHARLES H. LYON,) xx, 1838. 209, 295, 443.
- library; Bohn, xxxvi, 1854. 480.
- literature, manual of, xxv, 1843. 638.
- literature, supplemental plates to manual of, xxv, 1843. 638.
- and miscellaneous, xxxiii, 1851. 184, 342, 502, 679.
- series; Schmidt and Zumpt, xxix, 1847, 639; xxxi, 1849, 670; xxxiii, 1851. 332.
- studies, essays on, xxv, 1843, 639; xxxii, 1850. 157.
- studies, vindication of, xxiii, 1841. 639.
- study, method of; Taylor, xlv, 1862, 176; liii, 1871. 484.
- Classics, utility of the, in education, xxxiii, 1851. 219.
- Classification of the races of men; Lacedpede, xxxii, 1850. 536.
- Claudia; Douglas, li, 1869. 162.
- Clay, Cassius M., writings of, xxx, 1848. 636.
- Cliff, the village on the; Thackeray, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Clifford household, the, l, 1868. 324.
- Clifton springs water company, l, 1868. 159.
- Climats, des; Becquerel, xxxv, 1853. 623.
- Cloister the, and the hearth; Reade, lii, 1870. 162.
- Clouds, passing, xl, 1858. 507.
- Coal-pit, preservation of three men in a, i, 1818. 382.
- Cohen; "Les Deicides," xlvii, 1865. 283.
- Coins, medals; Prime, xliii, 1861. 343.
- Coke, Thos., in memory of, i, 1818. 79.
- Cokesbury college, establishment of, xxxvi, 1854. 420.
- college, location of, xxxviii, 1856. 445.
- college, some account of, xli, 1859. 174.
- Colds, popular treatise on; Hunter, l, 1868. 164.
- Colenso, case of bishop, xlvi, 1864. 660.
- Bishop, returns to his see, xlvii, 1865. 593.
- a new aspect of the controversy, xlviii, 1866. 280.
- Coleridge, S. T., complete works of, xxxv, 1853. 313.
- College, Asbury, i, 1818. 109.
- court, and market; Dall, xlix, 1867. 484, 631.
- days, my; Tomes, lxii, 1880. 794.
- Colleges, prayer for, xxxvii, 1855. 322.
- Colonies, old times in the; Coffin, lxiii, 1881. 188.
- Colonization, address on, (D. D. WHEDON,) xvii, 1835. 129.
- African, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxiv, 1852. 361.
- cause, the, xvii, 1835. 235.
- society, New York, report of, xvii, 1835. 333.

- Colored people of the south, religious education of, lx, 1878. 716.
- Columbia river, adventures on the; Ross Cox, xiv, 1832. 274.
- river, navigation of, xxxii, 1850. 42.
- Combe on health, (D. SMITH,) xxii, 1840. 83.
- Comet, Enke's, xxi, 1839. 113.
- Comets and their tails, xxxiii, 1851. 53.
- Comforter, silent, xxx, 1848. 639.
- Common law, xlii, 1860. 402.
- Commonplace book; Southey, xxxi, 1849. 675.
- Commune, rise and fall of the Paris, in 1871; Pettridge, liv, 1872. 356.
- Communicant, the young, xxx, 1848. 639.
- Companion, the poulterer's; Bement, xxxix, 1857. 161.
- Company, the Hudson's bay, xxxii, 1850. 46.
- Comparative legislation; Chas. Carpenter, xlviii, 1866. 288.
- Composition, x, 1827. 123.
- Aids to English, xxviii, 1846. 331.
- First lessons in; Hart, liii, 1871, 355; liv, 1872. 356, 531.
- Guide to; Brewer, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
- Guide to French; Chouquet, xxxiii, 1851. 490.
- Manual of; Hart, liv, 1872. 356, 531.
- Prose; Bonnell, l, 1868. 324.
- Comus, the mask of; Milton, lviii, 1876. 764.
- Canadian Methodist magazine, the, lvii, 1875. 176.
- Concordance, Hebrew and Chaldee, xxiv, 1842. 481.
- Confederates, Irish; Field, xxxiii, 1851. 490.
- Conflict, the great American; Greeley, xlix, 1867, 153; lvi, 1874. 246.
- Congregational quarterly, xli, 1859, 310, 473, 657; xlv, 1863, 152, 504; xlix, 1867, 293; l, 1868, 129, 293, 603; lii, 1870, 602; lvi, 1874, 470; lvii, 1875, 115, 317, 481, 662; lviii, 1876, 149, 347, 530, 699; lix, 1877, 523; lx, 1878. 525.
- Congregational review, xlix, 1867, li, 1869, 293; 127; lii, 1870. 602.
- Congress, debates of; Rives, xl, 1858. 335, 505.
- Debates in; Benton, xlii, 1860. 175, 696.
- debates of, abridgment of, xli, 1859. 165, 500.
- First impressions of, a sketch, xxi, 1839. 62.
- History of; Wheeler, xxxi, 1849. 157.
- History of antislavery measures in; Wilson, xlvii, 1865. 147.
- History of the thirty-ninth; Barnes, l, 1868. 483.
- of nations, xxiv, 1842. 220.
- Speeches in; Davis, xlix, 1867. 319.
- Conic sections, elements of; J. H. Coffin, xxxi, 1849. 152.
- Conquering and to conquer, lvii, 1875. 532.
- Conquest, Spanish; Helper, xxxviii, 1856. 494.
- Conrad, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Conscience; Amelia de Sessaulx, lxiii, 1881. 171.
- Constancy, rare, vii 1824. 421.
- Constantine the great, religious policy of; Brieger, lxii, 1880. 753.
- Constitution, Curtis's history of the, xxxvii, 1855. 140, 187; it is not the aggregate of all our laws, 187; origin of the constitution of the United States, 188; book not analyzed, 193; early dangers of the, 198.
- Constitutional text-book, xxxvi, 1854. 467.
- Consulate and empire, history of the, under Napoleon; Thiers, xxvii, 1845, 320; xxxviii, 1856. 299.
- Contemporary review, lix, 1877, 165, 337, 531; lx, 1878, 337; lxi, 1879, 139, 365; lxii, 1880, 354; lxiii, 1881. 151, 154, 340.
- Contentment and patience, ii, 1819. 113.
- Contest, the Cumberstone, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Continental monthly, the, xlv, 1862, 540; xlvi, 1864. 698.

- Continent, sympathies of the; Hirsch, xxxv, 1853. 156.
- Contributions to academic literature, xxiv, 1842. 480.
- Contributors, notices to, lii, 1870. 324.
- Controversy, national; Stiles, xliii, 1861. 580.
- Convent schools in Belgium, lxiii, 1881. 554.
- Conversers, the great, and other essays; Matthews, lvi, 1874. 532.
- Conversion of two men, i, 1818. 426.
- Convicts, our; Carpenter, l, 1868. 387.
- Cookery, French domestic, xxviii, 1846. 633.
- Cooking, the manual of practical directions; Carson, lix, 1877. 580.
- Cookman, speeches of, xxiii, 1841. 163.
- Coomassie and Magdala; Stanley, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Corner-stone, the; Jacob Abbott, xxxiv, 1852. 310.
- Coronation hymns and songs, lxi, 1879. 403.
- Correspondents, notice to, xii, 1830, 360; xiii, 1831. 360.
- Cosmogonies of various nations, xxxii, 1850. 278.
- Cosmos, the; Humboldt, xli, 1859. 676.
- Cotopaxi, volcano of, iv, 1821. 100.
- Cottage residences; Downing, xxxiv, 1852. 631.
- Cotton dearth, xl, 1858. 147.
- kingdom, the; Frederick Law Olmstead, xlv, 1862. 347.
- state confederacy, future of a, (J. B. WOODRUFF,) xliii, 1861, 467; influence of slavery on society, 468; slavery makes labor disgraceful, 469; it must be performed by slaves, 469; no scientific agriculture there, 469; it produces only raw material, 470; commerce is carried on chiefly by foreigners, 470; cotton an exhaustive plant, 471; government expenses of the confederacy, 472; will need a large army and navy, 474; enormous taxation to meet expenses, 477; other sources of cotton supply, 478; ultimate conflict between the two races, 480; comparative negro and white population, 481.
- Country homes; Todd, li, 1869. 149.
- Our, xix, 1837. 443.
- Our; Peck, xlvii, 1865. 464.
- State of the; Breckenridge, xliii, 1861. 681.
- State of the; Hodge, xliii, 1861. 332.
- State of the, (D. D. WHEDON,) xliii, 1861, 312; Dr. Whewell defends secession, 312; opposition to slavery extension cause of secession, 313; philosophic history of the case, 315; slavery the creature of local law, 316; not recognized by the constitution, 317; has no rightful existence in new territories, 318; slavery is of no benefit to the south, 320.
- Course, a German; Comfort, lii, 1870. 317.
- of reading, a; Mandeville, xxxii, 1850. 161.
- Courtesy, principles of; G. W. Herve, xxxiv, 1852. 480.
- Courtship, love, and marriage, lectures on; Wesley Smith, lix, 1877. 378.
- Cousin Alice, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- from India, the; Craik, liii, 1871. 700.
- Cowper, lectures on; Cheever, xxxviii, 1856. 490.
- Creation, cause of; Anderson, xxxiii, 1851. 483.
- Destiny of the; Ellicott, xlv, 1862. 499.
- Natural history of, xxviii, 1846. 292.
- a series of supernatural growths; T. Lewis, xlvii, 1865. 207.
- Crime, the history of a; Hugo, lx, 1878. 580.
- Juvenile. (See Prevention.)
- Crimea, historical sketch of the, xxxviii, 1856, 68; military operations in the Crimea, 69; a map of the Crimea, 70. (See also War, Eastern.)

- Crimea, invasion of, vol. iii.—battle of Inkerman; Kinglake, lvii, 1875. 532.
- Invasion of the; Kinglake, xlv, 1863, 695; li, 1869, 148; lxiii, 1881. 391.
- Criminal, conversion of a, ii, 1819. 71.
- Criminals, the reformation of, (B. K. PEIRCE,) i, 1863, 387; building for, 387; lack of uniformity in the administration of criminal law, 389; reforming and saving the criminal, 391; control of influence over criminals, 392; reformatory prisons, 394; Irish prisons, 396; political interference, 398; the contract system, 399; influence of the hope of discharge, 401. (See also Prevention.)
- Crisis, the, xlv, 1863. 532.
- The American, (E. O. HAVEN,) xlv, 1862, 657; English views of American education, 658; sentiments of European rulers and people, 659; French sympathy with secession, 661; French sympathy with the union, 663; the doom of slavery, 665; abolition a political right, 667; abolition a military necessity, 667.
- The impending; Helper, xli, 1859. 673.
- The impending, of 1860; H. Mattison, xli, 1859. 155.
- The, in the south; Helper, xl, 1858. 165.
- Critical notices, xx, 1838. 471.
- Criticism, verbal, xix, 1837. 29.
- Crocodile, the, ix, 1826. 373.
- Cromwell, letters and speeches of, xxviii, 1846. 573.
- and the revolution, (S. G. ARNOLD,) xxx, 1848. 51.
- Crooked places; Garrett, lvi, 1874. 179.
- Crow, the Ceylon, viii, 1825. 356.
- Crowned victors, lx, 1878. 571.
- Crucifixion, (*poem*), vi, 1823. 280.
- Cruise of the Betsey; Miller, xl, 1858. 662.
- of the Challenger; Spry, lix, 1877. 568.
- Crusaders, the; G. W. Cox, lviii, 1876. 580.
- The young, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Crusoe, the young; Harley, xlvii, 1865. 479.
- Crusoe's island; Browne, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Cuba; Humboldt, xxxviii, 1856. 488.
- The case of, li, 1869. 484.
- and the Cubans, xxxii, 1850. 486.
- A trip to; Howe, xlii, 1860. 344.
- Culture demanded by modern life, the, xlix, 1867. 628.
- Cumberland Presbyterian quarterly, lxii, 1880, 353, 563; lxiii, 1881. 144, 537.
- Cumbermede, Wilfred; Macdonald, liv, 1872. 356.
- Cunningham, J., letter from—an infidel converted, iii, 1820. 75.
- Curate, the, in charge; Oliphant, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Curiosity, or meddlesomeness; Plutarch, xxxiii, 1851. 467.
- shop, the old; Dickens, liv, 1872. 700.
- Currency and banking; Price, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Current events, tendency of, (JAMES NICOLS,) xxxiv, 1852, 82; enlargement of knowledge and piety predicted, 85; progressive results of commerce and travel, 88; air navigation possible, 89; accomplishing divine prediction, 91.
- Currents and counter currents; Holmes, xliii, 1861. 518.
- Curry, Daniel, writings of, lxii, 1880. 786.
- Cyclopædia bibliographica; Darling, xxxv, 1853. 136, 486.
- German, new edition; Herzog, lxiii, 1881. 373.
- of poetry, second series; Foster, lxiii, 1881. 599.
- Cyprus; Di Cesnola, lx, 1878. 373.
- Czar, his court and people, xxx, 1848. 637.
- The, and the sultan, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
- Dahicotah; Eastman. xxxi, 1849. 505.

- Daily Christian advocate, l, 1868, 629; lviii, 1876. 545.
 — round, the; Coxe, lxii, 1880. 178.
 Daisy, the, (*poem*,) xi, 1828. 280.
 Dame Nature and her three daughters; Sawtine, lii, 1870. 163.
 Dan to Beersheba; Newman, xlvii, 1865. 148.
 Dancing as an amusement; Hawley, lix, 1877. 388.
 — Essay on; Crane, xxxi, 1849. 339.
 — Evil effects of, ii, 1819. 348.
 Danger, providential escape from, ix, 1826. 92.
 Dangerous classes and their treatment, (J. F. RICHMOND,) lv, 1873, 455; condition of, previous to Christianity, 455; principles of Christianity applied to them, 457; of foreign origin, 458; Romish Church a source of, 460; spring from orphanage, ignorance, and transmitted tendency, 460; remedy for, 468.
 Daniel Deronda; George Eliot, lviii, 1876. 763.
 — A model, for young men, xxxvi, 1854. 614.
 Dante, Cary's, xxxiv, 1852. 49.
 Danville review, xliii, 1861, 630; xlv, 1863, 152, 504; xlvii, 1864, 500, 664; xlvii, 1865. 125, 300.
 Dates, dictionary of; Haydn, lii, 1870. 149.
 Daughter, my enemy's; McCarthy, lii, 1870. 162.
 — A king's; Gardiner, liii, 1871. 700.
 Dawn, from, to daylight, xli, 1859. 675.
 Daybreak, (*poem*,) ii, 1819. 320.
 Day-dawn, the, and the rain; Ker, li, 1869. 459.
 Day, the last, xi, 1828. 440.
 Days, as thy, so shall thy strength be, iv, 1821. 240.
 Dead sea, the, and the Jordan; Ritter, xxxiii, 1851. 495.
 Deaf and dumb, American, annals of the, lii, 1870. 416.
 — and dumb, New York institute for the, lii, 1870. 416.
 Death-bed scene, a; Stephen L. Stillman, xiii, 1831. 414.
 Death, on; S. H., vii, 1824. 320.
 — On a brother's, v, 1822. 470.
 — A mother's, ix, 1826. 80.
 — a solemn hour, x, 1827. 424.
 Debit and credit; Freytag, xl, 1858. 337.
 Debt, Plutarch on, xxxiii, 1851. 469.
 Debts, on the payment of, x, 1827. 308.
 Deceivers ever; Cameron, lx, 1878. 580.
 Decision; Grace Kennedy, xxxiv, 1852. 158.
 Dedication hymn, ii, 1819. 478.
 Deems, C. F., speeches of, xl, 1858. 507.
 Degeneration in nature, lxiii, 1881. 753.
 Deist, recantation of a, iii, 1820. 66.
 Delinquents, half a century with juvenile; Peirce, li, 1869. 479.
 — House of refuge for youthful, ix, 1826. 58.
 Deliverance, extraordinary, vi, 1823. 62.
 Deliverers, the young, of Pleasant cove; Kellogg, liii, 1871. 700.
 Democracy and abolitionism, antagonisms, xxxiv, 1852. 280.
 — in America, xxiii, 1841. 412.
 Demosthenes; Champlin, xxxviii, 1856. 163.
 — lxiii, 1881. 600.
 — Orations of; Kennedy, xxxix, 1857, 670; xlv, 1862. 5, 21.
 Dental knowledge, popular, (G. F. COLBURN,) xl, 1858. 625; its origin and progress, 625; causes of decay in teeth, 626; use of dentifrices, 627; toothache, and its causes, 629; treatment of children's teeth, 631; influence of teeth on articulation, 632.
 Depravity, ingenious instance of, ii, 1819. 217.
 Desert afar, in the, (*poem*,) viii, 1825. 168.
 Desk and debit; Optic, liii, 1871. 532.
 Desolation, the land of; Hayes, liv, 1872. 356.
 Despotism, prevalence of, in ancient times, xxxiii, 1851. 446, 448.

- Destinies, the two; Collins, lviii, 1876. 763.
- Devil, the, outwitted, v, 1822. 67.
- Devil's chair, the; Jenkins, lviii, 1876. 387.
- De Vinne, Daniel, letter from, iii, 1820. 76.
- Devotion, on, (*poem*), iii, 1820. 320.
- Devotional melodies, xxiv, 1842. 484.
- Diary, pocket, for 1857, xxxix, 1857. 147.
- Diamond cut diamond; Trollope, lvi, 1874. 355.
- Dickens, dialogues from, lii, 1870. 324.
- The works of, l, 1868, 163, 324, 482; li, 1869. 163.
- Dickins, John, books published by, liv, 1872. 40.
- Dictionnaire universel, des sciences, des lettres, et des arts, xxxvii, 1855, 470; the work reviewed, 470; its deficiency, 471.
- Dictionary, American, of the English language; Webster, xvi, 1834. 77.
- American; Webster, xxvii, 1845, 483; xxx, 1848. 103.
- of biography, mythology, and geography; Smith, lix, 1877. 195.
- Classical; Anthon, xxiii, 1841, 479; xxiv, 1842, 26; xxxiii, 1851. 326.
- Classical; W. Smith, xxxiii, 1851. 326.
- English; Reed, xxviii, 1846. 477.
- English language of the; Worcester, xxix, 1847. 162.
- The farmer's; Gardiner, xxviii, 1846. 477.
- German-English; G. J. Adler, xxxi, 1849. 533.
- Latin; Kaltschmidt, xxxiii, 1851. 667.
- Latin-English; Dr. Andrews, xxxiv, 1852. 38. 48.
- The lover's, l, 1868. 163.
- of medical science; Dunglison, xl, 1858. 338.
- Richardson's, xxi, 1839. 120.
- The standard phonographic; Gramham, xlv, 1863. 530.
- Dilemma, a singular, x, 1827. 364.
- Diligence, Christian; C. Wesley, (*poem*), x, 1827. 232.
- Dining out, xxiv, 1842. 164.
- Disappointment, the, (*poem*), vi, 1823. 160.
- Disaster, a melancholy, ix, 1826. 192.
- Discontent, and other stories; Gardner, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Discoveries in Nineveh and Babylon; Layard, xlv, 1862. 446.
- "Discussion;" C. Wright, lix, 1877. 525.
- Diseases, mental or bodily, which are worst? xxxiii, 1851. 474.
- nervous, thoughts on, (J. WESLEY,) xi, 1828, 69; causes of, 69; liquors, 69; tea, 70; irregular passions, 71; cure, 71.
- of women: Taylor, lviii, 1876. 374.
- Dissipation, thoughts on, ix, 1826. 186.
- Divine intervention in the operations of nature; Agassiz, xxxiii, 1851. 62.
- Divorce and marriage; Rodenberg, lxiii, 1881. 362.
- Dodge club, the, li, 1869. 484.
- Dog, sagacity of a, iv, 1821. 332.
- Dogs and their doings; Morris, liv, 1872. 180.
- Dolphin, the crew of the; Stretton, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Domestic science, principles of; Beecher, lii, 1870. 318.
- Dotty Dimple's flyaway; Sophie May, lii, 1870. 163.
- Donald Frazer, xlix, 1867. 484.
- Douglass, L. L., letter from, iii, 1820. 358.
- Draytons and the Davenants, the, xlix, 1867. 163.
- Dred; Mrs. H. B. Stowe, xxxix, 1857. 157.
- Scott case, report on the, xxxix, 1857. 497.
- Dress, female, in 1857, xl, 1858. 139.
- Drops of water from many fountains; Eldridge, xlix, 1867. 163.
- Drunkenness, on, vi, 1823. 147.
- Dunce, origin of the word, xxxvii, 1855. 579.
- Dusenbery, Harriet, on death, (*poem*), vii, 1824. 200.

- Dutch republic, rise of the; Motley, lxii, 1880. 194.
- Duties of higher toward lower races, lxi, 1879. 137.
- tests, and comforts; D. F. Reed, xxxix, 1857. 319.
- Dwight's American magazine, xxix, 1847. 640.
- Dyeing and calico printing, treatise on, xxviii, 1846. 631.
- Ear, the hearing. (J. HENRY CLARK,) xlv, 1863, 106; ear of Dionysius, 107; the canal, 109; ear-ache, 112; diseases of the ear, 114; internal ear, 118; quackery, 121; adaptation of the ear to music, 122; muteism, 123; apparatus to aid the deaf, 124; method of speaking to the deaf, 128.
- The wonderful construction of the, iii, 1820. 174.
- Early dawn, the, xlvi, 1864. 699.
- Earth, appearance of, from the moon, xxxiii, 1851. 51.
- Descriptive history of phenomena of the life of the globe; Reclus, liv, 1872. 163.
- Kepler's early conjectures concerning the, xxxiii, 1851. 19.
- and man; Guizot, xxxi, 1849. 501.
- The, and its wonders; Charles Adams, lii, 1870. 635.
- East, the ancient history of the; Philip Smith, liv, 1872. 354.
- Observations in the; Durbin, xxviii, 1846. 114.
- Easter-day, (*poem*.) xi, 1828. 280.
- Ebony idol, the, xlii, 1860. 698.
- Economy, encyclopædia of domestic, xxviii, 1846. 156.
- Edda, an English version of the younger or prose; Anderson, lxii, 1880. 399.
- Edinburgh review, xxxix, 1857, 304, 472, 650; xl, 1858. 139, 312, 486, 650; xli, 1859. 138, 474, 657; xlv, 1862. 685; xlv, 1863, 153, 508, 680; xlv, 1864, 147, 331; xlvii, 1865, 126, 301, 459, 600; xlviii, 1866, 138, 290, 470, 602; xlix, 1867, 114, 294, 614; l, 1868, 125, 294, 460, 605; li, 1869, 132, 301, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 126, 292, 457, 603; liii, 1871, 308, 655; liv, 1872, 313, 495, 650; lvii, 1875, 127, 485; lviii, 1876, 150, 530, 705; lix, 1877, 162, 530, 721; lx, 1878, 153, 337, 527, 717; lxi, 1879, 138, 753; lxii, 1880, 168, 360, 565, 747; lxiii, 1881. 357, 549, 757.
- Editorial introductory, (GEORGE PECK,) xxii, 1840, 355; xxiii, 1841. 5.
- introductory, (J. MCCLINTOCK,) xxx, 1848. 626.
- introductory, (D. D. WHEDON,) xxxviii, 1856, 652; xxxix, 1857. 175.
- note, xxiv, 1842, 324; lxii, 1880. 204.
- notes, xxxix, 1857. 672.
- parley, xxxviii, 1856, 652; xxxix, 1857. 344, 507.
- Editors, notes by the, xii, 1830. 240.
- Edwards, R. L., letter from, iv, 1821. 36.
- Edwin Drood, the mystery of; Dickens, liii, 1871. 179.
- Egeria of Simms, xxxvi, 1854. 160.
- Egerton, Florence, xxxvi, 1854. 628.
- Egotist, the; King, lxii, 1880. 204.
- Egypt, among the huts in; Whately, liv, 1872. 180.
- Ancient; Devor, lvii, 1875. 221.
- Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land, travels in, (R. W. ALLEN,) xxii, 1840. 71.
- Arabia Petrea, and Palestine, travels in; Olin, xxv, 1843. 164.
- Incidents of travel in, xx, 1838. 240.
- kings, book of ancient; Lepsius, xlii, 1860. 682.
- The khedive's; De Leon, lx, 1878. 195.
- Monuments of, xlv, 1862. 446.
- and its monuments; Hawks, xxxii, 1850, 130; antiquity of writing in, 134; hieroglyphical system of, 139.
- to Palestine; Bartlett, lxi, 1879. 587.
- Travels in; W. Fisk, xx, 1838. 140, 358, 449.



- Egypt, visit to; Greg, lii, 1870. 323.
 — (See also Ancient.)
- Egyptian chronology; Strong, lx, 1878. 197, 462.
 — hieroglyphics, xlv, 1862. 330.
 — agriculture, ancient; Thaer, lxiii, 1881. 770.
- Egyptians, customs of the ancient, v, 1822. 186.
 — A popular account of the ancient, xxxvi, 1854. 621.
 — The, in the times of the Pharaohs; Wilkinson, lvii, 1875. 221.
- Egyptology, xliii, 1861. 503.
 — Notes on; Thompson, lix, 1877. 713.
- Eighteenth century, the; Hildebrand, lxii, 1880. 354.
- Election; Richard, xl, 1858. 666.
 — The great, (GILBERT HAVEN,) xlvii, 1865, 253; the presidential contest of 1864, 253; held in time of war, 254; true and full expression of the sentiment of the people, 256; no more slavery, 257; held in the eyes of the world, 258; its influence on the union, 259; the question of liberty settled, 261; the victory of democracy, 263; influence on the literature of Europe, 266; the future duty of fraternity, 267; distinction of color and origin to be abolished, 269; the duty of the Church, 272.
- Electricity, Franklin's discoveries in, xxix, 1847. 101.
 — in its relation to medicine and surgery; Rockwell, lxii, 1880. 191.
- Elevation of a race, the, and the redemption of a continent; Allen, lx, 1878. 579.
- Elfrida, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Elizabeth, the age of; Creighton, lviii, 1876. 579.
- Elm island, the boy farmer of; E. Kellogg, lii, 1870. 163.
 — island stories; Kellogg, lii, 1870. 483.
- Eliot, Frank, xli, 1859. 509.
- Elocution, (M. CALDWELL,) xxvii, 1845, 403; qualifications of the orator, 403; natural qualifications, 405; Demosthenes, 408; excellence in oratory the result of education, 410; external graces must be acquired, 413; the system of study and practice, 416; objections to the system, 418.
- Elocution, a practical manual of; Caldwell, xxvii, 1845. 316.
 — The science of; Hamill, liv, 1872. 691.
- Eloquence, Maury on, xv, 1833. 224.
 — Pulpit, xxv, 1843. 528.
 — pulpit, repository of; Fish, xxxviii, 1856. 489.
 — Select English; Dr. Goodrich, xxxv, 1853. 150.
 — Its various species and their classification, (J. O'CONNELL,) xxx, 1848. 514.
- Elsie's children; Finley, lx, 1878. 195.
- Emancipation; Bangs, xxxi, 1849. 678.
 — eve in the West Indies, xl, 1858. 207.
 — West India; Bleby, xlii, 1860. 33, 201. (See also West India.)
- Emigrant boy, the, and his sister, xl, 1858. 507.
- Emigration, the influence of, in changing and improving a people, xxxiii, 1851. 640.
- Emilie the peacemaker; Geldart, xli, 1859. 675.
- Emmaus, a sacred ode, iv, 1821. 440.
- Empire, the mikado's; Griffis, lviii, 1876, 764; lix, 1877. 368.
- Empires, the fate of, (*poem*), ix, 1826. 80.
- Encyclopædia, Bacon's suggestions for an, xxxvii, 1855. 470.
 — Britannica, xxxv, 1853. 326.
 — Iconographic, xxxi, 1849. 692.
 — The new American, xl, 1858. 338. 507.
- Encyclopédie des sciences religieuses; Lichtenberger, lxiii, 1881. 199.
- Engineers and mechanics' pocket book; Haswell, l, 1868. 164.
- England, the child's history of; Dickens, xxxvi, 1854. 475.

- England, constitutional history of; Hallam, xxix, 1847. 482.
- Concise history of; Clark, xxxiv, 1852. 150.
 - History of, in the eighteenth century; Lecky, lx, 1878. 376.
 - in the eighteenth century; Lecky, lxi, 1879. 5.
 - First impressions of; Miller, xxxiii, 1851. 489.
 - Glory and shame of; Lester, xxiv, 1842, 322; xlviii, 1866. 628.
 - History of; Lecky, lxiii, 1881. 246.
 - History of; Macaulay, xxxi, 1849, 327; xxxviii, 1856, 317; xliii, 1861, 528; xlv, 1864. 419.
 - History of; Froude, xlvii, 1865, 476; l, 1868, 57; lii, 1870. 151, 322.
 - History of, from the accession of James the second; Macaulay, lxii, 1880. 194.
 - History of; William Smith, l, 1868. 324.
 - History of, from the invasion of Cæsar to the revolution of 1688; Hume, lxii, 1880. 196.
 - and Italy, stray studies from; Green, lviii, 1876. 580.
 - Laws of, commentaries on; Blackstone, xxx, 1848. 1856.
 - Living authors of, xxxii, 1850. 124.
 - A month in; Tuckerman, xxxvi, 1854. 479.
 - Pictorial history of, xxviii, 1846, 478, 632; xxix, 1847. 322, 485.
 - Recollections of real life in, xxx, 1848. 477.
 - Social condition of the people of; Kay, xlv, 1864. 526.
 - Statesmen of the commonwealth of, xxix, 1847. 323.
 - Young folks' history of; Yonge, lxi, 1879. 604.
- English history, readings from; Green, lxii, 1880. 204.
- history, tales from, xxxviii, 1856. 154.
 - literature, manual of; Hart, liv, 1872. 356, 531.
 - men of letters, lxi, 1879. 403, 604.
- English men of letters; Huxley's Hume, lxiii, 1881. 246.
- people, history of the; Green, lvii, 1875. 532; lx, 1878, 375, 580; lxi, 1879. 5, 793.
 - people, history of, vol. iv.; Green, lxii, 1880. 796.
 - revolution, history of the; Guizot, xxviii, 1846. 328.
 - reviews, lxiii, 1881. 162, 357, 547, 753.
 - Studies in; De Vere, xlix, 1867. 320.
 - style and spelling, lxiii, 1881. 361.
 - thought in the eighteenth century, some phases of, (CALEB T. WINCHESTER,) lxiii, 1881. 246.
 - tracts; Emerson, xxxix, 1857. 147.
 - travelers and Italian brigands; Moens, xlviii, 1866. 635.
- Enquirer, the—wine for the Lord's Supper, xxiv, 1842. 323.
- Enthusiast, an infidel, vii, 1824. 188.
- Envy, on, vii, 1824. 422.
- and hatred, Plutarch on, xxxiii, 1851. 467.
- Epicurus, Plutarch against, xxxiii, 1851. 477.
- Ephesus, topography of, (J. S. JEWELL,) liii, 1871. 279; the plain, 280; its boundaries, 281; Ayasoulouk, 283; Mount Prion—excavations, 284; situation of the temple of Diana, 291.
- Epilepsy, cure of, vii, 1824. 415.
- Epitaph, (*poem*,) vi, 1823. 160.
- Epochs of ancient history; Merivale, lix, 1877. 388, 579.
- of modern history; Church, lx, 1878. 388.
- Eras of nations, xxxv, 1853. 433.
- Error rectified, an, vi, 1823. 220.
- Erziehung der Jugend, die; Ascher, lviii, 1876. 193.
- Essays; Tuckerman, xxxix, 1857. 336.
- Macaulay, xlii, 1860, 352; xliii, 1861. 351.
 - Hugh Miller, xlvii, 1865. 323.
 - H. Spencer, xlvii, 1865. 156.
 - Emerson, xlix, 1867. 325.
 - and reviews; Vaughn, xlii, 1860. 277.

- Essays and reviews; Hedge, xliii, 1861. 160, 495, 511, 675.
 — and reviews; Zemple, xlviii, 1866. 485.
 — and reviews; Appletons, xlix, 1867. 325.
 — and reviews, replies to, xlix, 1867. 325.
 — and reviews; Whipple, l, 1868. 5.
 Etchings of a whaling cruise, xxix, 1847. 164.
 Ethnology, latest results of, xxxii, 1850. 531.
 — Position of north African races of men in, xxxii, 1850. 563.
 Eton, recollections of, lii, 1870. 636.
 Etruscan stock of mankind, its localities, numbers, xxxii, 1850. 555.
 Etudes oriental, (oriental studies,) xliv, 1862. 162.
 — religieuses et literaires; Saint Hilaire, xlv, 1863. 503.
 Etymology, uses of, xxxii, 1850. 259.
 Euripides; tragedies of, xxxix, 1857. 336.
 Europe and America; De Gurowski, xxxix, 1857. 668.
 — The conquest of, lviii, 1876. 195.
 — Contemporary art in; Benjamin, lx, 1878. 187.
 — and the east, travels in; V. Mott, xxiv, 1842. 322.
 — and the east, travels in; Prime, xxxvii, 1855. 484.
 — and the east, hand-book of travels in; Harpers, xlix, 1867. 636.
 — History of; Alison, xxv, 1843, 163, 350; xxvi, 1844, 155; xxxviii, 1856, 495; xl, 1858. 501.
 — Literature of the south of, xxx, 1848. 481.
 — Loiterings in; Corson, xxx, 1848. 613.
 — Matters and things in, (GEORGE PECK,) xxix, 1847, 459, 607; xxx, 1848. 122.
 — Men and things in; Kirwan, xxxvi, 1854. 152.
 — Observations in; Durbin, xxvi, 1844. 460.
 — past and present; Ungewitter, xxxii, 1850. 659.
 Europe, poets and poetry of; Longfellow, xxxvii, 1855. 327.
 — Revolutions in, xxviii, 1846. 179.
 — A run through; Benedict, xlii, 1860. 691.
 — Scenes and thoughts in; G. H. Calvert, xxxiv, 1852. 632.
 — Summer rambles in; Clark, lx, 1878. 188.
 — Travels in; Fisk, xx, 1838. 140, 358, 449.
 — Travels in; Bellows, li, 1869. 324.
 — A visit to; Silliman, xxxvi, 1854. 153.
 — A year in; Cross, xlii, 1860. 520.
 European acquaintances; De Forest, xl, 1858. 339.
 — life, legend, and landscape, xli, 1859. 340.
 — literature, letters on recent, xxxv, 1853. 623.
 — morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, history of; Lecky, li, 1869. 630.
 Evangelical review, xl, 1858. 136, 305, 641; xli, 1859, 136, 309, 473; xlvi, 1864, 327, 500; xlvii, 1865, 125, 234, 454, 600; xlviii, 1866, 137, 470, 601; xlix, 1867, 112, 438; l, 1868. 122, 294, 460, 603; li, 1869, 127, 299, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 124, 290, 602; liii, 1871, 133, 296, 469; liv, 1872. 127, 307, 491, 641.
 — theory of education, xlvi, 1864. 161.
 Evangelista, el, organo de la verdad evangelica en el bio de La Platta, lx, 1878. 382.
 Evening by evening, or reading at eventide; Spurgeon, li, 1869. 460.
 — of life; Chaplain, xli, 1859. 318.
 — an ode, ii, 1819. 359.
 Everett, J., expulsion from the British Conference, xxxi, 1849. 681.
 Every-day book of history and chronology, xl, 1858. 503.
 Every month, li, 1869. 156.
 Examiner, the, liii, 1871. 138.
 Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries; Sigourney, xxxix, 1857. 338.

- Excavations in the cave Kesslerloch, in Switzerland, lviii, 1876. 531.
- Excelsior magazine, l, 1868. 636.
- Exercises, manual of physical; Wood, l, 1868. 158.
- Exertions, utility of missionary, iii, 1820. 457.
- Exeter hall, six lectures delivered in, l, 1868. 164.
- Exhausted vitality; Miller, l, 1868. 321.
- Expedition, exploring, narrative of United States; Wilkes, xxvii, 1845. 483.
- Green's Texan, against Mier, xxviii, 1846. 332.
- Exploration, African, xv, 1833. 39.
- Expose des œuvre de la charite Protestante; Triquet, xlv, 1863. 502.
- Extract, ix, 1826. 150.
- A beautiful, v, 1822. 424.
- Eye and ear, structure of human, x, 1827. 65, 111.
- Lachrymal apparatus of the, xxxiii, 1851. 25.
- Light, use, and abuse of the, (S. HENRY CLARK,) xliii, 1861. 104; the eye a representative organ, 105; causes of decay of eye-sight, 107; effect of overwork, 108; indication to stop, 110; how to economize eye-sight, 112; adjustment of light, 114; shades and blinds, 116; bad habits, 117; opening the eyes in cold water, 119; squeezing the eyes, 120; when the eyes should rest, 122; effect of tobacco and stimulants, 124; use and abuse of glasses, 126.
- Eyes, the use of; Reynolds, xvii, 1835. 118.
- Faber's thesaurus, xxxiv, 1852. 39.
- Facciolate and Forcellini's edition of Calepin's Latin dictionary, xxxiv, 1852. 39.
- Face, diversity of features in human, ii, 1819. 62.
- Facts for boys and girls; Donkersley, xlvii, 1865. 479.
- Faerie queen; Spenser, xl, 1858. 209.
- Fairy book; Mace, l, 1868. 163.
- Family, the, its duties, joys, and sorrows; Gasparin, xlviii, 1866. 136.
- The pastor's, xxxvi, 1854. 623.
- Fankwei; W. M. Wood, xli, 1859. 338.
- Fanny, the flower-girl; Bunbury, xli, 1859. 508.
- Far west, sporting adventures in the; Murphy, lxii, 1880. 404.
- Farm implements, xxxvi, 1854. 616.
- legends; Carlton, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Farnese, Alexander, l, 1868. 410.
- Fasti, tristia, pontic epistles; Ovid, xxxiii, 1851. 663.
- Father Clement, xlix, 1867. 434.
- Fathers, Latin and Greek, entire works of the, xliii, 1861. 505.
- Fault finding—Madeline Hascall's letters, lii, 1870. 163.
- Federalist, the; Dawson, xlv, 1864. 351.
- Fenelon, selections from the writings of; Mrs. Follen, xli, 1859. 315.
- Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic reign of, xxvii, 1845. 315.
- Fermentation; Schutzenberger, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Fever, yellow, v, 1822. 387.
- Fiji; T. Williams and J. Calmet, xli, 1859. 669.
- and the Fijians, T. Williams; E. House, xli, 1859. 601.
- King and people of; Waterhouse; lxiii, 1881. 521.
- Finley, James B., letter from, vii, 1824. 195.
- J. B., letter, account of the work among the Wyandots, iii, 1820. 34.
- Finnish race of mankind, the, xxxii, 1850. 557.
- Fireside reading; Clark, xxxix, 1857. 161.
- series; Carter, xxxvi, 1854. 466.
- First principles; Spencer, xlv, 1863. 147.
- things; B. Stowe, xli, 1859. 488.
- Fish breeding; Fry, xxxvii, 1855. 138.
- Five acres too much; Roosevelt, li, 1869. 484.

- Five minutes' chat with young women and others; Lewis, lvi, 1874. 529.
- Flaccus, A. Persius, the satire of; Gildersleeve, lvii, 1875. 530.
- Flag, the bethel, xxx, 1848. 475.
- Flavia, lvii, 1875. 526.
- Fleda and the voice; Lathbury, lix, 1877. 195.
- Fletcher, John, anecdotes of, vi, 1823, 156, 336; vii, 1824, 32; ix, 1826. 28.
- Review of works of, xv, 1833. 406.
- John, works of, xvi, 1834. 131.
- Flora, or self-deception, xl, 1858. 507.
- Florida agriculturist, the, lvi, 1874. 345.
- Maroons, the. (S. G. ARNOLD,) xlii, 1860, 554; fugitives from Carolina to Florida, 555; they fraternize with the Indians, 555; military incursions from the United States, 556; a murderous assault, 557; vengeance of the Maroons and Seminoles, 558; Florida ceded by Spain to the United States, 558; attempts to remove the Seminoles, 561; desperate condition of the Maroons, 562; treacherous treatment of Osceola, 563; his bloody revenge, 564; fate of Major Dadi's detachment, 564; number and condition of the Maroons, 565; the Florida war, 565; General Jessup's treaty, 566; treatment of the Maroons, 567; they escape into Mexico, 571.
- New Yorker, the, lx, 1878. 378.
- its scenery, climate, and history; Lanier, lviii, 1876. 569.
- Standard map of; Apthorp, lix, 1877. 186.
- A winter in; Bill, lii, 1870. 150.
- Flower, the passion, viii, 1825. 208.
- Flowers and fossils; Stayman, lii, 1870. 323.
- Fly, the; Tilton, xlviii, 1866. 163.
- Folks and fairies; Comfort, li, 1869. 161.
- Food, vegetable substances used for, by man, xxvi, 1844. 161.
- Foods; Smith, lvi, 1874. 345.
- Fool of quality; Burke, xlii, 1860. 346.
- Footfalls on the boundaries of another world; Owen, liii, 1871. 346.
- Foot-prints of the Creator; Miller, xxxiii, 1851. 330.
- Footstool, since o'er thy, ix, 1826. 280.
- Foot, under; Clyde, lii, 1870. 323.
- Force and matter; Büchner, liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Foreign literary intelligence, xlv, 1862, 157, 329, 498, 676; xlv, 1863, 147, 334, 501, 673; xlv, 1864, 141, 322, 497, 662; xlvii, 1865, 120, 281, 450, 598; xlviii, 1866, 135, 287, 466, 509; xlix, 1867, 110, 292, 434, 611; l, 1868, 119, 290, 457, 601; li, 1869, 125, 441, 605; lii, 1870, 123, 288, 453; liii, 1871, 131, 324, 490, 669; liv, 1872, 149, 334, 506, 664; lv, 1873, 150, 498, 672; lvi, 1874, 156, 326, 489; lvii, 1875, 140, 329, 500, 675; lviii, 1876, 159, 364, 542, 724; lix, 1877, 171, 356, 544, 732; lx, 1878, 158, 351, 555; lxi, 1879, 154, 378, 574, 765; lxii, 1880, 178, 576, 764; lxiii, 1881, 175, 370, 554, 765.
- Fort Sumter, reminiscences of; Doubleday, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Fortune, freaks of; Optic, li, 1869. 161.
- Fox, the little, l, 1868. 324.
- Mr., letter from, ii, 1819. 158.
- Fragment, a, iv, 1821. 68.
- France, books published in, in 1850, xxxiii, 1851. 342.
- Ce qu'il faut à la; Saint Hilaire, xliii, 1861. 679.
- Godwin's history of, (FRANCIS WILLIAMS,) xliii, 1861. 127; origin and career of the French, 128; the ancient Gauls, 132; the Druids, 133; introduction of Christianity, 134; monasticism, 135; social and moral decay of the Roman Empire, 137; invasion of the Huns, 138; Charlemagne, 140.

- France, history of; Michelet, xxvii, 1845, 484; xl, 1858. 140.
- History of; Markham, xxxi, 1849. 153.
- History of; J. White, xli, 1859. 673.
- History of; Goodwin, xlii, 1860. 526.
- History of; Martin, xlviii, 1866. 324.
- Lectures on history of; Stephens, xxxiv, 1852. 312.
- Literary intelligence from, lviii, 1876. 543, 726.
- Unsectarian schools in, lxii, 1880. 571.
- Frank Eliot; Challen, xli, 1859. 509.
- Franklin, John. Grinnell expedition in search of, xxxvi, 1854. 314.
- Fraternity, joint commission on, lviii, 1876. 703.
- Frazer's magazine, lx, 1878. 723.
- Free, yet forging their own chains; Cornwall, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Freedmen, the, (THOS. H. PEARNE,) lix, 1877. 462; first school opened, 463; formation of American missionary association, 465; statistics of aggregate results, 475; statistics of illiteracy, 476.
- lxiii, 1881. 594.
- Education among the; Arnold, lx, 1878. 43.
- Freedmen's aid society, report of, xlvi, 1864. 700.
- aid society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, lii, 1870. 321.
- aid society, report of, lix, 1877. 576; lxi, 1879. 404, 601; lxii, 1880. 401.
- aid society, lxiii, 1881. 382.
- Freedom, advance in human, xxxv, 1853. 432, 434.
- Freemasonry, the symbolism of; Mackey, li, 1869. 481.
- Freewill Baptist quarterly, xxxix, 1857, 295, 655; xl, 1858, 135, 304, 478, 641; xli, 1859, 137; xlv, 1863, 152, 504, 676; xlvi, 1864, 327, 501, 664; xlvii, 1865, 125, 284, 454; xlviii, 1866, 137, 290, 470, 601; xlix, 1867, 293, 438, 612; l, 1868, 122, 294, 460; li, 1869, 127; lii, 1870. 124, 290.
- French and English society in the sixteenth century; De Witt, xlvii, 1865. 122.
- The, at home; Rhodes, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Method of teaching the; Ollendorff, xxviii, 1846. 630.
- New method of learning the; Fasquelle, xxxiv, 1852. 310.
- Propensity of the, to memoir writing, xxxviii, 1856. 33.
- reviews, lxiii, 1881. 171, 367, 762.
- revolution, the, xxxix, 1857. 40.
- Fridthjof's saga; Tigner, lix, 1877. 377.
- Friend, epitaph on a, i, 1818. 40.
- Frank's, xlv, 1863. 172.
- Reflections on the death of a, (*poem*), i, 1818. 410.
- Friends in council, xlii, 1860. 354.
- Friendship, token of, xxxiii, 1851. 167.
- Fruits and farinacea the proper food for man, xxxvi, 1854. 630.
- Galatians of Asia Minor, the nationality of; Grimm, lviii, 1876. 359.
- Galaxy, vol. vii, no. iii, art. iii, is being done; White, li, 1869. 318.
- Garden, Christ in the, ix, 1826. 240.
- Walks in, with the poets; Mrs. Kirkland, xxxv, 1853. 141.
- Gardening, landscape, xxviii, 1846. 373.
- Gardens, three; Adams, xxxviii, 1856. 494.
- Garrettson, the venerable Freeborn, in memory of, xi, 1828. 164.
- and slavery, xl, 1858. 41.
- Garrick and Hannah More, xxxiv, 1852. 529, 531.
- Garrison, reference to eulogy on, by Wendell Phillips, lxi, 1879. 749.
- Garrulity; Plutarch, xxxiii, 1851. 468.
- Gates ajar, the; Elizabeth S. Phelps, li, 1869. 472.
- Gathered lilies; A. C. Thompson, xl, 1858. 339.

- Gazetteer; Harpers, xxxvii, 1855. 132, 474.
- Pronouncing; Baldwin, xxix, 1847. 320.
- Universal; M'Culloch, xxv, 1843, 483; xxvi, 1844. 480.
- Geistliches und Weltliches; Palmer, lvi, 1874. 351.
- Gem, humanity's, (*poem*), iv, 1821. 240.
- Gems of India; Humphrey, lvii, 1875. 696.
- and pearls for parents and children; Davies, lix, 1877. 196.
- Generals, personal recollections of distinguished; Shanks, xlix, 1867. 154.
- Geneva's shield; Blackburn, li, 1869. 162.
- Genius, thoughts on, ix, 1826. 429.
- Gentility guide, the lady's, xxxviii, 1856. 489.
- Georgia, the university of, xi, 1828. 423.
- Gerald Fitzgerald, xli, 1859. 509.
- German bishops and superstition, lxiii, 1881. 399.
- Methodist publications, xxxii, 1850. 501.
- reviews, lxiii, 1881. 165, 362, 758.
- professor in a Methodist meeting, xxxviii, 1856. 168.
- Germany, an American family in, xlix, 1867. 155.
- Schaff, xl, 1858. 503.
- Madame de Staël, xli, 1859. 670.
- England, and Scotland, xxx, 1848. 475.
- History of; Rohlrauzch, xxvii, 1845. 483.
- History of; Lewis, lvii, 1875. 179, 314.
- Literary intelligence from, lviii, 1876. 542, 724.
- Madame de Staël's, (ABEL STEVENS,) lx, 1878, 581; authoress an original and profound thinker, 582; the "Allemagne" a book of genius, 583; the author's exile, 584; her opposition to Napoleon, 586; she completes the work, 591; again persecuted, but inflexible, 592; her flight to London, 595; her work
- at last secure for the press, 596; scope, purpose, and success of the work, 597.
- Germany, peasant life in; Johnson, xli, 1859. 161.
- The poetry of; Baskerville, xxxvii, 1855. 137.
- Prose writers of; Hedge, xxxvii, 1855. 481.
- Young folks' history of; Yonge, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Gertrude, golden-haired; Tilton, xlviii, 1866. 163.
- Gerty and May books, l, 1868. 164.
- Gethsemane, (*poem*), vi, 1823. 80.
- Gettysburg quarterly review, liii, 1871, 654; lvi, 1874. 125, 470, 638.
- Gibbon, the student's; William Smith, xxxix, 1857. 494.
- Gilley, General, and his protectors, xxxviii, 1856. 43.
- Gilbert Harland; Mrs. Bardwell, xl, 1858. 508.
- Gipsies, the history of the; Simson, xlix, 1867. 145.
- Gipsy girl and the dying Saviour; Sibree, liii, 1871. 179.
- heathen; J. Pollard, lix, 1877. 196.
- in New York; J. Pollard, lvi, 1874. 179.
- The other; J. Pollard, lix, 1877. 196.
- Gipsy's adventures; J. Pollard, lviii, 1876. 195.
- Girard college, xxiii, 1841. 165.
- Girl, a jewel of a, lix, 1877. 388.
- Gladiatorial show, the last; Short, liv, 1872. 355.
- Glass-making in all ages, wonders of, lii, 1870. 473.
- Glaucia; Leslie, lvii, 1875. 526.
- Glen elder books, li, 1869. 324.
- Morris stories; Francis Forrester, xlii, 1860. 353; xliv. 1862. 180.
- Glenwood; Bloomfield, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Glory, decline, and fate of the English yeomanry, the, lix, 1877. 721.
- Go or die; Kelley, lvii, 1875. 178.
- God of Abraham praise, the, xii, 1830. 308.

- God, hope in, (*poem*,) i, 1818. 150.
 — is light, (*poem*,) xi, 1828. 440.
 — Ode on, iv, 1821. 360.
 — The unsearchable, manifested, (*poem*,) vi, 1823. 359.
 Gold diggings of Australia, xxxvii, 1855. 119.
 — diggings, sixteen months at the; Wood, xxxiv, 1852. 146.
 — and dross; Garrett, lvi, 1874. 531.
 — foil; Timothy Titcomb, xlii, 1860. 172.
 — Natural history of, probable effect of discovery in California, xxxii, 1850. 640, 642.
 Goldsmith, Oliver, select poems of, with notes; Rolfe, lviii, 1876. 196.
 Golden age, the; L. W. Peck, xli, 1859. 169.
 — butterfly, the, lix, 1877. 388.
 — Christmas, a, lx, 1878. 195.
 — dawn; Potts, lxiii, 1881. 570.
 — grain, lvi, 1874. 355.
 — sunset, a; Macduff, lvi, 1874. 532.
 — truths, li, 1869. 162.
 Good, doing, xxx, 1848. 479.
 — Shepherd and other stories, xxxix, 1857. 497.
 Goodsell, J., letter from, iv, 1821. 233.
 Goodwin, Thomas, works of, xliii, 1861. 673.
 Gorilla country, stories of; Du Chailu, l, 1868. 324.
 Gospel, spread of the, (*poem*,) i, 1818. 320.
 Government, the federal; Gillett, liii, 1871. 698.
 Graham lectures, the; Huntingdon, xlii, 1860. 174.
 Grape culture; Haraszthy, xlv, 1863. 699.
 — culture and wine making; Mead, xlix, 1867. 483.
 Graphics, xx, 1838. 345.
 Gratitude, (*poems*,) iii, 1820. 478.
 Gratry; Science du Devoir, xlv, 1862. 502.
 Grave, the garden of the, (*poem*,) v, 1822. 360.
 — My, (*poem*,) ii, 1819. 440.
 Gray, David, poems of, xlvii, 1865. 161.
 — Meta; M. J. M'Intosh, xli, 1859. 172.
 — Thomas, select poems of, lviii, 1876. 580.
 Great Britain, civil service in; Eaton, lxii, 1880. 391.
 — exemplar; J. Taylor, xli, 1859. 485.
 — facts; Bakewell, xlii, 1860. 346.
 — ice age, the, and its relation to the antiquity of man; Geike, lvii, 1875. 686.
 — preachers, ancient and modern; Withrow, lxiii, 1881. 403.
 — republic, the; Peck, lix, 1877. 186.
 — stone book of nature; Ansted, xlvi, 1864. 171.
 — subjects, short studies in; Froude, liv, 1872. 355.
 Greatness, the ideas and feelings necessary to natural; Warren, xlix, 1867. 323.
 Grecian spirit, dissolution of the, xxxi, 1849. 436.
 Greece and the Greeks of the present day; About, xxxix, 1857. 491.
 — History of; Thirlwall, xxvii, 1845. 161, 480.
 — History of; Grote, xxxiii, 1851. 344; xxxix, 1857. 145.
 — History of; Schmidt, xxxiii, 1851. 488.
 — History of; William Smith, xxxvi, 1854. 464.
 — History of; Curtius, lvi, 1874. 530.
 — History of, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) liii, 1871, 533; visit to Athens —important excavations, 534; credit of discovering Greece due to the Phenicians, 537; legislation of Lycurgus and Solon, 540; importance of western part of Greek world, 544; priestly office—influence, power, 545; mode of writing, 546; age of Pericles, 551.
 — Modern; H. M. Baird, xxxix, 1857. 144.
 — Pharmakides and ecclesiastical independence, (H. M. BAIRD,) xxxix, 1857, 594; ordination of

Greece—*continued*.

- the first Russian patriarch, 596; revolution in, 598; ecclesiastical independence acquired, 601; synodical Tome to the Church in, 603; Pharmakides examines the Tome, 604; the Tome rejected, 610.
- Political eloquence in, lxiii, 1881. 600.
- Small history of; Smith, lxii, 1860. 696.
- of to-day, the, (A. LOWREY,) lxii, 1880, 681; objects of interest at Athens, 687; sign of natural resuscitation, 692; manufactories — government — education, 693; religion, 694.
- Turkey, and Poland, incidents of travel in, xx, 1838. 475.
- Greek composition, essential rule in, xxxiii, 1851. 383.
- How can we teach? (THEODORE DWIGHT,) xlviii, 1866, 90; lack of interest, 90; modern objections to, met, 93; modern pronunciation and account of, 97; modern advantages of teaching, 98.
- and Latin texts; Harpers, lxii, 1880. 204.
- lexicography, xxxiii, 1851. 502.
- literature, xxii, 1840. 271.
- mythology systematized; Scull, lxii, 1880. 795.
- poets, the study of the; Symonds, lxii, 1880, 404; lxiii, 1881. 188.
- preposition, the; G. Harrison, xli, 1859. 165.
- Progressive lessons in; Silber, xlv, 1864. 697.
- race, political condition and prospects of the, (H. M. BAIRD,) xlv, 1862, 22; the Greek element in Turkey, 22; character of the modern Greek, 24; the Grecian revolution, 25; results of the interference of the allied powers, 26; mistaken policy of the Grecian regency, 29; accession of King Otho, 32; origin and provisions of the constitution, 33; political parties in Greece, 34; policy of the crown, 36; insecurity of the present administration, 38; the Greek revolution no failure, 39; value of religious influences, 40.
- Greek reader; Bullion, xxviii, 1846. 630.
- revolutions, the two, of 1863, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) xlv, 1863, 227; unpopularity of Otho, 227; restrictions on the press, 229; a conspiracy formed, 230; its premature outbreak, 233; military success of the royalists, 235; proclamations of the king and the rebels, 237; battle at Nauplia, 239; outbreak among the Cyclades, 240; insurrection quelled, 241; mistaken policy of Otho, 242; the second insurrection, 245; the king and queen banished, 246; a new provisional government, 247.
- Green pastures and Piccadilly; Black, lx, 1878. 388, 580.
- Grey, Eleanor, xl, 1859. 508.
- Greyson letters, the, xl, 1858. 157.
- Grief, (*poem*), x, 1827. 482.
- Gringo, El; Davis, xxxix, 1857. 331.
- Grotius, anecdote of, vi, 1823. 113.
- Guaco plant, virtues of, i, 1818. 265.
- Guest, a dangerous, liii, 1871. 179.
- Guide, the mother's practical, xxv, 1843. 477.
- Guiding star; Miss Hopkins, xxxiii, 1851. 489.
- Guido and Julius, xxxvi, 1854. 623.
- Guizot, recent publications of, xxxv, 1853. 305.
- Gwendoline's harvest, lii, 1870, 636; liii, 1871. 179.
- Gymnasium, illustrated family, xl, 1858. 169.
- Gypsies, origin and wanderings of the, lx, 1878. 717.
- H. A., Mrs., manifestation of divine justice in, iv, 1821. 52.
- Habeas corpus and martial law; Breck, xlv, 1862. 352.
- Hactenus; Tupper, xxx, 1848. 479.
- Halcydrus pontoppidani, or sea-serpent; George Dermott, iii, 1820. 14.

- Half-hour series; Harpers, lix, 1877. 579; lx, 1878, 388, 580, 764; lxi, 1879, 198, 404; lxii, 1880. 204, 604.
- hour studies of life; Johnson, lix, 1877. 579.
- truths and the truth; Manning, liv, 1872. 342.
- Halleck, Fitz Green, poetical works of, xli, 1859. 168.
- Halleluiah, (*hymn*), x, 1827. 184.
- Halman's pessimism; Dorner, lxiii, 1881. 165.
- Halpine, Charles G., poetical works of, li, 1869. 317.
- Halves; Payn, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Hamilton, Alexander, writings of, xl, 1858. 503.
- Dora, xlvii, 1865. 479.
- Hamlet, Shakespeare's tragedy of, lxi, 1879. 199.
- Hand-book of travel; Harpers, xliv, 1862, 696; xlvii, 1865. 618.
- books; Lardner, xxxvi, 1854. 466.
- Hannah, liv, 1872. 180.
- J., letter from, viii, 1825. 39.
- Hannibal; J. Abbott, xxxi, 1849. 337.
- Happiness, true, (*poem*), x, 1827. 482.
- principle, the, of; King, Leibnitz, and Edwards, xxxiv, 1852. 463.
- Hapsburg, first connection of the house of, with Hungary, xxxiv, 1852. 265.
- Harding, F., case of, xxxiii, 1851. 400, 415.
- Hare, J. C., writings of, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
- Harmonist, vindication of the, vi, 1823. 67.
- Harmony, sacred, (J. T. HARRIS,) xxx, 1848. 283.
- Harper's Ferry, echoes of, xlii, 1860. 527.
- Latin dictionary; Marshall, lxii, 1880. 533.
- magazine, xxxiii, 1851. 186; xxxvii, 1855. 145; li, 1869. 156.
- new monthly magazine, index to, liii, 1871, 171; lxiii, 1881. 600.
- phrase book; Fettridge, l, 1868. 482.
- Haus und herd, lix, 1877. 191.
- Hawaiian islands, the; Anderson, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- spectator, the, xx, 1838. 357.
- Hayes, President, message of, lxiii, 1881. 189.
- Hay fever; Beard, lix, 1877. 196.
- Hayti, has freedom in, proved a failure? (M. BIRD,) xlv, 1862, 561; early history of the island, 562; character of French slavery there, 562; cause of the insurrection of the blacks, 563; their ability to care for themselves, 565; their numerous revolutions, 567; their indolence, 568; their immorality, 568; their government and institutions, 569; their commerce, 573; their comparative progress, 575; freedom in Hayti not a failure, 578.
- Head of the family, the, liii, 1871. 532.
- Health, on; Comings, xxxvii, 1855. 135.
- by good living; Hall, lii, 1870. 322.
- The laws of; Alcott, xxxix, 1857. 319.
- Hearer, the practical, vi, 1823. 226.
- Heart, affectionate, signs of an, (*poem*), vi, 1823. 440.
- Effusion of the, (*poem*), i, 1818. 320.
- and voice, xlviii, 1866. 164.
- Hearth-stone; Osgood, xxxvi, 1854. 482.
- Heathen, the converted, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 280.
- countries, the state of, vii, 1824. 426.
- Heaven, our little ones in, xl, 1858. 496.
- Heavens, the wonders of the; Lockyer, liii, 1871. 531.
- Hebrew course, a new, easy, and complete; Bowman, lxi, 1879. 592.
- exercises; Hackett, xxix, 1847. 640.
- language, authority of usage in, xxxii, 1850. 277.
- people; George Smith, xxxii, 1850. 663.
- reader; Norse, xxix, 1847. 324.

- Hedding, Elijah, letter from, ii, 1819. 155.
- Heir expectant, the, liii, 1871. 179.
- Helena's cloud with a silver lining, lvii, 1875. 531.
- Henry the eighth, King, Shakespeare's history of; Rolfe, liv, 1872. 356.
- Matthew, miscellaneous works of, xxxvii, 1855. 479.
- Herald of health and journal of physical culture, li, 1869. 160.
- Herculaneum, Pompeii, and Stabio, account of, ii, 1819. 99.
- Here and there, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 280.
- Herman; Foxton, xlvi, 1866. 324.
- Hermenigild, insurrection of, lv, 1873. 143.
- Hero in the battle of life, lix, 1877. 580.
- Herod, his character and reign, xxxi, 1849. 545.
- made king of Judea, when was? (W. S. HOOVER,) lxi, 1879, 546; king *de jure*—1, time, B.C. of the 184th Olympiad, 546; 2, time within that Olympiad when these consuls were in power, 547; 3, time of reconciliation between Anthony and Cæsar, 548; 4, the appointment of Herod, 549; king *de facto*—1, capture of the city by Pompey, 550; 2, capture by Herod, 551; 3, third month, 552; 4, the fast, 554.
- Herodotus; H. M. Johnson, xxxviii, 1855. 144.
- New version of; Rawlinson, xliii, 1860. 167, 523, 694.
- Beloe's translation of, xxxiv, 1852. 307.
- Heroes, spiritual; Stoughton, xxxi, 1849. 241.
- Heroines of sacred history, xxiv, 1842. 640.
- Heroism, ministerial, v, 1822. 382.
- Hide-and-seek; Collins, lvi, 1874. 356.
- High places, why devoted to heathen divinities, xxxviii, 1856. 239.
- Highest excellence to be aimed at, xxxiii, 1851. 110.
- Highlands, life in the; Victoria, l, 1868. 319.
- Hill difficulty; G. B. Cheever, xxxi, 1849. 497.
- Hillside flowers, xxxviii, 1856. 165.
- Hindu eclecticism. (RAM CHANDER BOSE,) lxiii, 1881. 605; Bhagavad Gita, the Hindu text-book, 607; what is Hindu eclecticism? 607; its theology, 612; its anthropology, 616; its soteriology, 619; its eschatology, 621.
- Hints, friendly, to all whom they concern, viii, 1825. 319.
- Monitory, v, 1822. 182.
- Hippocrates, works of; Francis Adams, xlvii, 1865. 100.
- Hirell, lii, 1870. 323.
- Histoire de la formation et des progrès du Tiers-etat, essay sur l'; Thiery, xxxv, 1853. 629.
- Historians, British; Lawrence, xxxviii, 1856. 311.
- Historic certainty respecting early history of America, xxxiii, 1851. 338.
- Historical studies; Lawrence, lviii, 1876. 764.
- text-book; Coleman, xxxvi, 1854. 471.
- Histories, common defects in, xxxviii, 1856. 541.
- Headley's, xxx, 1848. 84.
- Historiques, recherches, xlv, 1863. 340.
- History, ætiology of; Comte, xxxiv, 1852. 136.
- Ancient; Rollin, xli, 1859. 676.
- and chronology; Munsell, xl, 1858. 503.
- General; Barth, xxix, 1847. 319.
- German theory of, xxxvii, 1855. 458.
- Lectures on modern; Arnold, xxviii, 1846. 154.
- Lectures on; Goldwin Smith, xlviii, 1866. 624.
- Manual of ancient and modern; Taylor, xxvii, 1845. 484.
- Manual of ancient; Smith, xxxviii, 1856. 320.
- Modern, xxvi, 1844. 164.

- History, natural; Pliny, xxxviii, 1856. 161.
- Outlines of general; Parker, xxx, 1848. 160.
- Theory of natural; Saint Hilaire, xxxviii, 1856. 150.
- and topography, xxxix, 1857. 144, 324, 484, 662.
- Hitchcock's new monthly magazine, lii, 1870. 163.
- Holiness, light on the pathway of; McCabe, liv, 1872. 355, 520.
- Holland, influence of, in maintaining free principles, xxxiii, 1851. 451.
- Hollywood stories, lvi, 1874. 179, 531.
- Holmes, Marietta, to her brother, vii, 1824. 160.
- Holt, Felix; George Eliot, lii, 1870. 162.
- Holy Land, the; Pressensé, xlvii, 1865. 124.
- Land, physical geography of; Robinson, xlvii, 1865. 321.
- Land, tent-life in the; W. C. Prime, xxxix, 1857. 665.
- Home circle library, five series, li, 1869. 477.
- cyclopædia; Putnam, xxxiv, 1852. 484.
- education, xx, 1838. 476.
- A happy; Kirwan, xl, 1858. 507.
- and health, a monthly magazine, liii, 1871. 530.
- How to make, happy—home life, lii, 1870. 322.
- influence, lii, 1870. 484.
- life; Brown, xlviii, 1866. 608.
- life in Germany; Brace, xxxv, 1853. 469.
- memories; Brook, xli, 1859. 509.
- monthly, the, li, 1869. 160.
- Our old; Hawthorne, xlvi, 1864. 323.
- The pilgrim's, ii, 1819. 160.
- story series; Larned, lvi, 1874. 179.
- truths; Ryle, xxxvi, 1854. 477.
- Homeopathic theory and practice, manual of; Lutze, xlv, 1862. 695.
- Homeopathy, letters on; Mance, xxxviii, 1856. 313.
- Homer and his English translators, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) liv, 1872, 357, 619; his chief attraction, 358; Johann Heinrich Voss, 359; John Ogilby—Thomas Hobbes, 363; Alexander Pope, 369; Fenton and Broome, 371; W. Cowper, 373; W. Sotheby—W. Munford—Baxter, 379; defects of the earlier translations, 619; Lord Derby's translation, 620; Bryant's translation, 624; partial comparison between the last two, 625; Bryant's *Odyssey*, 632.
- Schleimann's *Ilios*, lxiii, 1881. 393.
- Homeric synchronism; Gladstone, lviii, 1876. 578.
- Homes of the new world, xxxvi, 1854. 150.
- without hands; Wood, xlviii, 1866. 614.
- Homespun; Lackland, xlix, 1867. 136.
- Homme et des races humaines, de l'; Hollard, xxxv, 1853. 625.
- Hook, Robert, anecdote of, ii, 1819. 348.
- Horace; Lincoln, xxxiii, 1851. 484.
- Schmitz and Zumpt, xxxiv, 1852. 310.
- Smart, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
- Odes of, translated; Martin, xliii, 1861. 173.
- Hore sabbaticæ; Chalmers, xxxi, 1849. 595.
- Horn, Mister, and his friends; Pearse, lix, 1877. 196.
- Horseback, two thousand miles on; Meline, l, 1868. 224.
- Hostages to fortune; Braddon, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Hotspur, Harry, of Humblethwaite; Trollope, liii, 1871. 356.
- Hours with men and books; Matthews, lix, 1877. 579.
- at home, li, 1869. 633.
- House, the Master's, xxxvi, 1854. 619.
- The, by the works; Garrett, lxi, 1879. 198.
- of refuge, the, xvi, 1834. 359.
- of refuge, hymns for the, xlviii, 1866. 324.

- Household, Helena's, xlix, 1867. 159.
 — magazine, xlii, 1860. 353.
 — poems; Longfellow, xlvii, 1865. 478.
 — science, hand-book of; Youmans, xl, 1858. 170.
 — stories; Kimmont, lii, 1870. 322.
 — The sacristan's, li, 1869. 484.
 Housekeeper and healthkeeper; Miss Beecher, lvi, 1874. 532.
 Houses of Lancaster and York, the; Gardiner, lvii, 1875. 179. 355.
 Howaji in Syria; G. W. Curtis, xxxiv, 1852. 484.
 Hudson, summer days on the; Wise, lviii, 1876. 191.
 Huguenots, a tale of the, xx, 1838. 475.
 Human body, wonders of the, lii, 1870. 473.
 — life, closing scenes of, xxxii, 1850. 660.
 Humanitarian effort, xl, 1858. 452.
 Humanity, an object of adoration, as held by M. Comte, xxxv, 1853. 503.
 Humbugs of New York; Reese, xx, 1838. 239.
 Humphrey, old, memoirs of, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
 Hungary and Kossuth; Teft, xxxiv, 1852. 148.
 — and Kossuth; Teft, (J. H. PERRY,) xxxiv, 1852, 262; the revolution a war of races, 262; history of Transylvania, 262; division of government, 265; renewed exertions for emancipation in 1841, 271; constitution granted by the emperor, 1848, 273; American government interposes, 277; movement originated with Teft, 277.
 Hunters of the world, xxxvi, 1854. 159.
 Hurricane, a dreadful, viii, 1825. 276.
 Hyde, E., letters from, vi, 1823. 199.
 Hydraulics; Ewbank, xxxii, 1850. 150.
 Hydropathy; Francke, xxxi, 1849. 507.
 Hydropathy; Weiss, xxxi, 1849. 505.
 — Domestic; Johnson, xxxi, 1849. 675.
 Hydrophobia; Bouly, lvi, 1874. 700.
 Hymn, a, iv, 1821. 80.
 — A, for missionaries while at sea, vii, 1824. 40.
 — and tune-book, new; Phillips, l, 1868. 163.
 — book, another new, (JAMES FLOY,) xliii, 1861, 40; the Sabbath hymn book, 49; its sectarian character, 50; needless changes in hymns, 51; alteration in bad taste, 54; admission of unworthy hymns, 55; Mr. Bonar's contributions, 60; duplicated hymns, 66; elaborate classification, 72.
 — book, Methodist Episcopal, new and revised edition of, xxxi, 1849. 663.
 — book, Methodist Episcopal, in German, xxxiv, 1852. 157.
 — book of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the, (J. M. BUCKLEY,) lviii, 1876, 309; object of a Church hymn book, 310; great variety of hymns necessary, 312; question of size, 315; should the Methodist hymn book now be revised? 318; plan of revision, 321. (See, also, in Ecclesiastical Methodist Episcopal hymn.)
 — book, the old, notes to the editor in regard to, lxii, 1880. 157.
 — book, Wesleyan, lectures on the; Heaton, xlv, 1863. 334.
 — Dedication, ii, 1819. 478.
 — makers and hymn venders, xl, 1858. 309.
 Hymnal of the Methodist Episcopal Church, lx, 1878. 361.
 — Revised Methodist, the, (RICHARD WHEATLEY,) xli, 1879, 522; successive revisions, 522; reasons for the sixth revision, 523; character of the new hymnal, 525; size and topical arrangement, 528; hymns popular, because embodied experiences, 529; Chas. Wesley, 537; analysis of authorship, 538; hymns for

Hymnal—continued.

- the ages, 540; living hymnists—revision of hymns, 541; hymnal, with tunes—title, 544.
- Hymnology**, German, history of; Wilhelm Wackernagel, xliii, 1861. 677.
- **Methodist**; David Creamer, xxx, 1848, 602; xxxi, 1849. 378.
- **Wesleyan**, (G. R. CROOKS,) xxxi, 1849. 378, 449.
- Hymns**, ancient and modern; Monk, lii, 1870. 162.
- for all Christians; Deems & Carey, lii, 1870. 162.
- of the Church militant, xl, 1858. 492.
- **Methodist**, xiv, 1832. 178.
- **Plymouth collection** of, xxxviii, 1856. 321, 491.
- with tunes, xl, 1858. 151.
- Hypatia**; Chas. Kingsley, xli, 1859. 169.
- Hyperides**, the new fragments of; Babington, xxxv, 1853. 58.
- Hyppolitus**, new translations of, xlii, 1860. 675.
- Iberian race of men**, xxxii, 1850. 553.
- Iconographic encyclopædia**; S. F. Baird, xxxii, 1850, 155, 333; xxxiii, 1851, 170; xxxiv, 1852. 144.
- Idee**, die, eines goldenen zeitalters; Pfeleiderer, lxi, 1879. 191.
- Idyls of the king**; Tennyson, xli, 1859. 675.
- If, yes, and perhaps**; Hale, li, 1869. 162.
- Igdrasil**; Challen, xli, 1859. 505.
- Iliad**, Homer's, first three books of, xxvii, 1845. 163.
- **Homer's**, for schools; J. J. Owen, xxiv, 1852. 311.
- **Homer's**, translation; Earl of Derby, xlvii, 1865. 477.
- Ilios**, Schliemann's, lxiii, 1881. 393.
- Illinois**, as it is; F. Gerhard, xl, 1858. 164.
- **Traveler's directory** of, xxv, 1843. 402.
- Illiteracy**, especially of the south, lxiii, 1881. 353.
- Illustrated catalogue and floral guide**; Vick, lii, 1870. 323.
- Illustrated historical sketches**, lx, 1878. 194.
- **library of travel, exploration, and adventure**; Taylor, liv, 1872. 355.
- Illustrations**, new cyclopædia of; Foster, lii, 1870. 463.
- Illyrian race of men**, xxxii, 1850. 554.
- Imagination**, vi, 1823. 307.
- Immigration into this country**, xxxv, 1853. 437.
- Immigrants**, excellent provisions for, at Melbourne, xxxvii, 1855. 116.
- **Protestant Irish**, into America, xxxvii, 1855. 489.
- Immortality**, breathings after, ii, 1819. 478.
- Imperialism**, Roman, and other essays; Seeley, liii, 1871. 354.
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such**; Eliot, lxi, 1879. 796.
- Improvement**, hand-book of, xl, 1858. 170.
- **Importance of female**, iv, 1821. 107.
- Inaugural address**. (See Address.)
- Incantation**, iii, 1820. 477.
- Independence**, the Mecklenberg declaration of, (JAS. C. WELLING,) lvi, 1874, 471; declaration sent to Congress, 472; how Adams and Jefferson viewed the myth, 473; North Carolina legislature investigated, 474; subsequent discovery, 474; true patriotism and subsequent loyalty, 475; prudent as well as brave, 477; Mecklenbergers good Calvinists, 478.
- Index**; Pool, xxxvi, 1854. 154.
- India**, (EDWARD THOMSON,) xlix, 1867, 165; its geography, 165; its people, 167; its mythology, 169; its institutions, 171; Buddhism, 174; Mohammedanism, 175; westward march of the gospel, 176; effects of British power in India, 178.
- **The great epic** of, (B. H. BADLEY,) lxii, 1880, 111; the poem described, 111; the revisions, 113; historic outlines, 114; the popular version, 129.
- **Russian review on**, lxiii, 1881. 771.

- India, two years in upper ; Lowrie, xxxiii, 1851. 329.
- Indian cholera, xiv, 1832. 450.
- converts, iii, 1820. 153.
- evangelical review, lx, 1878. 155; lxi, 1879. 138, 562; lxii, 1880, 747; lxiii, 1881. 28.
- policy, President Grant's, (S. G. ARNOLD,) lix, 1877. 409; board of commissioners, 411; Thomas C. Battey's work among the Indians, 416; tribes of the Union agency, 425.
- tribes of America, their probable fate, xxxii, 1850. 49.
- Indians, colonization of the; James Wadsworth, xi, 1828. 173.
- Efforts of the Philadelphia yearly meeting for the, lxi, 1879. 404.
- Lands leased to the Missisauga, x, 1827. 226.
- Superstitions of the, xi, 1828. 338.
- Industries, the great, of the United States, liv, 1872. 691.
- Infant, on the death of an, (*poem*), iv, 1821, 159; vii, 1824. 80.
- Influence, home, xxx, 1848. 638.
- Information for the people; Chambers, xxxii, 1850. 159.
- Inquisition, anecdote of the, x, 1827. 362.
- Insanity, treatise on; Galt, xxix, 1847. 321.
- Inscription under the picture of an aged negro woman, xi, 1828. 40.
- Inscriptions, Christianæ; Rossi, xlv, 1863. 337.
- Insect, account of a singular, v, 1822. 96.
- Insects, North American; Jaeger, xli, 1859. 498.
- Insectivorous plants, book on; Darwin, lviii, 1876. 351.
- Instability, religious, effectually rebuked, ix, 1826. 149.
- Intelligence, classical and miscellaneous, xxxiv, 1852. 166, 320, 493, 637; xxxvi, 1854. 167.
- Intemperance, address on, (A. A. BENNETT,) xii, 1830. 259; extract from Biblical repository, 259; parental indiscretion, 260; facilities furnished by law, 261; symptoms of intemperance, 262; effects of intemperance, 264; remedies: (1) remove the cause, (2) make it unfashionable, 268.
- Intemperance, et misères; Lefort, lx, 1878. 386.
- L'essai sur; Bertrand, lix, 1877. 762.
- New York annual conference on, xii, 1830. 270.
- Intemperate, plea for the; Reese, xxiv, 1842. 91.
- International law, introduction to study of; Woolsey, xlvii, 1865. 156.
- Interpreter's house, the; Newton, lxii, 1880. 403.
- Intoxicants, the earliest kinds of, lv, 1873. 409.
- Intoxication, arts of, review of Dr. Crane's work, (WILLIAM J. GILL,) liii, 1871, 354, 414; temperance literature, its elements of power, 414; physical and physiological effects of various intoxicants, 416; the history, use, and abuse of tobacco, 416; alcoholic poison, 418; alcohol an anæsthetic, 422.
- Evils of, early manifested, lv, 1873. 410.
- Introductory for this magazine, i, 1818, 3; design of the work, 3; general heads, 5.
- Invasion and capture of Washington; Williams, xxxix, 1857. 339.
- Ireland, heathen and mediæval civilization of, (J. O. of Dublin,) xxxv, 1853, 404; civilization defined, 405; early authors of, 406; early literature of, 410; poetry of, 411; architecture of, 422; early laws of, 424.
- Irish Roman Catholic, conversion of an, vii, 1824. 190.
- Iroquois; Minnie Myrtle, xxxviii, 1856. 156.
- Irving, Washington, works of, (R. ALLYN,) xxxviii, 1856. 537; Knickerbockers of New York, 538; conquest of Granada, 540; life of Goldsmith, 543; tales, sketches, 545.
- Irvings, the, l, 1868. 458.

- Island life; Wallace, lxiii, 1881. 571.
 Island pearl, an; Farjeon, lviii, 1876. 196.
 Island world of the Pacific; Cheever, xxxiii, 1851. 328.
 Island world, stories of; C. Nordhoff, xxxix, 1857. 492.
 Ismailia; Baker, lviii, 1876. 5.
 Israel, the confederate republic of; Thomson, xlv, 1863. 531.
 — History of the people of; Holtzmann, l, 1868. 119.
 — The land of, xxvi, 1844. 481.
 — Restoration of, (*poem*), x, 1827. 87.
 — Restoration of, (Ezekiel xxxvi, 8,) (*poem*), iii, 1820. 120.
 Italian art, wonders of, lii, 1870. 473.
 — journeys; Howells, l, 1868. 163.
 Italy, ancient and modern; Goodrich, xxxi, 1849. 341.
 — after the fall of Charlemagne's empire, xxxviii, 1856. 384.
 — Genius of; Turnbull, xxxi, 1849. 506.
 — and Italian islands; Spalding, xxiv, 1842. 472.
 — in transition; Arthur, xliii, 1861. 173.
 Ithaca, the falls of, v, 1822. 303.
 Itinerant, the, *vs.* Wesleyan Methodist visitor, xiii, 1831. 113.
 Jacobi, J. L., letters from, xxxiii, 1851, 192, 194; xxxv, 1853. 480.
 Jacqueline, a story of the reformation in Switzerland, lvi, 1874. 179.
 Jamaica, enslaved and free, xxviii, 1846. 639.
 Japan, government of, xxxv, 1853. 292.
 — and the Japanese, (T. F. R. MERCEN,) xxxv, 1853, 282; persecution of foreigners and Christians, 285; foreign intercourse with, not tolerated. 287; commercial importance of, 288; position of woman in, 288; printing when known in, 289; government of, 292; religion of, 295; prospect of commercial and social intercourse, 297; the probable results of intercourse, 301.
 Jay, William, works of, xxvii, 1845. 235.
 Jean; Newman, lvii, 1875. 700.
 Jerusalem, the army coming in sight of, xi, 1828. 360.
 — and Tiberias; Etheridge, xxxix, 1857. 317.
 — delivered of Torquato Tasso; Pope, li, 1869. 317.
 — Discovery of a spring in, xliii, 1861. 227.
 — O mother dear; Prime, xlvii, 1865. 323.
 — Present state of, vi, 1823. 185.
 Jessie trying to be somebody; Walter Aimwell, xli, 1859. 172.
 Jest to earnest, from; Roe, lviii, 1876. 196.
 Jesus teaching the people, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 120.
 Jewess, the song of a, (*poem*), vii, 1824. 40.
 Jewish question, the, in Europe, lxiii, 1881. 541, 556, 765.
 Jews, the, (*poem*), ix, 1826. 248.
 — Blindness of the, viii, 1825. 400.
 Job, the age in which he lived, xxxiii, 1851. 611.
 Johnson, Reverdy, indignation of, against the ku-klux, lv, 1873. 98.
 Jordan and the Dead Sea; Lynch, xxxi, 1849. 633.
 — The river and valley of, xxxi, 1849. 637.
 — Rob Roy on the; J. McGregor, lii, 1870. 630.
 Jottings from life; Cutler, xlvi, 1864. 353.
 Journal of nervous and mental diseases, the, lviii, 1876. 758.
 Journal, Simcoe's military, xxvi, 1844. 322.
 — Wesley's, (O. R. HOWARD,) xxx, 1848. 455.
 Journals, Livingstone's last, lviii, 1876. 5.
 Journalism, American, infidel in, lxiii, 1881. 543.
 — European, Jew in, lxiii, 1881. 542.
 Journey in the slave states; Olmsted, xxxviii, 1856. 490.
 — due north; Sala, xli, 1859. 161.

- Jubilee, the world's; Silliman, xxxviii, 1856. 312.
- Judah's lion; Charlotte Elizabeth, xxv, 1843. 484.
- Judea, life in, xxxvi, 1854. 617.
- Juden, geschichte der; Gratz, xlv, 1863. 675.
- Judge and jury; Abbott, lxii, 1880. 785.
- Judgment, day of, (*poem*), i, 1818. 40.
- Julian, l'empereur, œuvres complètes des, xlv, 1864. 143.
- Juliet's guardian; H. L. Cameron, lix, 1877. 580.
- July, the fourth of, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 280.
- Junius, letters of; an imitation of Pascal, xxxiv, 1852. 239.
- Jungle, lost in the; Du Chaillu, lii, 1870. 162.
- Jupiter, hymn to, x, 1827. 328.
- Jurisprudence, constitutional; Duer, xxvi, 1844. 114.
- Principles of medical; Guy, xxvii, 1845. 479.
- Justin, work on reviewed; Hilgenfeld, lxi, 1879. 759.
- Justine's lovers, lx, 1878. 580.
- Jutland, sand hills of; Anderson, xlii, 1860. 695.
- Kansas and Nebraska; Hale, xxxvii, 1855. 135.
- Six months in, xxxviii, 1856. 646.
- Kathleen, li, 1869. 484.
- Katholische Kirchenlied, das; Meister, xlv, 1862. 681.
- Kathrina; Holland, l, 1868. 323.
- Kemper county vindicated; Lynch, lxiii, 1881. 593.
- Kennerly, Thomas, letter from, iii, 1820. 126.
- Kepler's third law, xxxiii, 1851. 52.
- Khiva, a ride to; Burnaby, lix, 1877. 388.
- Kilmeny; Black, lii, 1870. 636; lix, 1877. 764.
- Kilrogan cottage; Despard, lx, 1878. 764.
- Kindness, the power of; Gardner, xlvii, 1865. 479.
- Thoughts on, xi, 1828. 265.
- King Arthur, a poem; Bulwer, liii, 1871. 700.
- The, in his beauty; Newton, lx, 1878. 580.
- of day, the; Urmey, lvii, 1875. 356.
- Richard the second. Shakespeare's tragedy of; Rolfe, lviii, 1876. 764.
- Richard the third, Shakespeare's tragedy of, lxii, 1880. 604.
- and Saviour, our; Wise, lvii, 1875. 700.
- Kingdom, my Apingi; Du Chaillu, liii, 1871. 179.
- Kingdoms, relation of the, to the world; Dykes, lvi, 1874. 355, 530.
- Kings and queens; Abbott, xxx, 1848. 637.
- Uncrowned; Wise, lvii, 1875. 700.
- Kirkwood library, the; Miller, lx, 1878. 194.
- Knickerbocker, the, xl, 1858. 666.
- Knight of the nineteenth century, a; Roe, lx, 1878. 194.
- Knout and the Russians, xxxvi, 1854. 616.
- Knowledge, book of useful; Cooley, xxviii, 1846. 155.
- Kossuth in America, xxxviii, 1856. 124.
- and Hungary, review of Dr. Teft's, (J. H. PERRY,) xxxiv, 1852. 262; first appearance in Hungarian history, 1832, 270; issues a journal in lithograph and manuscript, 271; elected a member of the diet, 1847, 272; seeks refuge in Turkey, 276; attempts to stigmatize his character, 278; integrity in rejecting Islamism, 278.
- Kraft und Stoff; Büchner, xlvii, 1865. 29.
- Ku-klux, congressional investigation into the, lv, 1873. 92.
- conspiracy, the, (S. G. ARNOLD,) lv, 1873, 89; amnesty contrasted with, 89; stimulated by the fourteenth amendment, 90; congressional investigation into, 92; trial at Raleigh against, 97; indignation of Reverdy John-

Ku-klux—continued.

- son against, 98; persecution of Mr. Justice by them, 98; cruelties to Mr. White by them, 102; cruelties against Mr. Winsmith, 104; causeless whipping of Mr. Champion, 104; great outrages, 104; more atrocities, 106; hatred of Alabama State university, 106; atrocities against ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 107; burning of school-houses, 107; hatred of education felt by them, 109.
- The, defended by Dr. Summers, lv, 1873. 354.
- Ku-kluxism, southern papers on, lviii, 1876. 702.
- Kurds, Mr. Wolf among the, viii, 1825. 201.
- Labor stands on golden feet; Zschokke, liii, 1871. 178.
- Laboring classes, the; Coates, Beecham, and Ellis, xxiii, 1841. 39.
- Ladder, steps up the, xlv, 1863. 171.
- Ladies' repository, xxiv, 1842, 164; xxxiii, 1851, 186; xxxix, 1857, 162; li, 1869, 156; lvii, 1875. 175.
- Ladies, Mrs. Sigourney's letters to young, xix, 1837. 51.
- Lady, to a, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 320.
- Lafayette's legacy to the American people, xx, 1838. 359.
- Laird of Norlaw, the, xli, 1859. 340.
- Lake Ngami; Anderson, xxxix, 1857. 163.
- region, glimpses of the, in 1863; Gardner, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Lamb, works of, xxxviii, 1856. 310.
- Lamentation, David's, over Saul and Jonathan, vii, 1824. 120.
- Lanahan and Book Concern troubles, lxii, 1880. 204.
- Lancaster, Harriet, in memory of; x, 1827. 88.
- Land and the book; Thomson, xli, 1859. 328.
- at last; Yates, xlviii, 1866. 636.
- labor, and gold; Hewitt, xlvi, 1864. 454.
- of promise; Kitto, xxxiv, 1852. 483.
- Land surveying; Gillespie, xxxvii, 1855. 626.
- Lane, Harry, and other stories in rhyme, li, 1869. 161.
- Languages, Hebrew and Greek, affinities of, (JAMES STRONG,) xlvii, 1865. 420.
- La Plata, the Argentine republic; Page, xli, 1859. 337.
- Last words and old time memories; Gaddis, lxii, 1880. 795.
- Latin accidents and primary lesson book; Collard, xlv, 1862. 176.
- composition, a practical introduction to; Harkness, li, 1869. 162, 632.
- dictionary, a new; Andrews, lxii, 1880. 197.
- exercises, advanced; Schmitz and Zumpt, xxxvi, 1854. 476.
- The first book in; McClintock, xxviii, 1846. 627.
- hymns with English notes; March, lvii, 1875. 174.
- introductory book; Harkness, xlix, 1867. 158.
- lessons, Anthon's first, xxi, 1839. 240.
- pronunciation, element of; Halde-
man, xxxiii, 1851. 667.
- reader; Harkness, xlix, 1867. 158.
- reader; Silber, l, 1868. 153.
- Launfal, Sir, vision of; Lowell, xxxii, 1850. 107.
- Law, common, obligations of society to the, (E. L. FANCHER,) xlii, 1860, 402; law necessary to the existence of society, 403; objection to human laws, 404; origin of common law, 405; recognized by the jurisprudence of the United States, 407; international law, 409.
- Introduction to national; Woolsey, xlii, 1860. 527.
- The reign of; Duke of Argyll, li, 1869, 150; lii, 1870. 29.
- The United States internal revenue and tariff; Dressler, lii, 1870. 636.
- Lawyer, a, abroad; Day, lvi, 1874. 530.
- The Christian, xlii, 1860. 163.

- Lay sermons, addresses, reviews; Huxley, liv, 1872. 5, 414.
- Lays of ancient Rome; Macaulay, xxxix, 1857. 155.
- Leaders, M'Cracken's, criticised, lxiii, 1881. 359.
- Learning, Harry's ladder to, xxxvi, 1851. 480.
- Lectures; Thackeray, xlix, 1867. 636.
- and addresses; Robertson, xli, 1859. 327.
- The Hulsean; Trench, xxxi, 1849. 144.
- Select, xxxviii, 1856. 489.
- The Vedder; Lewis, lviii, 1876. 194.
- to young men; Elliott, xxxvi, 1854. 321.
- Lee, the discipline of Alice, lii, 1870. 163.
- Legends and lyrics; Proctor, xli, 1859. 172.
- Leighton, Robert, whole works of; Pearson, xli, 1859. 154; lvi, 1874. 162.
- Lemon, twelve miles from a, lvi, 1874. 355, 524.
- Lena; Larsen, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Leofwine the Saxon, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Less black than we're painted; Payn, lx, 1878. 580.
- Lesser hymnal, the, lvii, 1875. 697.
- Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin; Bayne, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Primary object; Calkins, xlv, 1862. 167.
- Letter books of Amias Paulet; Morris, lvii, 1875. 176.
- The Florida; Eagan, lvi, 1874. 345.
- Letters every-where; Schuler, liii, 1871. 356.
- and papers; Lady Powerscourt, xxxiii, 1851. 330.
- My old; Bonar, lix, 1877. 195.
- of a traveler; Bryant, xli, 1859. 340.
- Lewis Brooks's museum, the, at the university of Virginia; Southall, lx, 1878. 749.
- Seth, letter from, religion at Opelousas, iii, 1820. 151.
- Lexicography, Greek, xxix, 1847. 240.
- Latin, (J. W. LINDSAY,) xxxiv, 1852, 38; *dictionary et lexicon* unknown to Greeks and Romans, 38; Calopin's Latin dictionary, 39.
- Latin; Hillman, xli, 1859. 341.
- Recent advancement in, xxxiii, 1851. 322.
- Lexicon, English-Latin; Riddle and Arnold, xxxii, 1850. 148.
- English-Greek; Yonge, lii, 1870. 476.
- Freund's Latin-English; Andrews, xxxiii, 1851. 322.
- German; Adler, xxxi, 1849. 533.
- Greek; Liddel and Scott, xxviii, 1846. 628.
- Greek; Pickering, xxix, 1847. 161.
- Hebrew; Faust, xlv, 1862. 159.
- Latin; Crooks and Schem, xl, 1858, 663; xli, 1859. 341.
- (See also Dictionary.)
- Liberia; Mrs. Hale, xxxvi, 1854. 320.
- Latrobe, lxii, 1880. 601.
- at the American centennial, (EDWARD W. BLYDEN,) lix, 1877, 448; foundation of Liberia, 449; extent of the territory of Liberia, 451; regeneration of Africa to be the work of negroes, 455; the needful preparation, 456.
- and its influences, xxxiv, 1852. 379.
- The republic of, its status and its field, (EDWARD W. BLYDEN,) liv, 1872, 466; inauguration of colonization, 467; American antislavery society, 469; Liberia colonized, 475; becomes a republic—its growth, 477; adjacent tribes, 484; religion of western Africa, 487.
- (See also African colonization; American colonization.)
- Liberty, on; John Stuart Mill, xlv, 1863. 529.
- The triumph of; Landis, xxxi, 1849. 672.

- Library, Aggie's little, xlvi, 1865. 479.
- Appleton's manual, xxx, 1848. 477.
- Classical; Bohn, xxxv, 1853. 135, 305.
- The farmer's—monthly journal of agriculture, xxix, 1847. 321.
- key, the; Archibald, lxii, 1880. 795.
- The popular, for young people, lii, 1870. 322, 483.
- Standard and classical; Bohn, xxxiii, 1851. 328, 342.
- Young men's closet; Philip, xxxii, 1850. 148.
- Libraries; Bohn, xxxvi, 1854, 470; xxxvii, 1855. 625.
- Scientific and classical, illustrated; Bohn, xxxiv, 1852. 307.
- Standard; Bohn, xxxi, 1849. 500.
- Life and alone, lii, 1870. 483.
- assurance magazine, xlii, 1860. 531.
- The beginning of; Tullock, xlvi, 1866. 293.
- Brevity and vanity of, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 440.
- and deeds worth knowing about; Stevenson, liii, 1871. 178.
- in the highlands; Helps, i, 1868. 318.
- and how to enjoy it; Cornell, xlii, 1860. 517.
- Lessons in; Timothy Titcomb, xlv, 1862. 356.
- and literature in the fatherland; Hurst, lvii, 1875. 180.
- and literature in the fatherland; Hurst, (W. WELLS,) lvii, 1875. 422; Dr. Hurst's book, 422; machinery of the German university, 429; rivalry of different institutions, 432; peculiarities of German professors, 433; German authorship, 436.
- in its lower, intermediate, and higher forms; P. H. Gosse, xxxix, 1857. 501.
- Maternal tenderness in early, (*poem*), vi, 1823. 200.
- His natural; Clarke, lviii, 1876. 387.
- in the open air; Winthrop, xlv, 1863. 531.
- Life in other worlds; Miller, lxi, 1879. 179.
- in South Africa; Hunter, xxxiii, 1851. 167.
- The pilgrimage of, (*poem*), vi, 1823. 478.
- in prairie land, xxviii, 1846. 483.
- studies; Bailie, xl, 1858. 170.
- what is it? (*poem*), x, 1827. 280.
- Light; Abbott, liv, 1872. 356.
- at even time; Holme, liii, 1871. 179.
- Light-houses and light-ships; W. Adams, lii, 1870. 635.
- Lights and shadows of Scottish life; Wilson, xxxvi, 1854. 632.
- Linton, Ethel, liii, 1871. 356.
- Lion, Ben, of Elm Island; Kellogg, li, 1869. 161.
- and lioness, iv, 1821. 249.
- Listener; Caroline Fry, xxxiii, 1851. 332.
- Literary institutions, xxiii, 1841. 254.
- intelligence, xxxvi, 1854. 483.
- intelligence, foreign. (See Foreign literary intelligence.)
- items, xxxix, 1857. 174, 343, 671.
- men, the claims of our country on its; Bethune, xxxi, 1849. 677.
- men, the duty of; Goodwin, lx, 1878. 580.
- studies; Bagehot, lxii, 1880. 198.
- Literature and art, a dictionary of the science of, xxv, 1843. 161.
- Character of English, xxxviii, 1856. 429.
- Conservative principle in our, xxvi, 1844. 640.
- Encyclopædia of English; Chambers, xxix, 1847. 320.
- English, of the nineteenth century; Cleveland, xxxiii, 1851. 664.
- of Europe, introduction to; Hallam, xxiii, 1841. 480.
- and the fine arts, hand-book of, xxiv, 1842. 153.
- Letter on recent European, xxxvi, 1854. 322.
- Letter on recent French, xxxvi, 1854. 454.

- Literature, modern French; De Vericour, xxx, 1848. 640.
- Outlines of English; Shaw, xxxi, 1849, 336; xxxiv, 1852. 630.
- Roman, in Plutarch's time, xxxii, 1850. 27, 30.
- Sunday-school. (See Sunday-school literature in Ecclesiastical.)
- Tichnor's Spanish, reviewed, xxxii, 1850. 292.
- Little blue mantle library, liv, 1872. 700.
- folk for life; Gail Hamilton, liv, 1872. 700.
- foxes, lviii, 1876. 195.
- lights along the shore; Cobden, lxi, 1879. 198.
- Sunshine's holiday, liv, 1872. 356.
- and wise; Newton, lx, 1878. 194.
- York, Canada, anecdote near, 1803, iii, 1820. 460.
- Liver complaint—nervous dyspepsia; Holbrook, lviii, 1876, 764; lix, 1877. 288.
- Livi, titi, ab urbe condita, libri i, xxi, et xxii; Anthon and Craig, lix, 1877. 764.
- Living concealed, against; Plutarch, xxxiii, 1851. 476.
- in earnest; Johnson, xlix, 1867. 136.
- Our, and our dead; Poor, lvii, 1875. 356.
- thoughts, lii, 1870. 162.
- Livingstone, David, last journals of, in Central Africa; Walker, lvii, 1875. 356, 534.
- Lock, the, and the Christian, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 120.
- Locusts, ravages of, xi, 1828. 219.
- Logic of Mill, its value and solidity, xxxiv, 1852. 352.
- Logik, unfangsgrunde der; Warren, xlv, 1863. 694.
- London, alone in, lii, 1870. 162.
- labor and London poor; Mayhew, xxxiii, 1851, 485; xxxiv, 1852. 309, 483.
- quarterly review, xxxvi, 1854, 162; xxxix, 1857, 127, 302, 469, 650; xl, 1858, 139, 313, 437, 648; xli, 1859, 138, 474; xlii, 1860, 148, 324; xliv, 1862, 509, 684; xlv, 1863, 153, 342, 509, 680; xlvi, 1864, 147, 330, 503, 670; xlvii, 1865, 126, 301, 459, 602; xlviii, 1866, 138, 290, 471; xlix, 1867, 114, 294, 447; l, 1868, 125, 294, 461, 605; li, 1869, 132, 301, 444, 607; lii, 1870, 128, 292, 457, 603; liii, 1871, 151, 304, 480, 655; liv, 1872, 132, 318, 491, 650; lvi, 1874, 141, 314, 480, 648; lvii, 1875, 123, 320, 485, 664; lviii, 1876, 150, 351, 531, 705; lix, 1877, 161, 337, 531, 717; lx, 1878, 149, 337, 527, 717; lxi, 1879, 138, 360, 562, 753; lxii, 1880. 168, 361, 565, 747.
- London quarterly review, New York reprint, xlix, 1867, 444; liii, 1871. 151, 304, 480, 655; liv, 1872. 138, 307, 497, 650; lvii, 1875, 485; lviii, 1876, 150, 531, 705; lix, 1877, 161, 337, 531, 717; lx, 1878, 148, 337, 527; lxi, 1879, 753; lxii, 1880. 168, 361, 565, 747.
- Wesleyan review, xlv, 1863, 153, 342, 510, 680; xlvi, 1864, 148, 330; xlvii, 1865, 126, 301, 601; lxiii, 1881. 162, 357, 547, 753.
- Religious anniversaries held in, xviii, 1836. 423.
- Looking-glass, the old; Charlesworth, lx, 1878. 288, 580.
- Lord, confide in the, (*poem*), ix, 1826. 80.
- Lord's land, the; Ridgaway, lviii, 1876. 742.
- Lost forever; Townsend, lviii, 1876. 180.
- Lothair; Disraeli, lii, 1870. 484.
- Louis XIV., siecle de; Voltaire, xlvi, 1864. 419.
- XVI., policy of; De Tocqueville, xxxix, 1857. 403.
- Louise; Owen Meredith, xlii, 1860. 697.
- Love, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 240.
- me little, love me long; Reade, xli, 1859. 509.
- Lowe, Hudson, journal of, xxxvi, 1854. 481.
- Lucille; Owen Meredith, xlii, 1860. 497.

- Lucretius, literal version of; Watson, xxxiv, 1852. 307.
- Luther, birthplace of, controversy unsettled, lv, 1873. 142.
- last interview with Staupitz; Köstlein, lxi, 1879. 762.
- not merely an ecclesiastical reformer, xxxiii, 1851. 450.
- Works of, xxxviii, 1856. 192; character of his writings, 192; vehemence of his language, 196.
- Lutheran quarterly, lx, 1878. 141, 327, 525, 715; lxi, 1879. 134, 556, 748; lxii, 1880. 160, 353; lxiii, 1881. 144, 340, 537.
- bibliotheca biographica, xxxiii, 1851. 473.
- Lutherans against German Methodism, lxiii, 1881. 357.
- Lychetts, the little, xli, 1859. 675.
- Lyra anglicana; Reder, xlvii, 1865. 134.
- cœlestis, xlv, 1863. 179.
- Macaulay, Lord, miscellaneous works of, lxiii, 1881. 189.
- M'Cosh, Dr., inauguration of, li, 1869. 153.
- Macfarlan quoted in Scotch sermons, lxiii, 1881. 163.
- M'Kendree, Bishop, letters from, ii, 1819. 276, 397; iii, 1820. 153; vii, 1824. 74.
- Mackinaw, old; Strickland, xlii, 1860. 693.
- Old, (EDWARD MANSFIELD,) xliii, 1861. 227; remarkable advantages of its location, 227; early missions of the Jesuits, 228; Pontiac's conspiracy, 230; first Protestant missions, 230; commercial advantages of its situation, 233; mines, fisheries, and lumber, 234; city projected on its site, 237.
- Madagascar, three visits to; Ellis, xli, 1859. 671.
- Madcap violet; Black, lix, 1877. 388.
- Madeira and Portugal, adventures in, xxxviii, 1856. 488.
- Madonna, legends of the; Jameson, xliii, 1861. 176.
- Madrid, the attaché in, xxxviii, 1856. 320.
- Mag, lx, 1878. 704.
- Magazine and guardian, viii, 1825. 195.
- Utility of, viii, 1825. 109.
- Magdeberg bis Königsberg, lvi, 1874. 526.
- Magnanimity, Indian, vii, 1824. 458.
- Magyars, nationality of the, (J. H. PERRY,) xxxiv, 1852. 264; passionate attachment to civil liberty, 264; the object of Austria is their utter destruction, 268; revolting persecutions, 271; their right to their country, 278.
- Maine, district of, religious and literary standing of, ii, 1819. 339.
- Make or break; Optic, li, 1869. 161.
- Malayan race of men, xxxii, 1850. 569.
- Malleville; Jacob Abbott, xxxiii, 1851. 331.
- Man, a; J. D. Bell, xlii, 1860. 699.
- Awful end of a profane, v, 1822. 59.
- The constitution of; Hatch, xlviii, 1866. 300.
- and his dwelling-place; Hinton, liv, 1872. 513.
- Natural history of, xxvi, 1844. 255.
- Primeval and present state of, ix, 1826. 89.
- Primeval; Harris, xxxi, 1849. 502.
- The thorough business; Gregory, liv, 1872. 180.
- A true; Stirling, lx, 1876. 388.
- Vegetable substances used for food by, xxvi, 1844. 161.
- without a country; Hale, xlvii, 1865. 627.
- Manetho, credibility of, xxxii, 1850. 138.
- Mankind, classification of the classes of; Blumenbach, xxxii, 1850. 533.
- observer of, extracts from, x, 1827. 403.
- Manly character, formation of a; Peck, xxxv, 1853. 311.
- Manners, book of, xxxv, 1853. 309.
- Man's place and time, lxiii, 1881. 205.

- Manual; Matthias, xxviii, 1846. 633.
 — The infant teacher's xxvii, 1845. 639.
 — The singer's, xxxi, 1849. 675.
 Maps, astronomical; Mattison, xxix, 1847. 483.
 — Geographical; Morse, xxviii, 1846. 331.
 Marco Paul's pursuit of knowledge; Jacob Abbott, xxxiv, 1852. 478, 630.
 Marcus, the boy tamer; Aimwell, xl, 1858. 336.
 Mareau's mission; influence of Sunday-schools, lviii, 1876. 195.
 Margaret, a story of prairie life; Linden, li, 1869, 162.
 Margaretha, lxii, 1880. 203.
 Margarite, the Huguenot child; Taylor, liii, 1871. 178.
 Margret; Lyndon, li, 1868. 483.
 Mariner, shipwrecked, v, 1822. 465.
 Marion and Jessie, lii, 1870. 484.
 Marjorie Bruce's lovers; Patrick, lx, 1878. 195.
 Market assistant, the; Devere, xlix, 1867. 323.
 Mar's white witch; Douglass, lix, 1877. 580.
 Marriage and divorce; Rodenberg, lxiii, 1881. 362.
 — love in; Guizot, xlvi, 1864. 697.
 — with unbelievers, xiii, 1831. 114.
 Marriages, the two; Muloch, xlix, 1867. 324.
 Married life, two tales of; Craik, lx, 1878. 388.
 Marshall, Judge, anecdote of, v, 1822. 68.
 Martin, Henry, recollections of, (*poem*), ix, 1826. 79.
 Mason, Dr. John, complete works of, xxxi, 1849. 507.
 Masque of Pandora, and other poems; Longfellow, lviii, 1876. 757.
 Masquerade, the, and other poems; Saxe, xlvi, 1866. 633.
 Masters, duties of, to servants; M'Tyeire, xxxiv, 1852. 150.
 — The old; Urbino, liii, 1871. 350.
 Materialismes, geschichte des; Lange, xlvi, 1866. 600.
 Maternity; Verdi, lii, 1870. 626.
 Maurice, F. D., writings of, xxxiii, 1851. 493.
 Maurice, Mr., and his writings, xxxvii, 1855. 26, 201; want of orthodoxy, 32; exclusion from King's college, 38; theological essays, 201; rationalism, 202; his style, 204; platonic realism, 206; views of atonement, 216; views of eternal punishment, 226.
 Maute, the island of, x, 1827. 305.
 May, (*poems*), ii, 1819, 200; v, 1822. 200.
 Mayoralty papers; Opdyke, lvi, 1874. 246.
 Means and ends, or self-training, xxiv, 1842. 473.
 Mecca, Israelites at; Doze, xlvii, 1865. 121.
 Mechanics, elementary; Lardner, xxxiv, 1852. 310.
 — Elements of; Smith, xxxi, 1849. 338; xxxiii, 1851. 319.
 — Science of; Bartlett, xxxiii, 1851. 319.
 Medical profession, the, (E. O. HAVEN,) xlvii, 1865, 100; Greek physicians, 102; great defect in ancient science, 103; the influential epoch of the work, 104; Grecian temples of health, 106; advantages for study of Hippocrates, 107; his writings, 108; the professional oath, 109; advantages of Christian civilization, 111; too dignified and retiring, 113.
 Medicine, institutes of; Paine, xlv, 1863. 352, 532.
 Mediæval geography; Plütz, xxxiii, 1851. 166.
 Meditation on a Sabbath morning, i, 1818. 393.
 Meditations and contemplations; Hervey, xxvii, 1845. 484.
 — on death and eternity; Rowan, xlv, 1863. 148, 520.
 Meeting, seamen's, v, 1822. 73.
 Mehetabel; Gardiner, lviii, 1876. 166.
 Melanchthon, complete works of, xlii, 1860. 676.
 Melville family and their Bible readings; Ellis, liv, 1872. 180.

- Melody, Hebrew, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 260.
- Memorabilia of Socrates, Xenophon's; Robbins, xxx, 1848. 477.
- Anthon, xxxi, 1849. 154.
- Owen, xlv, 1863. 357.
- Memorial and monthly chronicle, the Baptist, xxiv, 1842. 324.
- Memorials of prison life; Finley, xxxii, 1850. 491.
- Memory, thoughts on, ix, 1826. 431.
- Men, contrast between good and bad; Spring, xxxviii, 1856. 159.
- Daily walk with wise; Head, xlv, 1864. 179.
- Health and longevity of scientific and literary, (ALVIN TORREY), xxvi, 1844, 605; they have a mean duration of life, 605; Sir Walter Scott, 606; Lucian's catalogue, 607; longevity favored by study of the arts and sciences, 608; Dr. Madden's average of years, 609; Dr. Madden's errors, 612; Dr. Lombard's list, transitions from lower to higher conditions, 612; influences favorable to life, 614; influences unfavorable to life, 614; longevity of female authors, 619; vital duration of medical men, 619; Christianity advances duration, 624; means of subsistence favors vitality, 625.
- Mensuration; Haswell, xli, 1859. 172.
- Mercantile library association, report of, xxxix, 1857. 670.
- Mercersburg quarterly review. xxxix, 1857, 299, 655; xli, 1859, 136, 309, 473, 650; xlix, 1867, 612; l, 1868, 294, 603; li, 1869, 127, 299, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 124, 290, 602; liii, 1871, 294, 469, 654; liv, 1872, 307, 490; lvi, 1874. 125.
- Merchant, daughter of a; Barr: *notice of*, xxxiv, 1852. 152.
- of Venice, Shakespeare's comedy of, liii, 1871. 531.
- Merchants' magazine; Hunt, xxxi, 1849. 149.
- Merritt, J., letters from, iii, 1820. 29, 157.
- Mesopotamia and Assyria, xxvi, 1844. 159.
- Mesterchase, a Russian princess, letters from, ix, 1826. 191.
- Metcalf, F., letter from, vii, 1824. 199.
- Meteorology, a treatise on; Loomis, l, 1868. 482, 624.
- Metropolis, memories of the great; Saunders, xxxiv, 1852. 309.
- of the Pacific, the, (E. THOMAS,) li, 1869, 63; location of San Francisco, 63; climate and resources, 65; growth, 67; schools and churches, 68; prospective prosperity, 69.
- Metropolitan chapel building fund, London, liv, 1872. 268.
- Mexico, history of the conquest of; Prescott, xxvi, 1844. 157, 284.
- A new history of the conquest of; Wilson, xli, 1859. 335.
- and her religion; Wilson, xxxviii, 1856. 153.
- and the rocky mountains, adventures in, xxx, 1848. 480.
- travels in; Carpenter, xxxiii, 1851. 667.
- Vagabond life in; Ferry, xxxviii, 1856. 487.
- A winter in; Haven, lvii, 1875. 637.
- Michigan, history of, xxiv, 1842. 321.
- Microscopist, the; Wythe, xxxv, 1853, 140; lix, 1877. 566.
- Middle ages, curious myths of the; Barrington, xlix, 1867. 444.
- Midlothian, the heart of; Scott, l, 1868. 636.
- Midshipman Easy; Marryat, l, 1868. 636.
- Might, the, and the mirth of literature; Macbeth, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Miletus, the lost tales of; Bulwer, xlviii, 1866. 484.
- Milk, on vegetable, v, 1822. 136.
- Mill agent, the, xlv, 1864. 180.
- on the floss; George Eliot, lii, 1870. 162.
- Mine, the, or darkness and light, xii, 1859. 340.
- Mineralogy, ancient; Moore, xli, 1859. 494.

- Miner's son and Margaret Vernon; M. H. Pollard, lvi, 1874. 179.
- Minister, noting his defects, xxxiii, 1851. 309.
- The weeping, anecdote of, vii, 1824. 155.
- Minister's wife, the; Oliphant, lii, 1870. 162.
- Ministers, hints to self-educated; Porter, lxi, 1879. 789.
- Miriam; Marian Harland, xlv, 1863. 172.
- Miscegenation, xlvi, 1864. 354.
- Miscellanea, xl, 1858. 667.
- Miscellaneous, xx, 1838; 475.
- book-notes, xxxix, 1857. 161, 337.
- Miscellanies; Talfourd, xxxvi 1854. 477.
- Bancroft, xxxvii, 1855. 638.
- Miscellany; Bishop Morris, xxxiv, 1852. 481.
- and Astoria, crayon; Irving, xxxi, 1849. 506.
- Mishna, stories of the rabbins from the, xi, 1828. 110.
- Mississippi, discovery and settlement of the valley of the, xxix, 1847. 483.
- valley, geological formation of the, xxxii, 1850. 233.
- valley, mounds of the, xxxii, 1850. 229.
- Missouri, expedition to source of; Lewis and Clark, xxiv, 1842. 473.
- Mistress of the house, the; Holland, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Mizpah; Loomis, xli, 1859. 152.
- Moab, the land of; Tristram, lvi, 1874. 174.
- Moby Dick on the whale; Melville, xxxiv, 1852. 154.
- Model preacher, the; W. Taylor, xlii, 1860. 165.
- Modern dwellings in town and country; Hally, lx, 1878, 580; lxi, 1879. 197.
- Modern minister, lxi, 1878. 195.
- Mohammed Ali and his servant, anecdote of, v, 1822. 426.
- Mohammedan law, simplicity of, xi, 1828. 347.
- Monarchy, decline of the French; Martin, xlix, 1867. 151.
- Monarchy, restoration of, in France, xxxv, 1853. 313, 468.
- Monastery, the; Scott, l, 1868. 636.
- Money king; Saxe, xlii, 1860. 175.
- passion for, seldom relinquished, lv, 1873. 63.
- Mongolian race of men, xxxii, 1850. 564.
- Monnaie, de la, du crédit et de l'impôt; Paynode, xxxv, 1853. 627.
- Monod, Adolph, parting words of, to his friends and church, lvii, 1875. 510.
- Mont Blanc, attempt to reach the summit of, ix, 1826. 24, 65.
- Blanc in Switzerland, viii, 1825. 386, 421, 474.
- Montaigne, works of, new edition, xxxii, 1850. 156.
- M. D., works of; Hazlett, xli, 1859. 507.
- Montgomery, J., poetical works of, xxviii, 1846. 158.
- Monuments, description of, vi, 1823. 431.
- Moon, to the, (*poem*), viii, 1825. 248.
- Moonlight, xi, 1828. 383.
- Moore, Miss, a tale for girls; Craik, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Mordecai's tenants; A. D. Walker, lxii, 1880. 203.
- More, Hannah, the works of, xxvi, 1844. 639.
- Hannah, traits of, xxxviii, 1856. 13.
- Mormons, life among the, l, 1868. 324.
- Morning by morning; Spurgeon, xlix, 1867. 136.
- Mosaics, a collection of literary extracts, xli, 1859. 505.
- Moscow, description of burning of; Bonaparte, xi, 1828. 467.
- Motes in the sunbeam; Gatty, xli, 1859. 508.
- Mother at home; J. S. C. Abbott, xxxiv, 1852. 633.
- The sailor's, viii, 1825. 403.
- Mother's assistant, the, and the young lady's friend, xxiv, 1842. 323.
- Mothers of the Bible; Mrs. Ashton, xli, 1859. 488.

- Mothers not to nurture a child for the devil, address to, ix, 1826. 190.
- Motherless, a Parisian family, liii, 1871. 532.
- Motley and the Netherlands, (R. H. HOWARD,) lvii, 1875. 264; Motley's qualification as a writer, 264; Netherland Protestants completed the reformation, 272; topography of the Netherlands, 274; ethnic origin of the Netherlands, 275; political character and development, 276; religion the chief element in the struggle for freedom, 281.
- Motley's United Netherlands, (H. M. BAIRD,) I, 1868, 324, 404; the champions of universal liberty, 405; their importance despised, 407; their self-respect, 409; Alexander Farnese, 410; Philip II. a tyrant, 412; falsehood in the character of Philip II., 415; failures of Philip II., 416; the war after the death of Philip II., 417; the author's devotion to liberty, 420; the author as an historical investigator, 422; influence of Holland upon America, 423.
- Mound, description of a recently discovered, xvii, 1835. 476.
- Mount Etna, xv, 1833. 118.
- Pisgah, Moses on, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 359.
- Mountains, exploring beyond the Rocky, xxi, 1839. 71.
- Removing of; Hart, lii, 1870. 322.
- Movement cure, exposition of the; Taylor, xlii, 1860. 690.
- Much ado about nothing; Shakspeare, lxi, 1879. 199.
- Murphy, Paul, exploits of, xli, 1859. 509.
- Muscles, of the, iii, 1820. 258, 298, 336, 372, 411.
- Muscovite, the, and the Teuton, (WILLIAM WELLS,) lii, 1870. 510; influence of the German element in Russian affairs, 510; war between the German and Russian element, 511; German diligence and learning useful to Russia, 513; plan to Russianize the Baltic provinces, 516.
- Muse, the Sabbath, (*poem*), ix, 1826. 400.
- Museum of the university of Berlin, the Christian, lvii, 1875. 131.
- Musgrave, young; Oliphant, lx, 1878. 388.
- Music, cultivation of vocal, xxiv, 1842. 245.
- and morals; Howeis, liv, 1872. 355.
- Musical guest, the, xli, 1859. 506.
- Mutineers of the ship "Bounty" and their descendants; Belcher, liii, 1871. 356.
- Mycenæ and Tiryns, Schliemann's discoveries at, (H. M. BAIRD,) lxi, 1879, 35; location of Mycenæ, 36; location, walls, and galleries of Tiryns, 38; walls of the citadel of Mycenæ, 42; "gates of lions," 42; double parallel row of slabs, 45; tombs and their contents, 48; origin of the treasure found in tombs, 52; to whom did these sepulchers belong? 55.
- Mystics, with other etchings and sketchings; Sigourney, xxix, 1847. 484.
- Mythology, Greek and Roman; Hart, xxxv, 1853. 471.
- Nain, sketch of the widow of, vi, 1823. 320.
- Names, geographical, xxxvii, 1855. 572.
- Origin and history of, xxxvii, 1855. 572.
- Napoleon and the marshals, xxx, 1848. 482.
- Nash, Dr., note from, lii, 1870. 484.
- Nashville Christian advocate, li, 1869. 153.
- Nation, the, lvii, 1875. 175.
- the, how shall, regain prosperity? Wells, lix, 1877. 708.
- Nations, origin of; Rawlinson, lxi, 1879. 184.
- National institutions, our, elements of permanency in; Dwight, lxii, 1880. 795.

- National magazine, the, xxxv, 1853, 146; xxxix, 1857. 162.
- repository, the, lix, 1877, 760; lxii, 1880. 604, 786.
- review, the, xxxix, 1857, 129, 303, 471, 650; xl, 1858, 140, 313, 486; xli, 1859, 138, 310, 474; xlii, 1860, 323; xlv, 1862, 507, 685; xlv, 1863, 153, 342, 509, 670; xlv, 1864, 147, 330, 501; xlvii, 1865, 126; lix, 1877, 334, 523; lxi, 1879, 357; lxii, 1880. 746.
- Native races; Bancroft, lxiii, 1881. 405.
- races of the Pacific races of North America; H. H. Bancroft, lviii, 1876. 532.
- Nativity, the, (*poem*), vi, 1823. 477.
- Natur und geschichte; Riel, xlv, 1864. 142.
- Natural history, xxvi, 1844. 160.
- history; Knight, xlix, 1867. 636.
- history, contribution to; Simpson, lxi, 1879. 197.
- Naturalist, adventures of a young; Lucien Biart, liii, 1871. 179.
- Voyage of a; Darwin, xxviii, 1846. 482.
- Nature, beauties, harmonies, and sublimities of, xxiv, 1842. 318.
- Hymn in praise of the author of, ii, 1819. 320.
- Neander; Crabb, xxxv, 1853, 102, 106, 156; recently published writings of, 102; miscellanies, 106.
- Lectures on; Müller, xlvii, 1865. 122.
- Miscellanies of, xxxv, 1853. 106.
- Works of, xxxiii, 1851. 148, 181, 183.
- Necessity, stern; Robinson, lii, 1870. 636.
- Necklace, Daisy's; Aldrich, xxxix, 1857. 163.
- Negro, the, (HENRY J. FOX,) lvii, 1875, 79; the indictment, 80; physical qualities, 85; commercial capacity, 87; morality of, 89; intellectual achievements, 92.
- Negro, the, in America, history of, (E. W. BLYDEN,) li, 1869, 71; Scripture ethnography, 72; different authorities, 73; testimony of Herodotus to two divisions of Ethiopians, 76; evidence of Henry Rawlinson, 78; traditions of Foulahs, 79; ancient opinion of complexion, 79; question of Ethiopian degeneration considered, 81; proofs of his early slavery considered, 83; permanence of the social status, 86; negro capable of rapid improvement, 87; his future, 92.
- exodus, the, (J. C. HARTZELL,) lxi, 1879, 722; causes of the exodus, 728; treatment of the negro in the south, 729; political oppression and persecution, 736; educational facilities for the negroes, 741; moral and religious condition, 743; but little justice in administration of law, 744; the spirit of murder, 746.
- "intimidation," southern Methodist press on, lix, 1877. 187.
- problem solved; Read, xlvii, 1865. 153.
- race of men, xxxii, 1850. 568.
- Negroes in Africa, condition and character, (THEODORE DWIGHT,) xlv, 1864, 77; influence of Mohammedan institutions, 78; Job-ben-Solomon, 80; old Paul, or Lahmen Kibby, 80; Fox's trip to Footah Bundee, 84; negro Arabic MSS., 90.
- Effects of the gospel among the, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 80.
- of the gulf states, "International Review," lvii, 1875. 79.
- Neighbor, our next-door, (T. CARTER,) lvii, 1875, 637; Bishop Haven in Vera Cruz, 638; reaches city of Mexico, 641; at Puebla, 647; a deserted convent, 649; a photograph of horror, 652; at Queretaro, 653; summary of Protestant movement, 657; mission of Dr. Riley, 659.

- Neighborhood, annals of a quiet; Macdonald, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Nellie, of Truro, xxxviii, 1856. 159.
- "Nepenthe," origin of the word, lv, 1873. 409.
- Neptune, the planet of, xxxiii, 1851. 55.
- Netherlands. (See Motley.)
- New Brunswick review, lviii, 1876. 197.
- Church miscellany; Bush, xxxviii, 1856. 163.
- England historical and genealogical register, lii, 1870, 125, 602; liii, 1871, 145, 296; liv, 1872, 127; lvi, 1874, 470, 638; lvii, 1875, 115, 318, 482; lviii, 1876, 149, 348, 580, 699; lix, 1877, 157, 334, 708; lx, 1878, 327, 525, 715; lxi, 1879, 358, 556; lxii, 1880. 563, 730.
- England historical and genealogical society, liii, 1871, 356; lxi, 1879, 404; lxiii, 1881. 144, 340.
- England, history of, xxxix, 1857. 488.
- England theocracy, the; Uhden, xli, 1859. 147.
- Englander, the, xxxix, 1857, 137, 298, 478, 655; xl, 1858, 136, 304, 479 642; xli, 1859, 135, 309, 473, 656; xlii, 1860, 146; xlv, 1863, 152, 340, 504; xlvi, 1864, 144, 327, 501; xlvii, 1865, 125, 455, 600; xlviii, 1866, 137, 290, 470, 601; xlix, 1867, 112, 293, 438; l, 1868, 122, 294, 460, 601; li, 1869, 127, 299, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 290, 456, 602; liii, 1871, 469, 654; liv, 1872, 127; lvi, 1874, 125, 306, 470; lvii, 1875, 116, 318, 481, 662; lviii, 1876, 347, 530, 699; lix, 1877, 157, 334, 523, 708; lx, 1878, 327, 716; lxi, 1879, 134, 357, 557, 748; lxii, 1880, 160, 563, 730; lxiii, 1881. 144, 340, 538, 739.
- ethics, the, lx, 1878. 631.
- flowers for children; Mrs. Child, xxxviii, 1856. 312.
- Granada; Hilton, xxxix, 1857. 324.
- Holland, natives of, x, 1827. 404.
- New monthly magazine, Harper's, index to, liii, 1871. 171.
- Orleans, advocate, the, xlviii, 1866. 311.
- physiognomy; Wells, xlix, 1867. 144.
- receipt for cooking, xxxvi, 1854. 624.
- rhetorical reader; W. H. Gilder, xxxiv, 1852. 431.
- south, the; Harper's magazine, lvii, 1875. 79.
- South Wales, history of; Flanagan, xlvi, 1864. 454.
- Newstead, Mr., missionary in Ceylon, letter from, i, 1818. 397.
- New Timothy, the; Baker, lii, 1870. 635.
- Newton, John, works of; Cecil, lvi, 1874. 162.
- New universal cyclopædia; Johnson, lvii, 1875. 529.
- world, novelties of the, xxxiv, 1852. 479.
- year's day, on, (*poem*), i, 1818. 40.
- year's day, hymn for; Heber, x, 1827. 40.
- York; Valentine, xxxvi, 1854. 480.
- York city, how it is governed; Parton, xlix, 1867. 155.
- York, from, to Delhi; Minturn, xli, 1859. 158.
- York, the great riots in; Headley, lvi, 1874. 246.
- York, the great riot of 1863, (J. RICHMOND,) lvi, 1874, 246; inciting causes, 247; the mob organized, 252; the crisis and first battle, 253; bravery of the police, 255; the military called in, 256; the reign of terror, 259; fiendishness of the mob, 262; incidents, 262.
- York, history of; Broadhead, xxxv, 1853, 466; xxxvi, 1854. 578.
- York, history of; Broadhead, (D. CURRY,) xxxvi, 1854, 578; peculiar facilities for writing a history, 580; plan embraces four periods, 581; account given of the discovery of the city,

- New York—*continued*.
 581; mart of commerce for the aborigines, 584; formerly inhabited by savages, 586; governed by magistrates and other officers, 591; free toleration in matters of religion allowed, 594; termination of the Dutch dynasty, 596; invaluable contribution to the literature of the country, 597.
- York, history of the state of; Broadhead, liii, 1871. 529.
 - York, and its institutions; Richmond, liv, 1872. 530.
 - York nation, the, lix, 1877. 164.
 - York prison association, twenty-fourth report of, li, 1869. 482.
 - York, union league club of, l, 1868. 483.
 - Zealand, providential deliverance at, viii, 1825. 428.
- Niagara, falls of, v, 1822. 173.
- Nibelungen lied, das; Hagen, (ANDREW TEN BROOK,) xlv, 1864. 619.
- nôth, der; Braunfeld, xlv, 1864. 619.
- Nicholas Nickleby; Dickens, xlix, 1867. 484.
- Night-caps, xli, 1859. 172.
- Nightingale, Joseph, letter from, vii, 1824. 73.
- Nile boat, the; W. H. Bartlett, xxxiv, 1852. 157.
- The Abyssinian tributaries of the; Baker, lvii, 1875. 221.
- Nineteenth century, for November, 1878, lxi, 1879. 170.
- Nineveh, discoveries at; Layard, abridged, xxxiv, 1852. 312.
- Layard's second exploration at, xxxvi, 1854. 113.
 - Monuments of; Layard, xxxv, 1853. 326.
 - Relics of ancient, xxxiii, 1851. 184.
 - and its remains, xxxi, 1849. 577.
- Non-conformists, their persecution by Queen Elizabeth, xxxiv, 1852. 202.
- Nora's love test; Hay, lix, 1877. 580.
- Norse folk; Brace, xxxix, 1857. 497.
- Norse mythology; Andersen, lix, 1877. 365.
- North American ethnology; Dall, lxiii, 1881. 405.
- American review, xxxix, 1857, 137, 476, 655; xl, 1858, 135, 305, 641; xli, 1859, 308, 472, 657; xlix, 1867, 439, 613; l, 1868, 122, 294, 460, 604; li, 1869, 128, 299, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 125, 290, 456, 602; liii, 1871, 141, 297, 469; liv, 1872, 127, 307, 490; lvi, 1874, 134, 306, 471, 638; lvii, 1875, 115, 318, 482; lviii, 1876, 348, 520, 699; lix, 1877, 158, 337, 523, 708; lx, 1878, 145, 336, 525; lxi, 1879, 134, 557, 748; lxii, 1880, 161, 357, 730; lxiii, 1881. 157, 353, 537, 745.
 - British review, xxxix, 1857, 127, 304, 651; xl, 1858, 313, 486, 649; xli, 1859, 142, 473, 657; xlv, 1863, 509, 680; xlv, 1864, 670; xlvii, 1865, 459; xlviii, 1866, 138, 471; xlix, 1867, 444; l, 1868, 125, 295, 605; li, 1869, 128, 444, 607; lii, 1870, 125, 292, 457, 603; liii, 1871. 146, 304.
 - Christopher, recreations of, xxxvi, 1854. 618.
 - and south; Chase and Sanborn, xxxix, 1857. 492.
- North-west coast; Swan, xl, 1858. 170.
- Norway, early kings of; Carlyle, lvii, 1875. 531.
- Norwood; Beecher, l, 1868. 484, 625.
- Notes from over the sea, xxviii, 1846. 156.
- Notices of books, xx, 1838. 239.
- Miscellaneous, xix, 1837. 347.
- Nouveaux Lundus; Sainte-Beuve, lii, 1870. 5.
- Novel, the modern, (DANIEL CURRY,) xlii, 1860, 181; what a novel is, 183; origin of prose fiction, 184; More's "Utopia," 186; Swift and De Foe, 188; Richardson's novels, 189; Walter Scott, 192.
- Novelists, British; Masson, xlii, 1860. 181.

- Now; Hall, xli, 1859. 321.
 — and then, xxx, 1848. 481.
 Nursery noonings; Gail Hamilton, lvii, 1875. 180.
 Nurses for the needy, lviii, 1876. 387.
 Nursing, notes on; Nightingale, xlii, 1860. 354.
 Object lessons; Calkins, xlv, 1863. 646.
 — lessons; Willson, xlv, 1863. 356.
 — teaching as applied to primary education, (VIRGINIA C. PHOEBUS,) xlv, 1863, 646; the principle involved, 647; the acquisition of words, 648; the idea of numbers, 650; the idea of form, 651; the idea of geography, 652; reading, 654.
 Obligatorische civil-ehe, die, xlv, 1862. 677.
 Ocean grove, report of the president of, lxiii, 1881. 202.
 Odd people; Mayne Reid, xliii, 1861. 347.
 Ode, an, ii, 1819. 120.
 Odes, the, and epodes of Horace; Lytton, lii, 1870. 324.
 Ogilvies, the, liii, 1871. 532.
 Ohio, inscribed stones found in, xliii, 1861. 675.
 Oil painting, (E. WENTWORTH,) xxx, 1848, 230; review of handbook for artists, 230; Apollos, Reynolds, David, Raphael, 231; the world will have works of art, 233; various specimens named, 233; religion was the motive of Grecian art, 234; Protestantism suspicious of pictures, 237; the bent of American talent, 240; materials and implements for painting, 245; arrangement of the painter's study, 245; portrait painting and its accessories, 246; analytical index and dictionary of terms, 248.
 — regions of Pennsylvania; Wright, xlvii, 1865. 628.
 Okovango river; Anderson, xlv, 1862. 171.
 Old brewery; Greeley, xxxvi, 1854. 315.
 — house, the, on Briar hill; Meredith, lvii, 1875. 356.
 — Muddleton's money; Hay, lvii, 1875. 356.
 — red sandstone; Miller, xxxiii, 1851. 333.
 — Roman world, the; Lord, l, 1868. 151.
 — tales from Grecian history; Larned, lix, 1877. 196.
 — tales retold from Grecian mythology; Larned, lix, 1877. 376.
 — world, four years in the; Palmer, xlviii, 1866. 481.
 — world, the, in its new face; Bel- lows, l, 1868. 483.
 Olive, liii, 1871. 532.
 — leaves; Sigourney, xxxiv, 1852. 159.
 Oliver, of the mill; Charlesworth, lix, 1877. 196.
 Only herself, lii, 1870. 323.
 Onward; Winscom, xli, 1859. 341.
 Opal, the, xxxix, 1857. 162.
 Opium habit, the, li, 1869. 162.
 Opportunities, sequel to, she did what she could, liii, 1871. 532.
 Optics, weak, lv, 1873. 523.
 Oracles, the Sibylline, xxxvi, 1854, 489; long neglect of the, 493; tenacity of belief in, by the ruder nations, 497; little importance given to, by ancient histories, 499; celebrity of, mostly from foreign countries, 500; introduction into the Roman state, 501; reputation for veracity at home, 504; belief of, continued far into the middle ages, 506; doubtful origin of much that is attributed to them, 515; Friedlieb's book on, 516; Virgil's frequent references to them, 520.
 Oracula Sibyllina, xxxv, 1853. 167.
 Oration to New York typographical society; Jewett, xxxi, 1849. 332.
 Orations and occasional discourses; Bethune, xxxii, 1850. 156.
 Orator's manual, the; G. L. Raymond, lxi, 1879. 796.

- Oratory, xxvi, 1844. 100.
 — An oration on, (JOHN DEMPSTER,) xviii, 1836. 110.
 — History of; Perraud, xlviii, 1866. 289.
 — and orators; Matthews, lxi, 1879. 198.
 — Sacred; Pettinger, l, 1868. 324.
 Oregon and California; Thornton, xxxi, 1849. 337.
 — Report on; Lieutenant Hawin-son, xxxii, 1850. 41.
 — sketch of its history, (E. G. MEEK,) xxxii, 1850, 39; Par-ker's exploring expedition, 41; Indian population, 43; Palmer's description, 47; its climate and soil, 53.
 Organic remains, incalculable quan-tities of, xxxiv, 1852. 497.
 Organization, vegetable, xxviii, 1846. 614.
 Orient, the, and its people; Hauser, lix, 1877. 194.
 Origen, or Hippolytus, lost works of, discovered, xxxiii, 1851. 645.
 Orleans, the maid of; Tougey, l, 1868. 293.
 Orley farm; Trollope, xlv, 1863. 172.
 Osborn, V. R., letter from, vii, 1824. 434.
 Our own times, a history of; M'Car-thy, lxii, 1880. 403.
 — South American cousins; Will-iam Taylor, lx, 1878. 757.
 Outlines of history; Willson, xxxvii, 1855. 140.
 Ovid; Schmitz, xxxiv, 1852. 149.
 Owen Gwynne's great work, lviii, 1876. 388.
 — John, works of, xlv, 1863. 357.
 Pacific ocean, scenes, incidents, and adventures on the, xxvii, 1845. 264.
 — railroad, the, (S. G. ARNOLD,) xlv, 1863, 407; Whitney's proj-ect for a railroad, 408; Fre-mont's explorations, 410; ap-propriations for new surveys, 411; Jefferson Davis and south-ern influence, 413; the railroad bill and its provisions, 417.
 Pagan world, sketches from the; Ritz, xlii, 1860. 677.
 Paine, Thomas, passing the grave of, iii, 1820. 120.
 Painters, anecdotes of, xxxvi, 1854. 157.
 Palatines of Ireland, origin of the, xxxvii, 1855. 489.
 Paleontology; Prof. Owen, xlii, 1860. 675.
 — Barande on; Dawson, lxiii, 1881. 160.
 Palestine; Arnaud, l, 1868. 602.
 — Domestic life in; Rogers, xlvii, 1865. 620.
 — History of; Kitto, xxxiv, 1852. 480.
 — General landscape view of; Per-rine, liii, 1871. 172.
 — past and present; Osborne, xli, 1859. 334.
 — in pen and picture; Eber, lxiii, 1881. 769.
 — The regeneration of, (WILLIAM WELLS), lxii, 1880, 646; a land of ruins, 646; condition of the country, 648; efforts toward improvement, 656; colonies es-tablished and results, 659; im-ports and exports, 662.
 — Relief map of, lii, 1870. 324.
 Paley, charge of plagiarism against, xxxi, 1849. 159.
 Palm-tree, the, (*poem*), v, 1822. 160.
 Palmetto leaves; Stowe, lvi, 1874. 345.
 Pamphlets, xxiii, 1841. 639.
 — Latter-day; Carlyle, xxxii, 1850. 660.
 Panama; Tomes, xxxviii, 1856. 156.
 — The isthmus of; Otis, xlix, 1867. 636.
 — railroad; Otis, xlix, 1867. 484.
 Papias, fragments of, lviii, 1876. 151.
 Paralysis and other diseases of the nerves, lviii, 1876. 183.
 Paris, vi, 1823. 459.
 — in America; Laboulaye, xlv, 1863. 698.
 — Diary of a besieged resident in, liii, 1871. 532.

- Paris and the French, (ABEL STEVENS,) xx, 1838, 121, 241; entrance into the city, introduced to its chief splendors, 121; place de la Concorde, the obelisk from Egypt, 122; the boulevards—the pride of Parisians, 124; the French most social, but least domestic of all people, 127; cafés and restaurants, 127; thirst for excitement the bane of society, 129; domestic habits, 130; female dissoluteness and its effects, 133; illegitimate births, 241; influence of education without moral culture, 242; revolting state of morals by the facts, 244; moral relief, religious indications, 245.
- Lavallette's escape from, xxxviii, 1856. 41.
- Loss of the ship, vii, 1824. 138.
- primary instruction in; Penel, lix, 1877. 351.
- Parish, a summer; Beecher, lviii, 1876. 194.
- side, xxxvi, 1854. 464.
- Parlor melodies, xxiv, 1842. 319.
- Parsis, religion of the; Haug, lxiii, 1881. 61.
- Parson, recreations of a country, xliii, 1861, 344; xlv, 1862. 502.
- Parties, and their principles; Holmes, xlii, 1860. 174.
- Party leaders; Baldwin, xxxvii, 1855. 139.
- politics, (J. TOWNLEY CRANE,) xlii, 1860, 572; necessity of government, 572; defective working of our system, 573; morals of our public men, 576; government not perfect, as man is imperfect, 578; opponents of statutory legislation, 579; general character of office seekers, 581; hireling politicians, 582; influence of party spirit, 586; apathy of good citizens, 587; duty of Christian citizens, 588.
- Pasha papers, xli, 1859. 507.
- Passions, power of music on the, vii, 1824. 147.
- Pastor, diary of a country; Gardner, xlvi, 1864. 353.
- Pastor's visiting book and pocket ritual; Harcourt, lvii, 1875. 532.
- Pastoral days; Gibson, lxiii, 1881. 202.
- Patmos, memories of; Macduff, liii, 1871. 532.
- Patrologiæ cursus completus; Migné, xlv, 1862. 503.
- Patrons, notice to our, xi, 1828. 77.
- Pauperism, society to prevent, vii, 1824. 69, 106.
- Pawnee chief, anecdote of a, v, 1822. 111.
- Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove; Baxter, xlvi, 1864. 699.
- Peace and commerce, a treatise on; Latrie, l, 1868. 458.
- History of the; Martineau, xlvii, 1865. 148.
- Means to live at, i, 1818. 392.
- Peachblossom, little—Central park, lvi, 1874. 354, 531.
- Pearl of days, xli, 1859. 485.
- Pedigree, the happy man's, ii, 1819. 32.
- Pendennis; Thackeray, xlix, 1867. 483.
- Penitence, (*poem*.) viii, 1825. 288.
- Pennefather, Esther; Perry, lx, 1878. 580.
- Pennsylvania, oil regions of; Wright, xlvii, 1865. 628.
- People, letters to the; Miss Beecher, xxxviii, 1856. 152.
- Uprising of a great; Gasparin, xliii, 1861, 695; xlv, 1862. 352.
- Useful works for the, xxv, 1843. 483.
- Perceval, the poetical works of, xli, 1859. 501.
- Periodical literature, (J. B. WOODRUFF,) xlv, 1862, 307; the origin of newspapers, 308; first newspaper in England, 308; origin of the London "Gazette," 309; gradual reduction in the price of papers, 311; French periodicals, 312; first newspapers in the United States, 314; table of the increase of periodicals there, 316; total circulation of periodicals there, 317; papers in Germany, 319; total circulation of periodicals throughout the world, 321.

- Periodicals, xxxix, 1857. 162.
 Perry hall, lines to mistress of, ii, 1819. 280.
 Persia, travels in, xx, 1838. 359.
 Persian flower, the, xli, 1859. 340.
 Persians, moral sayings of the, i, 1818. 439.
 Personal appearance and the cultivation of beauty; Sozinsky, lx, 1878. 195.
 Peru, Prescott's conquest of, (E. P. WHIPPLE,) xxx, 1848. 268.
 Pet pastimes, and penalties; Haweis, lvi, 1874. 531.
 Petrifications and their teachings; Mantell, xxxiv, 1852. 307, 308.
 Pfeifer, Ida, last travels of, xlv, 1862. 173.
 Phæthon; Kingsley, xxxv, 1853. 608.
 Phenicia and Israel; Wilkins, liv, 1872. 170.
 Philanthropy in war times, (L. P. BROCKET,) xlvii, 1865. 65; amount of bounty money, 66; sanitary commission, 68; the preventive service, 70; department of general relief, 71; department of special relief, 72; western sanitary commission, 73; religious societies, 76; gifts of special service, 77; services of women, 79.
 Philip, adventures of; Thackeray, xlv, 1863. 172.
 — II., a tyrant, l, 1868. 412.
 Philippines, twenty years in the; Gironier, xxxvi, 1854. 622.
 Phillips, Wendell, speeches, lectures, and letters of, xlv, 1864. 529.
 Philo Judæus, xl, 1858. 110.
 — Judæus, the works of, xxxviii, 1856. 161.
 Philology, comparative, not yet a science, xxxi, 1849. 621.
 Philosopher and an Italian, anecdote of, ii, 1819. 300.
 Phocion, anecdote of his wife, and reflections, iii, 1820. 26.
 Phonetic journal, the, xl, 1858. 171.
 — and stenographic short-hand; T. Mitchell, lix, 1877. 185.
 Phonographer, the complete; Munson, liv, 1872. 355, 683.
 Phonographic magazine, xl, 1858. 339.
 — reader; Graham, xlii, 1860. 697; xliii, 1861. 531.
 — reader and phrase-book; Pitman, xlii, 1860. 175.
 Phrasis; J. Wilson, xlvii, 1865. 625.
 Physical science, xl, 1858. 651.
 Physics, new theory of, xxxvi, 1854. 102.
 Physiology, a text-book of; J. W. Draper, xlviii, 1866. 484.
 Pictorial field-book of the revolution; Lossing, xxxiv, 1852. 482.
 Pictures from our portfolio, lx, 1878. 194.
 Picturesque, home book of the, xxxiv, 1852. 157.
 Pilgrim, lectures on Bunyan's; Cheever, xxxi, 1849. 466.
 Pilgrimage, songs in the house of my, xxxiv, 1852. 478.
 Pilgrims of 1620, journal of the; Cheever, xxxi, 1849. 157.
 — Modern; Wood, xxxviii, 1856. 310.
 Pilgrim's progress; Wickens, xxxi, 1849. 148.
 — progress; Bunyan, xli, 1859. 171.
 Pin manufacture, xi, 1828. 469.
 Pioneer experience; Palmer, l, 1868. 464.
 Pity, (*poem*,) iv, 1821. 400.
 Pius IV., his impotence—reforms proposed by him, xxxix, 1857. 76, 79.
 Plagiarism, Ewald's reply to Lee's charge of, xxxi, 1849. 509.
 — and the law of quotation, (HENRY J. Fox,) lx, 1878. 648; definition of plagiarism, 649; obligations to preceding writers not incompatible with originality, 652; unconscious reminiscences, 653; various degrees of literary larceny, 656; losses attributed to plagiarism, 658; lxi, 1879. 62; direct quotations to be *ad verbum et ad literam*, 69; source should be plainly acknowledged, 69; quotation must be accurate, 70; isolated passages not sufficient to present views, 71; author's punctuation to be

Plagiarism—*continued.*

- honored, 72; no italization only by authority of the author, 72; indirect quotation in every case to be announced, 72; name of original quoter should be honored, 72.
- Plain talk on familiar subjects; Holland, xlviii, 1866. 164, 324.
- talk to the sick; Miller, lxii, 1880. 204.
- Plant diction; Darwin, lxiii, 1881. 551.
- movement mechanical; Darwin, lxiii, 1881. 552.
- Planet, Levereier's, xxix, 1847, 393; xxxi, 1849. 457.
- Plantation, journal of a residence on a southern; Kemble, xlv, 1863. 696.
- Plants of the Holy Land; Osborn, xliii, 1861. 348.
- Platform of the new party, the, lvi, 1874. 638.
- papers; Curry, lxii, 1880. 577.
- for the south; Haygood, lxiii, 1881. 751.
- Plato, select dialogues of; Cary, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Plottings, second letter on, new rebellion; Jay, xlvi, 1864. 700.
- Poacher, the; Marryat, li, 1869. 324.
- Poems; Miss Barrett, xxviii, 1846. 54.
- Bryant, xli, 1859. 41.
- Buchanan, xlviii, 1866, 636; xlix, 1867. 157.
- Dobell, xlii, 1860. 349.
- O. W. Holmes, xlv, 1863. 531.
- F. S. Key, xxxix, 1857. 153.
- Longfellow, xxxi, 1849, 344; xlix, 1867. 479.
- Lord, xxix, 1847. 357.
- Meredith, xli, 1859, 504; l, 1868. 483.
- Mulock, xlii, 1860. 352.
- Adelaide A. Procter, xlv, 1863. 530.
- Stockton, xlv, 1862, 697; xlv, 1863. 180.
- Whittier. (ROBERT ALLYN,) xl, 1858, 72; his character, 72; songs of freedom, 74; moral warfare, 75; lines in the city of Washington, 76; New En-

- gland traditions, 79; bridal of Pennacook, 80; Magg Magone, 82; legendary, 84; reformer, 87; poetical character, 89.
- Poems; Wordsworth, xxi, 1839. 449.
- on social and religious subjects; Anne Lutton, xxv, 1843. 157.
- Poetry, cyclopædia of; Sargent, lxiii, 1881. 599.
- On Hebrew; Ewald, xlviii, 1866. 287.
- Hebrew, spirit of; Taylor, xlv, 1862, 158; xlix, 1867. 325.
- On sacred, xiv, 1832. 72.
- Sacred, xii, 1830, 143, 308; hymns, 151; Methodist hymn book, 153; report of committee, 158; harmonist, hymns and tunes, 159; the God of Abraham praise, 308.
- Poet and dreamer, the, (L. A. H.), xl, 1858, 209; pilgrim's progress, early expectation of, 209; peculiar charm of pilgrim's progress, 210; Spenser, 212; parallelisms between, 216; compliment to the female sex, 227.
- Poets, on the; Mrs. Browning, xlv, 1863, 532, 698.
- The British; Howitt, xxix, 1847. 504.
- Evenings with the sacred, lii, 1870. 477.
- Homes and haunts of the British; Howitt, xxix, 1847. 483.
- of the nineteenth century; Wilmott, xl, 1858. 170.
- Quotations from the; Rice, xliii, 1861. 310.
- The sacred; Griswold, xxxi, 1849. 148.
- Polar regions, expeditions to the, viii, 1825. 301, 342.
- sea, expedition to the, xxiv, 1842. 319.
- sea, the open; Hayes, xlix, 1867. 317.
- Political economy; Opdyke, xxxiii, 1851. 490.
- fallacies; Junkin, xlv, 1863. 355.
- and legal remedies for war; Amos, lxii, 1880. 784.
- Politics, Aaron's rod in; Tourjée, lxiii, 1881. 353.

- Politics for young Americans; Nordhoff, lvii, 1875. 179.
 Polyglot readers; Roemer, xxxviii, 1856. 152.
 Polynesia, xxvi, 1844. 160.
 Polynesian researches; Ellis, xvi, 1834. 25.
 Pompeii; Marc Mounier, lii, 1870. 323.
 — The fall of, (*poem*), ix, 1826. 120.
 Pontifical states, temporal government of, (HENRY M. BAIRD,) xliii, 1861, 357; its anomalous character, 357; claims of its admirers, 358; popular discontent, 359; absolute power of the pope, 360; the cardinals, 361; judicial system, 366; controlling influence of the clergy, 367; uncertainties and inconstancies of the law, 369; disorders of public finances, 371.
 Poor girl and true woman; Thayer, xli, 1859. 340.
 Pope, Alexander, poetical works of, li, 1869. 317.
 — Indebtedness of, to Pascal, xxxiv, 1852. 238.
 Popular prejudices, xxix, 1847. 53.
 — science monthly, the, lxii, 1880. 200.
 — works, library edition of; Bohu, xxxiv, 1852. 481, 630.
 Portraits, gallery of; Gilfillan, xxxvii, 1855. 326.
 Port Royal, the valley of, in 1824, xxxv, 1853. 211.
 — Royalists and Port Royal, (L. A. H.,) xxxv, 1853, 191; nursery of spiritual devotion, 191; Saint Cyren, 192; Jansenius, 192; monastery founded, 1204, 193; fame spread over France, 194; Arnaud family, 196; persecution by the Jesuits, 200; M. Angelique's dying moments, 202; entire destruction resolved upon, 207; Mére Anastatie, 209; valley of Port Royal in 1824, 211.
 Pottery and porcelain of all times; Prime, lx, 1878. 195.
 Power, nemesis of; Saint John, xxxvii, 1855. 132.
 Practical book-keeping; Mayhew, xliv, 1862. 353.
 — cooking and dinner giving; Henderson, lix, 1877. 196.
 Prairie, the cabin on the; Pearson, lii, 1870. 163.
 — dog, habits of the, xxxii, 1850. 48.
 — farming in America; Caird, xli, 1859. 509.
 Prairies of Alabama; W. W. M'Guire, xvi, 1834. 461.
 Praise, the tribute of; Tourjée, lvi, 1874. 356.
 Praxis der Sontags-schule, die; Tiesmeyer, lvi, 1874. 525.
 Prayer, attitude of, on the, viii, 1825. 381.
 — for colleges; Tyler, xxxvii, 1855. 322.
 — machines, xiii, 1831. 235.
 — Prince Eugene's, i, 1818. 26.
 Prayers of the ages; Whitmarsh, l, 1868. 142.
 Preacher, anecdote of the Indian, vii, 1824. 347.
 — An itinerant, remarks of, viii, 1825. 149.
 — life, "London Review" on; Milburn, xlii, 1860. 148.
 — life, ten years of; Milburn, xli, 1859. 670.
 — A Methodist, letter from, ii, 1819. 388.
 Preachers, great, ancient and modern; Withrow, lxiii, 1881. 403.
 — Address to local; S. Luckey, ix, 1826. 45.
 Pre-Adamite, answer to Winchell; Wilson, lxiii, 1881. 538.
 — earth, xxix, 1847. 324.
 Pre-Adamites; Winchell, lxiii, 1881. 205.
 Precious stones; Garrett, xli, 1859. 487.
 Presbyterian quarterly review, xxxix, 1857, 137, 480; xl, 1858, 308, 641; xli, 1859, 136, 309, 473, 657; xlv, 1863. 152.
 — quarterly and Princeton review, liv, 1872, 307, 490; lvi, 1874, 125, 306, 470, 648; lvii, 1875, 115, 318, 482, 663; lviii, 1876, 149, 348; lix, 1877, 158; lxiii, 1881. 144, 339, 537, 739.

Prescott, works of, (E. P. WHIPPLE,) xxx, 1848, 5; he unites solid merit with popularity, 5; his success in England, 5; his distinguishing merit, 6; his narrative characterized by singular objectiveness, 7; intellectual power in his works, 8; he is an historical artist, 9; his understanding is judicial in its character, 10; advantages of his mode of writing history, 11; has an imaginative insight, 12; characteristics of his histories, 13; style is perspicuous, 14; Ferdinand and Isabella was his first work, 15; view of the affairs of Europe, 17; five characters stand prominently out, 20; deals with Spanish character, 21; conquest of Mexico, 22; moral condition of his personages, 24; versatility and genius of Cortéz, 25; conquest of Peru was his last work, 28.

Preservation, extraordinary, viii, 1825. 37.

Presidential vetoes, the four, lxi, 1879. 598.

Press, the power of the, xxxviii, 1856. 11, 28.

— Reporting for the, xxxi, 1840. 42.

Prevention and reform of juvenile crime, (B. K. PIERCE,) liv, 1872, 601; opinion of Dr. Channing, 603; origin and progress of Francke's orphan house in Halle, 605; early life and work of John Falk, 605; reformatory institutions in Europe, 607; societies formed, 608; opening of house of refuge in New York, 608; other houses of reform, 611; need of well-regulated and remunerative work, 615.

Pride and folly, Naaman's, (*poem*,) ix, 1826. 280.

Priest, soliloquy of a heathen, (*poem*,) iii, 1820. 319.

Priests, Buddhist, conversion of two, ii, 1819. 353.

— South American, x, 1827. 164.

Primary teachers, open letter to; Crafts, lviii, 1876. 580.

Primogeniture, rights of, among the ancients, x, 1827. 403.

Prince, the little lame, lvii, 1875. 180.

— The lost; J. H. Hausen, xxxvi, 1854. 315.

Princess of Thule, a; Black, lix, 1877. 388.

— of Wales; shipwreck of, vii, 1824. 260.

— Idleways, lxii, 1880. 203.

Princeton review, xxxix, 1857, 136, 299; lii, 1870, 163; lxi, 1879, 137, 752; lxii, 1880, 564, 730; lxiii, 1881. 159, 340, 538, 739.

Principia Latina; Smith, xlv, 1863. 531.

Printing, the invention of; De Vinne, lxi, 1879. 186.

— in the nineteenth century, xxii, 1840. 300.

— house, on a, (*poem*,) v, 1822. 80.

— Sketch of the art of, xv, 1833. 450.

Prison association of New York, (E. C. WINES,) xlvi, 1864, 90; its origin, 91; its objects, 94; first report, 95; the solitary and the silent system, 97; second report, 98; chartered by the legislature, 102; proposal for a new law, 104; the work-house built, 106; labors of Mr. Beal, 107; appointment of a corresponding secretary, 109; summary of results, 110.

Probate confiscation; Stowe, lx, 1878. 763.

Procter, Adelaide, poems of, xlv, 1863. 530.

Productions, home, x, 1827. 22.

Progress, the world's; Putnam, xxxiii, 1851. 165.

Prohibitory liquor laws, (W. C. HOSMER,) xxxvi, 1854, 244; peculiarities of the liquor traffic rendering it necessary, 244; inability of the Church and society to extirpate the evil, 245; conditions required in the enactment of such a law, 247; cost of the traffic an argument

- Prohibitory**—*continued*.
 in favor of prohibition, 248;
 argument from jail and poor-
 house statistics, 249; human au-
 thority competent to enact such
 a law, 254; authors cited for its
 constitutionality, 261.
- Prometheus**, Dionysos, Sokrates,
 Christos; Delfi, lx, 1878. 382.
- Promise**, Hester Morley's, lvi, 1874.
 179.
- Pronunciation**, Latin, xxxiii, 1851.
 667.
- Property and labor**, essay on, xxiv,
 1842. 319.
- Prosody and meter**, a system of
 Latin, xxiv, 1842. 321.
 — A system of Greek; Anthon, xxi,
 1839. 120.
- Prospectus**, xii, 1830, 1; why changed
 from a monthly, 1; scope of the
 work, 2; objects, 3.
- Prosperity**, xi, 1828. 38.
- Prostitution**, history of; Sanger, xli,
 1859. 158.
 — Governmental legalization of,
 lviii, 1876. 705.
- Protector**, the; D'Aubigné, xxix,
 1847. 637.
- Protestant Episcopal quarterly**, xli,
 1859. 139, 308, 472.
 — insurgents under Louis XIV., l,
 1868. 603.
- Proverbs of all nations**; Kelley, lii,
 1870. 162.
 — for the people; Magoon, xxxi,
 1849. 149.
- Providence and grace**, a remarka-
 ble instance of, iii, 1820. 382.
- Prussia**, the high school system in;
 Wiese, xlvii, 1865. 319.
 — System of education in; xx, 1838.
 467.
- Psalmist**, the Baptist, xxxi, 1849.
 448.
- Public opinion**, our relation to,
 xxxvi, 1854. 360.
- Public speaking and debate**, ru-
 diments of; Holyoake, xliii,
 1861. 349.
- Publications**, Harper & Brother's
 descriptive list of, lvi, 1874.
 532.
 — Miscellaneous, xx, 1828. 358.
- Publications**, new English and Ger-
 man, xxxvi, 1854. 165.
 — Recent, xxi, 1839. 118, 234, 476.
 — Religious, promote revivals, x,
 1827. 24.
- Pulpit eloquence of the twelfth**
 century; Fish, xxxix, 1857. 657.
 — and rostrum, xli, 1859. 155.
- Punctuation**, treatise on English;
 Wilson, xxxvii, 1855, 625; liv,
 1872. 180.
- Puritans**, the, and their principles,
 xxviii, 1846. 480.
- Purple tints of Paris**, xxxvi, 1854. 469.
- Puss-cat mew**, and other stories for
 my children; Knotchbull-Hu-
 gessen, liii, 1871. 179.
- Quakers**, the shaking, iv, 1821. 218.
- Quarterly book-table**, xxxix, 1857,
 138, 311, 481, 656; xl, 1858,
 149, 319, 490, 652; xli, 1859,
 147, 314, 477, 659; xlii, 1860,
 155, 329, 510, 685; xliii, 1861,
 160, 337, 515, 688; xlv, 1862,
 167, 338, 517, 691; xlv, 1863,
 163, 345, 518, 687; xlvi, 1864,
 155, 337, 508; 676; xlvii, 1865,
 131, 308, 463, 609; xlviii, 1866,
 140, 293, 473, 608; xlix, 1867,
 119, 297, 452, 514; l, 1868, 183,
 297, 460, 609; li, 1869, 135, 301,
 447, 612; lii, 1870, 130, 323,
 460, 604; liii, 1871, 153, 326,
 495, 672; liv, 1872, 152, 326,
 508, 667; lv, 1873, 154, 338,
 500, 676; lvi, 1874, 157, 328,
 490, 662; lvii, 1875, 143, 330,
 501, 679; lviii, 1876, 170, 365,
 545, 727; lix, 1877, 173, 357,
 547, 734; lx, 1878, 170, 354,
 556, 738; lxi, 1879, 155, 379,
 579, 771; lxii, 1880, 180, 378,
 577, 766; lxiii, 1881. 178, 375,
 560, 772.
 — review, the, xxxix, 1857. 650;
 xl, 1858, 142, 313, 489, 649;
 xli, 1859, 138, 473, 657.
 — review of the Methodist Episco-
 pal Church, South, xxxix, 1857,
 136, 472; xl, 1858, 462; xli,
 1859, 137, 473, 656; lxi, 1879,
 359, 557, 748; lxii, 1880, 360,
 564, 730; lxiii, 1881. 538, 750.

- Quarterly review of the evangelical Lutheran Church, liv, 1872, 127, 307, 491, 641; lvii, 1875, 115, 318, 482; lviii, 1876, 150, 348, 530, 699; lix, 1877, 158, 334, 523, 708.
- Quarterlies, synopsis of, xxxix, 1857, 126, 298, 464, 650; xlv, 1862, 163, 335, 504, 683; xlv, 1863, 152, 340, 504, 676; xlviii, 1866, 137, 289, 469, 601; lvii, 1875, 661; lxiii, 1881, 144, 339, 537, 739.
- Queens of society; Wharton, xlii, 1860. 695.
- of song; Clayon, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Races of mankind, classification of the; Cuvier, xxxii, 1850. 534.
- of men, classification of; Pritchard, xxxii, 1850. 536.
- of men, the, and their geographical distribution; Peschel, lix, 1877. 587.
- of the old world; Brace, xlv, 1863. 522.
- Racine; Fasquelle, xxxix, 1857. 159.
- chefs de œuvre de Jean, xxxix, 1857. 159.
- Radical, the, a monthly magazine devoted to religion, xlix, 1867. 325.
- Radico-abolitionists, secession of the, xxxiii, 1851. 401.
- Railroad construction; Vose, xl, 1858. 339.
- Rainbow in the north; Tucker, xxxiv, 1852. 157.
- Rambles in Europe; Trafton, xxxiv, 1852. 146.
- Rape of the Gamp; C. Welch Mason, lvii, 1875. 530.
- Rapids of Niagara, the, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Ravenal, Miss, conversion of, from secession to loyalty; De Forest, xlix, 1867. 484.
- Ray, the, that beams forever, viii, 1825. 368.
- Rays of light, xli, 1859. 155.
- Reader, intermediate fifth; Willson, liii, 1871. 178.
- Readers, notice to, xii, 1830. 120, 360.
- Readers and students, hand-book for, xxvi, 1844. 161.
- Reading, xxviii, 1846. 68.
- Manual of; Potter, liii, 1871. 700.
- Real encyclopædia, Hertzog's new edition, lxiii, 1881. 373.
- Rebellion, the great; Botts, xlix, 1867. 149.
- History of the great; Greeley, xlvii, 1865. 145.
- History of the great; Harpers, xlviii, 1866. 623.
- History of the great; J. T. Peck, l, 1868. 483, 629.
- A youth's history of the; Thayer, xli, 1864. 526.
- Recent publications, xli, 1859. 510.
- Receipt book; Putnam, l, 1868. 163.
- Recollections, some thirty years', ix, 1826. 223, 257, 298, 335, 370.
- Reconstruction, obstacles to southern, (N. E. COBLEIGH,) lii, 1870, 379; pride of character and consistency, 380; "social equality" feared, 382; southern spirit in the sanctuary, 386; treatment of colored laborers, 389; feeling toward immigrants from the north, 391.
- Records of ten years; Grace Greenwood, xlix, 1867. 324.
- The two; Miller, xxxvi, 1854. 469.
- Recreations of a country parson, xliii, 1861, 344; xlv, 1862. 502.
- Rectory of Valehead, xxvi, 1844. 322.
- Red man, the, gauged by his speech, lix, 1877. 527.
- Redemption, (*poem*), v, 1822. 280.
- Reef, the, and other parables; Bick-ersteth, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Reflection, (*poem*), i, 1818, 348; ii, 1819. 120.
- Reform, the great; Stevens, xxxviii, 1856. 313.
- Régine, the old; De Tocqueville, xxxix, 1857. 394.
- Reimarus, on; Strauss, xlv, 1862. 500.
- Relations of politics and Christianity; Hawley, lxi, 1879. 460.

- Religion, (*poem*.) vi, 1823, 319; viii, 1825. 120.
- Religious letters, v, 1822, 347, 384, 422, 457; vi, 1823. 26, 59, 111, 145.
- Remains of lost empires; Meyer, lvii, 1875. 523.
- Remarkable providences, xli, 1859. 321.
- Reminiscence, (*poem*.) xi, 1828. 120.
- Reminiscences, foreign; Holland, xxxiii, 1851. 323.
- of Macready; Pollock, lvii, 1875. 532.
- Remusat as a historian, xxxv, 1853. 577.
- Renan, la chair d'Hebrew au college de France, xlv, 1863. 150.
- Renfrew, the young folks of; Tanehill, lxii, 1880. 203.
- Renown, the plant, (*poem*.) viii, 1825. 488.
- Reply to the Methodist bishops; Washington, xxxix, 1857. 207.
- to the question, "what is love?" (*poem*.) ix, 1826. 360.
- Report, good; Haven, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Representative government, the origin of, xxxiii, 1851. 638.
- population, center of, moving westward, xxxiv, 1852. 290.
- Republic, the first century of the; Woolsey, lviii, 1876, 763; lix, 1877. 373.
- A true; Stickney, lxi, 1879. 796.
- Researches, Schliemann's Trojan, (HENRY M. BAIRD.) lx, 1878, 426; his youth and early studies, 429; excavations of Troy, 433; site of Homeric Troy, 437; thickness of deposits no basis for chronological data, 438; civilization not a sufficient index of age, 438; deposits show a steady decadence, 439; the real discoveries, 444; satisfactory results, 446.
- Reviews, American, lxiii, 1881. 144, 339, 537, 739.
- English, lxiii, 1881. 162, 357, 547, 753.
- Foreign and American, xxxvi, 1854. 328; xxxix, 1857. 127, 300, 464.
- Reviews, French, lxiii, 1881. 171, 367, 762.
- German, lxiii, 1881. 165, 362, 758.
- Revival miscellanies; Caughey, xxxiv, 1852. 484.
- Revolutionary war, effect upon the churches, xxxvi, 1854. 417.
- Revolution, American, pictorial field-book of the; Lossing, xxxiii, 1851, 332, 484; xxxiv, 1852. 308, 482.
- History of the French; Rowan, xxvii, 1845. 484.
- History of the French; Lamar-tine, xxxii, 1850. 151.
- Revolutions of 1848, the, xxx, 1848. 535.
- Essay on; Chateaubriand, xxxviii, 1856. 219.
- Revue Chretienne, xli, 1859, 658; xlv, 1863, 163, 345, 514, 684; xlvii, 1865, 607; xlviii, 1866, 140, 472; l, 1868, 130, 216, 493; lii, 1870, 450; liii, 1871, 700; lvi, 1874, 149, 652; lvii, 1875, 133, 669; lviii, 1876, 153, 361, 538, 721; lix, 1877, 351, 726; lx, 1878, 344, 544, 732; lxi, 1879, 147, 373, 572, 763; lxii, 1880, 171, 373, 571; lxiii, 1881. 171, 367, 762.
- des deux mondes, xli, 1859, 310, 473, 658; xlv, 1862, 513, 689; xlv, 1863, 161, 344, 512, 685; xlv, 1864, 154, 336, 507; xlvii, 1865, 128, 305, 608; xlviii, 1866, 140, 202, 473; xlix, 1867. 118, 297.
- Rhesus, Medea, Hyppolytus of Euripides, English commentary on; Anthon, lix, 1877. 764.
- Rhetoric of conversation, xxxvi, 1854. 158.
- Rhine, up the; T. Hood, xxxiv, 1852. 481.
- Rhode Island convention, report of first, liv, 1872. 245.
- Rhyme of the ancient mariner, the; Coleridge, lix, 1877. 195.
- Rice, Phineas, anecdotes of his preaching, lxiii, 1881. 543.
- Richmond church-yard, lines written in, (*poem*.) iii, 1820. 440.

- * Rifle club and range, the; Weston, lxi, 1879. 604.
- Right, he knew he was; Trollope, li, 1869. 324; 484.
- Ring of Amysis; Bulwer, xlv, 1864. 180.
- The, and the book; Browning, li, 1869. 324.
- Rise, the, and development of castes in India; Dippold, lix, 1877. 626.
- River, on a, (*poem*), iii, 1820. 160.
- Crossing the, lvi, 1874. 532.
- Roberts, Bishop, letter from, ii, 1819. 399.
- Charley, how he became a man, lii, 1870. 163.
- Eva, how she gained her vacation, lii, 1870. 163.
- Robinson Crusoe's money; Wells, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Primate and C. Wesley, anecdote of, vii, 1824. 32.
- Rock me to sleep, authorship of; Morse, xlix, 1867. 432.
- The shadow of a great, (*poem*), iv, 1821. 240.
- Rocks, story of the; Steele, liii, 1871. 350. 356.
- Rocky mountains, explorations beyond the, xx, 1833. 474; xxi, 1839. 71.
- Rollo books, the; Jacob Abbott, xxxviii, 1856. 311.
- Romaine, Mr., anecdote of, vi, 1823. 470.
- Roman antiquities, manual of; Anthon, xxxiii, 1851. 666.
- Catholic press in America, the, xxxvii, 1855. 72; O. A. Brownson, good authority, 75; Brownson's Protestant element, 76; Brownson's native Americanism, 86.
- Catholic, spiritual struggles of a; Beaudry, lvii, 1875. 356, 524.
- empire, Gibbon's decline and fall of the; Milman, xxvi, 1844. 484.
- empire, Gibbon's history of decline and fall of the; Dean, lxii, 1880. 603, 796.
- Roman empire, Gibbon's; Dean, lxiii, 1881. 188.
- exile, a; Gajane, xxxviii, 1856. 492.
- history, credulity of early; Lewis, xlv, 1862. 498.
- slavery, (J. W. LINDSAY,) xxxvii, 1855. 441; severity of it, 443; modes of manumission, 450; political perils of it, 452; civil effects of it, 454.
- Romance and its hero, xli, 1859. 509.
- of Spanish history, the; J. S. C. Abbott, lii, 1870. 149.
- Romans, history of, under the empire; Merivale, xlv, 1864. 175; xlvii, 1865. 149.
- Rome, account of the city of, iv, 1821. 266.
- Child's history of; Bonner, xxxix, 1857. 160.
- its edifices and its people, xxxv, 1853. 458.
- History of; Liddel, xxxix, 1857. 666.
- History of; Livius, translated by Spillans, liii, 1871. 531.
- History of, Mommsen's, lii, 1870. 148, 317, 323, 325, 483; liii, 1871. 178; Mommsen is a follower of Niebuhr, 327; origin, relationship, and fortunes of primitive races, 329; progress of Rome in the arts of life, 333; two Carthaginian wars, and other wars, 340; Rome unable to govern itself, 343; Roman treatment of slave laborers, 345.
- History of; Niebuhr, xxvii, 1845. 317; xxxvii, 1855. 550.
- History of; Schmitz, xxix, 1847. 480, 634.
- Internal condition of, at establishment of Christianity, xxxi, 1849. 442.
- Letters from; Burgon, liii, 1871. 558.
- old and new Italy; Castelar, lv, 1873. 699.
- School history of; Fuller, lx, 1878. 388, 579.
- Smaller history of; Smith, xlvii, 1865. 629.

- Romeo and Juliet, Shakespeare's tragedy of, lxi, 1879. 404.
- Romola; George Eliot, lii, 1870. 163.
- Ronald's reason; Hall, li, 1869. 161.
- Room, the deserted conference, (*poem*,) viii, 1825. 207.
- Rope, climbing the; Mannering, l, 1868. 163.
- Rose, on the; Parsons, xxxi, 1849. 506.
- The, without a thorn, (*poem*,) i, 1818. 320.
- Roselands, holidays at; Farquharson, l, 1868. 483.
- Roumania, history of young, (W. WELLS,) lv, 1873, 111; its history and language, 111; its status toward Turkey, 112; its present king, 113; inhabitants consider themselves modern Romans, 114; Professor Bucharest's lectures on, 114; treatment of foreigners in, 114; a land of inconsistencies, 115; its soil, 115; its morals and constitution, 116; dissatisfaction of nobility, 117; its party of "reds," and its organ, 117; its government, 118; the Jew in, 119; its peculiar political situation, 125; the Germans persecuted in, 126; Bismarck and Roumania, 126; political parties, 127.
- Round the world; Kingsley, lii, 1870. 628.
- the world; Smiles, liv, 1872. 180.
- Rousseau and Howard, anecdote of, v, 1822. 463.
- Œuvres et correspondence, de, xlv, 1862. 162.
- Rule and misrule of English in America; Haliburton, xxxiv, 1852. 155.
- Rural cemeteries, xxvi, 1844. 85.
- Russia; Custine, xxxvii, 1855. 132.
- Gurowski, xxxvi, 1854. 469.
- Free; Dixon, lii, 1870. 629.
- Growth of, xxxv, 1853. 437.
- Historical character of, xxxiv, 1852. 280.
- History of expedition to, xxiv, 1842. 321.

- Russian review, lxiii, 1881. 771.
- war with Turkey, (J. H. PERRY,) xxxviii, 1856, 51; M'Cormack's visit to Sebastopol, 51; immediate cause of the war, 52; attempts to avert it, 61; interference of allies, 65; equivocal conduct of Austria, 65; operations in the Crimea, 68; plan and siege of Sebastopol, 72.
- S., Miss, letter from, iv, 1821. 281.
- Sabbath-breaker, interesting anecdote of a, v, 1822. 67.
- Sabbath chimes, xlix, 1867. 483.
- home readings, lxiii, 1881. 201.
- hymn book, xli, 1859. 150.
- psalter; Fox, xlvii, 1865. 484, 614.
- songs; Marshall, lii, 1870. 163.
- Sacred musical guest, the, xli, 1859. 506.
- Songs for family and social worship, xxiv, 1842, 610; xxv, 1843. 161.
- Sacrifice, the, (*poem*,) vii, 1824. 478.
- Sad, 'tis impious for a good man to be, (*poem*,) iii, 1820. 360.
- Sailor, experience of a, viii, 1825. 433.
- Saint Augustine, passage from, (*poem*,) ix, 1826. 200.
- Louis, the future great city of the world; Reaves, lii, 1870. 636.
- Paul, (*poem*,) viii, 1825. 368.
- The dying, (*poem*,) xviii, 1836. 230.
- Saints, prayers to the, (*poem*,) v, 1822. 80.
- Salad for the solitary, xxxvi, 1854. 153.
- Salander and the dragon; Shelton, xxxiv, 1852. 308.
- Sallust; Butler and Sturgis, xxxviii, 1856. 161.
- Translation of; Watson, xxxviii, 1856. 162.
- Salome; Heywood, l, 1868. 483.
- San Francisco. (See Metropolis.)
- Sanderson, Bishop, new edition of his works, xxxvii, 1855. 486.
- Sandy-hill, vi, 1823. 466.
- Santa Domingo, lv, 1873. 127.

- Sartin's magazine, xxxiii, 1851. 185.
- Saul, a drama in three parts, xl, 1858. 650.
- Savage Africa; Reade, xlv, 1864. 696.
- Sayings of sages; Revons, xlv, 1864. 352.
- Saxe, Count General, singular adventures of, vii, 1824. 382.
- Scampavias from Gibel Tarek to Stamboul; H. Gringo, xxxix, 1857. 331.
- Scandinavia, ancient and modern, xxiv, 1842. 320.
- Primitive inhabitants of; Nilsen, li, 1869. 94.
- Scarratt, J. A., providential escape of, v, 1822. 219.
- Scenes, oriental and sacred, xxxvi, 1854. 618.
- in the wilderness, xxiv, 1842. 484.
- Schlieman's discoveries at Mycenae and Tiryns, lxi, 1879. 35.
- Trojan researches; Baird, lx, 1878. 426.
- Schönberg Cotta family, chronicles of the, xlv, 1864. 354.
- Schönemann, Dr., visit to; Dr. Tregelles, xxxiii, 1851. 177.
- School-books, Sanders's series of, xxiv, 1842. 484.
- Cobb's, xxvii, 1845. 320.
- School-boy, letter to a, xlix, 1867. 324.
- School-days and holidays; Oliphant, xli, 1859. 503.
- School-district library, the, xxiii, 1841. 320.
- School, the, and the family; Kenneday, lx, 1878. 580.
- geography; Harpers, lviii, 1876. 580, 764.
- harmonist, the; Zundell, lvi, 1874. 356.
- houses; Johonnet, liii, 1871. 700.
- and school-master, xxv, 1843. 161, 592.
- Schools and school-masters, my, xxxvi, 1854. 630.
- Science, progress of, x, 1827. 221.
- Scientific knowledge of things familiar, guide to; Brewer, xxxiii, 1851. 326.
- Slaverie die; Wiskermann, xlix, 1867. 292.
- und emancipation; Gödel, xlix, 1867. 292.
- Scotia's bards, li, 1869. 152.
- Scotland, genius of; Turnbull, xxix, 1847. 634.
- A summer in; Jacob Abbott, xxx, 1848. 480.
- Scripture, Assyrian, xxxi, 1849. 589.
- Sea, account of a volcano in the, iv, 1821. 457.
- Both sides of the; Charles, l, 1868. 164.
- Extraordinary preservation at, vi, 1823. 95.
- Sea-horses, seasons with; Lamont, xliii, 1861. 698.
- Seasons, Thompson's; Corney, xxx, 1848. 160.
- Secession, drama of; Barnes, xlv, 1862. 356.
- Sectes et sociétés secretes; Canteleu, xlv, 1863. 676.
- Seed-thought; Robinson, xlv, 1863. 693.
- Seeds and sheaves; Thomson, li, 1869. 324.
- Seer hunt, the, xlvii, 1865. 162.
- Selborne, national history of; Gilbert White, xxiv, 1842. 318.
- Select literary and miscellaneous intelligence, xx, 1838. 359.
- Selections from the poets; Woodworth, xxxviii, 1856. 320.
- Self-denial, duty of, vi, 1823. 257.
- Self-help; Smiles, xlii, 1860, 346; lii, 1870. 348.
- Self-knowledge; Pontanus, ii, 1819. 32.
- Treatise on; John Mason, xxv, 1843. 321.
- Semi-centennial of this quarterly, xlix, 1867. 636.
- Semi-monthly library; Putnam, xxxiv, 1852. 309, 481. 630.
- Seminary, Wesleyan, ii, 1819. 299.
- Senior lesson book, the, lxii, 1880. 202.
- Semitic race, xxxii, 1850. 555.
- Sense, importance of common, x, 1827. 168.
- Sentences, analysis of; Morell, xxxv, 1853. 166.

- Serena, Gretta, cure of, viii, 1825. 69.
- Serpents, account of a pile of, iv, 1821. 250.
- On the charming of, iv, 1821. 455.
- Servant of his generation; Jobson, xli, 1859. 337.
- Servetus, the works of, lviii, 1876. 719.
- Service of song, the; Stacey, liii, 1871. 508.
- Sevastopol, visit to; M'Cornick, xxxvii, 1855, 628; xxxviii, 1856. 61.
- Seventeen to thirty; Binney, li, 1869. 163.
- Sexton's tale, the; Litton, l, 1868. 155.
- Shadows on the hearth, xl, 1858. 507.
- Shaftesbury, the earl, character and career of, xxxiii, 1851. 566.
- Shakespeare and Bacon; J. F. Clark, lxiii, 1881. 356.
- family; Bowdler, xxxi, 1849. 503.
- Hudson's edition of, xxx, 1848, 483; xxxiii, 1851, 666; xxxiv, 1852, 483; xxxv, 1853, 467; xxxviii, 1856. 311.
- Shamrock and thistle; Optic, l, 1868. 163.
- Shaw, Barnabas, letter from, ii, 1819. 156.
- Sheaf, the, xxxiv, 1852. 158.
- Sheffy, Mirza, of Persia, anecdote of, v, 1822. 112.
- Sherbrook, xlviii, 1866. 635.
- Shetland Island, the, viii, 1825, 322; x, 1827. 174, 420.
- Shetlander and his home, the young; Pierce, lii, 1870. 317.
- Shipwreck, a distressing, x, 1827. 302.
- Short-hand; Strickland, xxxix, 1857. 670.
- Short studies on great subjects; Froude, l, 1868, 147; lix, 1877, 579; lx, 1878. 195.
- Showman, the genial; Hingston, lii, 1870. 636.
- Siberia, oriental and western; Atkinson, xl, 1858. 501.
- Sight and hearing; Clark, xxxviii, 1856, 488; xli, 1859. 327.
- Silk attire, in; Black, lx, 1878. 195.
- cotton, linen, and wool, history of, xxviii, 1846. 329.
- Silver tongue and organist's repository, lii, 1870. 163.
- beach library, liv, 1872. 700.
- Simpson, Bishop, address reviewed; Cunningham, xlvi, 1864. 356.
- Bishop, picture of, lviii, 1876. 194.
- Sincerity rewarded, anecdote, xvi, 1834. 360.
- Singing, congregational, Mr. Wesley's rules for, vii, 1824. 189.
- Thoughts on, iii, 1820. 145.
- Sing Sing prison, life in; Luckey, xlii, 1860. 696.
- Sins, on forgiven, (*poem.*) vi, 1823. 360.
- Skeptic, the gentle; Walworth, xlv, 1863. 522.
- Sketches and incidents, xxvi, 1844, 321; xxvii, 1845. 638.
- Moral; Hannah More, iv, 1821. 222.
- and studies in modern Europe; Symonds, lxii, 1880. 604.
- Skull, lines on a, x, 1827. 160.
- Professor Whitney's calaveras, lxiii, 1881. 538.
- Slave code, the American, in theory and practice, (J. DEMPSTER,) xl, 1858, 363; abuses of slavery, 364; absolute ownership and its consequences, 366; marriage among the slaves, 367; laws protective of the slave, 370; coerced labor of the slave, 374; punishment of the slave, 376; civil rights of the slave, 377; education of the slave, 379; comparison with Mosaic slavery, 381.
- population of the south; James O. Andrew, xiii, 1831. 312.
- trade, the African, review of, xxii, 1840, 428; xl, 1858. 481.
- Slavery; Elliott, xxxviii, 1856. 326.
- (EDWARD THOMSON,) xxxix, 1857. 531; argument with a southerner, 533; argument with a merchant, 536; argument with an editor, 537; argument with the clergy, 537.

- Slavery, African, (DANIEL CURRY,) xxxiv, 1852, 361; limited till the middle of the fifteenth century, 361; origin and condition of, 361; the question of, considered, 363.
- American, xlii, 1860. 328.
 - American, its progress and prospects, (A. STEVENS,) xxxix, 1857, 437; slavery and the cotton gin, 437; the purchase of Louisiana, 439; northern discussions, 441; the practical treatment of slavery, 446; the material interests of the states against slavery, 448; a plan of emancipation, 456.
 - among the Romans, Christianity opposed to, xxxiii, 1851, 396; xxxvii, 1855. 441.
 - and the Bible, (CHARLES ADAMS,) xxxix, 1857, 634; slavery and the Missouri compromise, 635; patriarchal slavery, 638; slavery and the Hebrew jubilee, 640; slavery and the teachings of Christ, 642.
 - in Brazil, xli, 1859. 35.
 - and British Methodism, xl, 1858. 27. (See also Methodism, British, in Ecclesiastical.)
 - Christian duty in regard to; Crane, xlii, 1860. 345.
 - Difficulties of, xxxiv, 1852. 94.
 - and the Discipline as it is, xxxix, 1857. 507.
 - encroachment in the Methodist Episcopal Church, xxxiii, 1851. 398.
 - in England, xxxiii, 1851. 452.
 - Evils of American, xxxi, 1849. 68.
 - examined; Lee, xxxvii, 1855. 634.
 - extension; Greeley, xxxix, 1857. 152.
 - Letters on; Bangs, xxxi, 1849. 678.
 - Opposition of J. Q. Adams to, xxxii, 1850. 207.
 - Philosophy and practice of, xxxix, 1857. 497.
 - Pictures of; J. D. Long, xxxix, 1857. 496.
 - Professor Caldwell's views of, xxxiv, 1852. 582.

- Slavery, the question considered, xxxi, 1849. 283, 659.
- Relation of Jesse Lee to, xxxii, 1850. 78.
 - Relation of Methodism to, xxxii, 1850. 79.
 - The results of; Cochin, xlv, 1863. 532, 696.
 - Roman. (See Roman.)
 - Southside view of; Adams, xxxvii, 1855. 326.
 - in the state and Church; J. D. Long, xxxix, 1857. 496.
 - Three questions on; Cox, xxxviii, 1856. 319.
 - and the times, (ABEL STEVENS,) xxxix, 1857, 260; Washington on, 262; Jefferson on, 264; in the western territories, 267; at the present day, 268; apostasy concerning, 271; slavery and the declaration, 275; Sumner and Brooks, 276; slavery and the slave-trade re-opened, 278.
 - in the United States, progress of; Weston, xl, 1858. 167.
 - See also under Ecclesiastical; Philosophical; Theological; African col.; American col.; Congress; History; Liberia.)
- Slavic nations, historic view of their language and literature, xxxii, 1850. 487.
- races, the, (ALBERT L. LONG,) liii, 1871, 25; causes, observations, and contradictions in historians, 25; ethnography of the, 28; nomenclature of the, 32; general character of, 37; language of, 38; present Slavic nations, 40; Bulgarians, 41.
 - races of Europe, xxxii, 1850. 551.
 - Sleep and death; Splittgerber, l, 1868. 621.
 - Slighted fortune, the great; Bell, lxi, 1879. 198.
 - Small things, important results from, xxxiii, 1851. 239.
 - Smith, Sidney, works of, xxvii, 1845. 318.
 - Smithsonian institute, history and objects of the, xxxii, 1850. 229.
 - Smoking and drinking; Parton, li, 1869. 147.

Social impurity the sin of the world in all ages; Fleharty, lviii, 1876. 195.

Socialism and social reforms in Germany, lx, 1878. 730.

Society, American colonization, vi, 1823, 347, 463; vii, 1824, 27, 417; ix, 1826. 31, 178.

— The Hibernian, xviii, 1836. 318.

— human, condition and prospects of, xxxiv, 1852. 86.

Soldier of the cross; Leyburn, xxxiii, 1851. 327.

— Death of the Christian, i, 1818. 40.

— The knightly; Trumbull, liii, 1871. 531.

— life in India; Hodson, xlii, 1860. 171.

Solitude sweetened; Mickle, xxix, 1847. 638.

Solitudes of nature and of man; Alger, l, 1868. 154.

Somerville Hall, xxiv, 1842. 164.

Song, the spirit's, (*poem*), viii, 1825. 368.

Songs for all seasons, xlvii, 1865. 627.

— of our children, lx, 1878. 195.

— Christian; Lyon, xxxi, 1849. 155.

— of life, poems; Dewart, lii, 1870. 318.

— in many keys; Holmes, xlv, 1862. 353.

— Selection of spiritual; Robinson, lxi, 1879. 403.

— of the soul; Prime, lvi, 1874. 532.

Sonnet, viii, 1825. 288.

— from Petrarch, x, 1827. 328.

Sophoclean MSS., collection of the; Elmsby, xxxiv, 1852. 97.

Sophocles, ex novissima recensiones; Denderie, liii, 1871. 531.

Sorrow; John Reid, lii, 1870. 162.

South Africa, Christian adventures in; Taylor, l, 1868. 482.

— Africa, memorials of, xxiii, 1841. 472.

— America as a field of missionary labor, (THOMAS CARTER,) liii, 1871, 368; facts which render it a promising field, 368; different modes of reaching the people, 371; safety of life, 378; climate, houses, 380.

South America, sketches of, (JOHN DEMPSTER,) xx, 1838, 55, 254, 361; no effort in the past by Spain to increase literary wealth, 56; only one press in the country less than thirty years ago, 56; what South America is, 57; more than three centuries since Europeans settled here, 58; Patagonia is the southern extremity, 58; face of the country—united provinces, 59; rivers of the country, 61; Chili—the Andes, 62; passes over the mountains, 63; Bolivia and Peru, 254; nature has divided Peru into three sections, 256; Bolivia is the higher part of the ancient kingdom, 258; Potosi is the most important point of Bolivia, 259; the provinces of Potosi, 259; divisions of the Cordillera, 261; the Amazon and tributaries, 263; aborigines of South America, 361; their number at time of discovery and now, 368; xxi, 1839, 176, 241; religion of the aborigines, 176; human sacrifices, 176; their beliefs, 177; transmigration of souls, 178; their superstitions not simply harmless, 178; cruelties of their system, 179; the gladiatorian sacrifices, 180; they had a belief in immortality, 181; belief in evil spirits, 182; their fearful superstitions, 184; copper-colored race numbered six million, 241; no deformities among them, 242; race adapted to its local relations, 243; female degradation exists everywhere, 244; treatment of wives, 245; perfect nudity of some tribes, 246; rage for war, 247; the civilized nations were pacific, 247; Spanish corrupt administration, 249; Indian sufferings, 250; servitude in the mines, 252; rapacity of Romish priests, 253; xxii, 1840, 1, 121; intellectual and moral state while under Spain, 1; Pizarro conquered South America, 1; policy of

South America—*continued*.

- the parent state, 3; universities, colleges, seminaries, and schools, 3; the Catholic religion and rights of the crown were guarded, 5; the explorers took a priest with them, 5; the conquest of Peru, 6; divisions prior to the revolution, 7; St. Thomas and his cross, 8; subordination to superiors, 9; Jesuit policy, 10; Charles III. proposed to expel the Jesuits, 11; every Jesuit priest arrested in one day, 13; Catholic processions, 121; disposition of the dead in Buenos Ayres, 122; climate of Buenos Ayres, 123; city of Buenos Ayres, 126.
- America, a thousand miles walk across; Bishop, 1, 1868. 163.
 - America, toleration in, xlvii, 1865. 597.
 - American cousins, our; William Taylor, lx, 1878. 757.
- Southern Baptist review, xl, 1858, 135, 477, 641; xli, 1859. 656.
- Christian advocate, the; Myers, xlviii, 1866. 160.
 - cross and southern crown, xxxviii, 1856. 154.
 - herald, the, lx, 1878. 378.
 - Methodist press, spirit of, (D. D. WHEDON,) xlviii, 1866. 124; loyalty and peace, 125; negro treatment, 127; Church conciliation, 128.
 - Methodist press, the, lii, 1870. 154, 319.
 - Presbyterian review, xl, 1858, 304, 481, 641; xli, 1859. 136, 309, 473, 650.
 - question, the, lx, 1878. 145.
 - rebellion and the war for freedom, xlv, 1862. 175.
 - review, the, xlix, 1867, 293, 442; 1, 1868, 122; liii, 1871, 297, 470; liv, 1872, 649; lvi, 1874, 140, 306, 471, 638; lvii, 1875, 121, 318, 482, 683; lviii, 1876, 150, 700; lix, 1877, 160, 334, 523, 766; lx, 1878. 147, 327, 523, 715.
 - review, political character of the, lvi, 1874. 140.

- Southern review, a politico-ecclesiastical review, (D. D. WHEDON,) lv, 1873, 321; a political organ of a professedly non-political Church, 322; theory of secession in, 326; defamation of President Lincoln by, 326; further defamation by, 327.
- Southey, list of his works, xxxiii, 1851. 342.
- Souvenir, the widow's, xxxiv, 1852. 629.
- Spades, three little, 1, 1868. 488.
- Spain, ballads of, xxxii, 1850. 308.
- In, and a visit to Portugal; Anderson, lii, 1870. 483.
 - Reforms in, xlvii, 1865. 596.
- Spaniard, the little, li, 1869. 162.
- Spanish Americans; Hassaurek, 1, 1868. 163.
- First book in; Salkeld, xxx, 1848. 639.
 - language, a practical course with the; Monsants, lviii, 1876. 195.
 - literature; Ticknor, xxxii, 1850. 292.
- Speaker, the juvenile; Russell, xxix, 1847. 482.
- Speaking, extemporaneous, an address, (N. ROUNDS,) xx, 1838. 309.
- Species, preservation of, by concealment, lxiii, 1881. 153.
- in zoology defined, xxxiii, 1851. 349.
- Speeches; G. G. Cookman, xxiii, 1841. 163.
- and addresses; Hilliard, xxxvii, 1855. 627.
 - Kossuth's select, xxxvi, 1854. 476.
 - lectures, and letters; Wendell Phillips, xlv, 1864. 529.
- Spelling book; Webster, xlii, 1860. 529.
- Spinoza; Van der Linde, xlv, 1862. 680.
- Spirits, abstinence from, x, 1827. 168.
- Spoils system, the; Eaton, lxiii, 1881. 790.
- Spring, on, ii, 1819. 136.
- holidays; Poppy's, xlvii, 1865. 479.

- Spring morning, hearing the birds on a, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 160.
- Standard series, the, lxii, 1880. 796.
- Stanzas, viii, 1825. 367.
- after family prayers, iii, 1820. 400.
- Autumnal, ix, 1826. 440.
- Impromptu, i, 1818. 240.
- Star of Bethlehem, and other stories, xxxix, 1857. 497.
- Star papers; Beecher, xxxvii, 1855. 631.
- Stars, origin of the; Ennis, xlix, 1867. 141.
- The, and the angels, xlix, 1867. 315.
- State, mystery of the future, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 40.
- rights; Lewis, xlvii, 1865. 163, 323.
- rights; Morgan, lxiii, 1881. 356.
- States and empires, ancient; John Lord, lii, 1870. 162.
- Statue of Memnon at Thebes, the, lvii, 1875. 485.
- Stern necessity; Robinson, liii, 1871. 179.
- Stories, the August; Abbott, liv, 1872. 180, 356.
- The Glen Morris, xlii, 1860, 353; xliii, 1861, 531; xlv, 1862. 180.
- from Herodotus and the seventh book of the history; Keep, lxi, 1879. 464.
- from Homer; Church, lx, 1878. 580.
- The June; Jacob Abbott, lii, 1870. 483.
- of many nations; Saxe, xlviii, 1866. 633.
- of the old dominion; Cooke, lxi, 1879. 603.
- Simple, with old pictures, liii, 1871. 355.
- Studies and memories of; Jameson, xli, 1859. 507.
- told to a child; Ingelow, xlviii, 1866. 324.
- True, of real pets, lii, 1870. 163.
- Stork, reflections on the, iii, 1820. 54.
- Storm, account of a, iii, 1820. 260.
- Story books; Harpers, xxxviii, 1856. 164, 496.
- Story, a, of a young wife; Bowra, lx, 1878. 195.
- Strauss, his mythical theories anticipated by the Quakers, xxxiv, 1852. 121.
- Strength and beauty; Hopkins, lvii, 1875. 180.
- and skill, wonders of bodily; Russell, liii, 1871. 179.
- Strong, how to get, and how to stay so; Blackie, lxi, 1879. 603.
- Stuarts, the, and western Europe, the fall of, from 1678 to 1697; Hale, lviii, 1876. 580.
- Student's commonplace book, the; Fox, lix, 1877. 763.
- Shakespeare, the; Fox, lxii, 1880. 795.
- Studies from history; Rule, xxxix, 1857. 150.
- for stories; Ingelow, xlvii, 1865. 323.
- Style, on a good, ix, 1826. 188.
- Sublime, on the, ii, 1819. 168.
- in nature, the, lii, 1870. 473.
- Subscribers, notice to, x, 1827. 373.
- To our, x, 1827. 484.
- Substance and shadow; James, xlv, 1863. 689.
- Success in life, the mechanic; Tut-hill, xxxiii, 1851. 167.
- Successful men, xxxvi, 1854. 464.
- Suffrage qualification, (S. G. AR-nOLD,) xlvii, 1865, 582; necessity of a good class of voters, 583; negro suffrage, 586; general law on suffrage in the United States, desirable, 588; intellectual and moral qualifications, 588; educational qualifications, 592.
- Suidas, new edition of; Bernhardt, xxxv, 1853. 327.
- Summer hours; Carhart, xlii, 1860. 351.
- pictures; Field, xli, 1859. 510.
- Summerfield, John, to the memory of, viii, 1825. 408.
- Sunbeam, the, (*poem*), xi, 1828. 400.
- Sunberry dale library, liv, 1872. 700.
- Sunday, 1880, pictures and pages for old and young, lxii, 1880. 796.

- Sunday mails, reports and counter reports in Congress on, xii, 1830. 393.
- Sun maid, the, lix, 1877. 388.
- Sunny memories of foreign lands, xxxvi, 1854. 627.
- Sunset land, the; Todd, lii, 1870. 161.
- Superintendent, a model; Turnbull, lxii, 1880. 604.
- Supreme court partisanship; Morgan, lxiii, 1881. 356.
- Surgeon's practice, scenes in a; Dixon, xxxviii, 1856. 153.
- Swearer, anecdote of a profane, re-proved, v, 1822. 427.
- Awful visitation of a profane, iv, 1821. 209.
- Sweden and the Norsemen, xxxix, 1857. 161.
- Swedenborg, the secret of; James, li, 1869. 621.
- Swetchine, Madame, letters of; Fal-loux, xlviii, 1866. 467.
- Sword and garment, the; Townsend, liii, 1871. 700.
- Sylvan Holt's daughters; Lee, xli, 1859. 340.
- Sympathy, ii, 1819. 400.
- Synonyms, English, explained in alphabetical order; Crabbe, lxi, 1879. 403.
- Table talk; Luther, xv, 1833. 116.
- Tableau de la literature au Nord au Moyen age; Eichoff, xxxv, 1853. 628.
- de l'eloquence Chretienne au ive siecle; Vellemain, xlix, 1867. 110.
- Tachygraphy, compendium of; Lindsley, xlvi, 1864. 531.
- Tacitus; Tyler, xxxi, 1849. 335.
- Tales from the Norse grandmother; Larned, lxiii, 1881. 398.
- and sketches; Hugh Miller, xlv, 1863. 531.
- and takings; J. V. Watson, xxxix, 1857. 337.
- Tartars, origin of the, and locality of the race, xxxii, 1850. 558.
- Taste, thoughts upon, ix, 1826. 134.
- Taxation, excessive, in France; De Tocqueville, xxxix, 1857. 397.
- Taylor, Jane, writings of, xxvi, 1844. 164.
- Tea, its qualities, nature, and history of its commercial value, x, 1827. 72, 118.
- Teacher; Abbott, xxi, 1839. 473.
- Living power of the, xxxviii, 1856. 10.
- Teachers' meetings; Sutton, liii, 1871. 356.
- Teachers, necessary qualifications of, xxxiii, 1851. 110.
- Topics for; J. C. Gray, lii, 1870. 324.
- Teaching, practice and theory of; Page, xxxi, 1849. 341.
- Tear, the, (*poem*), x, 1827. 136.
- The mourner's, (*poem*), viii, 1825. 208.
- Telegraph, magnetic, effects on newspaper reporting, xxxi, 1849. 49.
- Telemachus, adventures of, xli, 1859. 507.
- Temperance, xv, 1833. 90; lxiii, 1831. 562, 740, 793.
- Prize essay on; Grindrod, xxiii, 1841. 159.
- Lectures on; Nott, xxix, 1847, 534; xl, 1858. 170, 441.
- Nott's lectures on, (LUTHER W. PECK,) xl, 1858, 441; the Bible on, 441; discrimination of liquors in the Bible, 443; distilled liquors, 447; total abstinence in the Bible, 449; wine at the sacrament, 450.
- Progress of, xv, 1833. 233.
- reform, the, (J. T. CRANE,) lv, 1873, 409; origin of the, 410; various societies under, 411; spread of, 415; total abstinence in, 418; statistics of, 427.
- reformation, the present state of the, xix, 1837. 67.
- reformation, the, xvii, 1835. 51.
- (See also Intemperance; Wines in Theological; Prohibitory; War, the whisky; Intoxicants.)
- Temple, pillars in the; W. C. Smith, liv, 1872. 355.
- Temptation, a terrible; Reade, liii, 1871. 700.
- Tennant, William, anecdote of, vi, 1823. 343.

- Tennyson, Alfred, poetical works of, lii, 1870. 323; liii, 1871. 355.
- Credence in the future, xxxiv, 1852. 359.
- Songs from the published writings of, set to music, lxii, 1880. 403.
- Tent on the beach; Whittier, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Tent-work in Palestine; Conder, lx, 1878, 764; lxi, 1879. 180.
- Tertullian, the select works of; March, lviii, 1876. 764.
- Testimony of the rocks; Miller, xl, 1858. 321.
- Texan Santa Fé, narrative of expedition to, xxvi, 1844. 482.
- Text-book of harmony; Horsley, lix, 1877. 580.
- Thackeray, Anna Isabel, the writings of, lii, 1870. 636.
- Thanks, anecdote of a poor man's giving, ii, 1819. 347.
- Thayer, Caroline Matilda, letter from, viii, 1825. 229.
- Theatrical management; Smith, li, 1869. 163.
- Things, Lucretius on the nature of; Johnson, liv, 1872. 356, 698.
- Thirty years' war, the; True, lxi, 1879. 403. (See also War, thirty years'.)
- Tholuck, interview with, xxxiii, 1851. 317.
- Thompson, Mr., a striking providence, i, 1818. 61.
- Thor, the land of, xlix, 1867. 636.
- Thought, a sublime, (*poem*), ii, 1819. 320.
- Thoughts, sober, on staple themes; Randolph, liii, 1871. 531.
- and things at home and abroad, xxxvi, 1854. 621.
- and thinkers. British; Morris, lxiii, 1881. 185.
- Thracean races of mankind, the, xxxii, 1850. 554.
- Three English statesmen; G. Smith, l, 1868. 163.
- feathers; Black, lix, 1877. 764.
- Three-score years and beyond; De Puy, liv, 1872. 355, 531.
- Threshold, at the; Houghton, lxiii, 1881. 604.
- Through the dark continent; Stanley, lx, 1878. 764.
- the dark to the day; Willing, li, 1869. 162.
- a needle's eye; Stratton, lx, 1878. 388.
- Thucydides; Owen, xxx, 1848. 634.
- Dale, xxxviii, 1856. 312.
- Time, iv, 1821. 67.
- and eternity, x, 1827. 376.
- Shortness of, vii, 1824. 440.
- Times, favorable signs of the, xvii, 1835. 356.
- Signs of the; Bunsen, xxxix, 1857. 153.
- Tin trumpet, the, xli, 1859. 506.
- Titus, anecdote of, ii, 1819. 300.
- Tobacco, xiii, 1831. 273.
- its effects; Gibbon, l, 1868. 655.
- as an indulgence, xli, 1859. 191.
- Toby, my uncle, lvii, 1875. 700.
- Toinette, mental and moral evils of slavery still remaining, lvii, 1875. 473, 478.
- Tolerance; Roller, lxiii, 1881. 762.
- Tom Brown's school-days, lii, 1870. 484.
- Tone masters, the; Tourjée, lii, 1870. 323.
- masters, the; Barnard, liii, 1871. 356.
- Tonga and the Friendly Islands, xxxviii, 1856. 316.
- Tony Butler, xlvii, 1865. 323.
- Topics, ten minutes' talk on all sorts of; Burritt, lvi, 1874. 530.
- Tornado, description of a, vii, 1824. 23.
- Touch-stone, the orator's, xxxvi, 1854. 621.
- Tower, her majesty's, li, 1869. 315.
- Tract, anecdote of a, v, 1822. 146.
- Tracts, new, xiv, 1832. 357.
- Trades and letters; Scott, xxxix, 1857. 151.
- Tragedies, the New England; Longfellow, li, 1869. 153.
- Transportation, cheap, Windom's report on, (S. G. ARNOLD,) lvi, 1874, 583; railroad monopoly, 584; the famous Credit Mobilier 587; granger organizations and memorials, 589; various propositions for cheapening, 590;

Transportation—*continued.*

- the Mississippi route—northern route, 593; the central route—southern route, 594.
- Travel, hand-book of; Appleton, xlii, 1860. 696.
- Traveler, the, xxiv, 1842. 162.
- Travels; Lewis and Clark, xxiv, 1842. 556.
- Olin, xxv, 1843, 303, 462; xxviii, 1846. 339.
- researches, and missionary labors in eastern Africa; Krapf, xlii, 1860. 692.
- in the United States; Lady Wortley, xxxiii, 1851. 664.
- Treads of pagan mythology, xxxiii, 1851. 610.
- Trees, among the; Lorimer, lii, 1870. 162.
- of America; Brown, xxviii, 1846. 631.
- Trenton falls, picturesque and descriptive, xxxiii, 1851. 663.
- Trial, the, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Agnes Merton's; Janvier, lii, 1870. 322.
- of mind; Ives, xxxvi, 1854. 463.
- by ordeal and single combat; Young, xxi, 1839. 22. 148.
- Tribulation—peace, (*poem*), iv, 1821. 320.
- Trigonometry; Loomis, xxxi, 1849. 146.
- Trinity, lines on the, after hearing a sermon on the, iii, 1820. 360.
- Tropics, through and through the; Vincent, lviii, 1876. 386.
- Trowel, the little; Waddy, lviii, 1876. 195.
- Troy and its remains; Schliemann, lvii, 1875. 521. (See also Researches and Schliemann.)
- Researches at; Schliemann, lxiii, 1881. 393.
- True to herself; Robinson, lii, 1870. 636; liii, 1871. 179.
- Truffle nephews, and how they commenced a new charity; Power, lvi, 1874. 179.
- Truth, (*poem*), v, 1822. 160.
- Truths, great, for thoughtful hours, xxxvi, 1854. 622.
- Tupper, poetical works of, xxxi, 1849. 503.
- Turin papyrus, the, its character and contents, xxxii, 1850. 135.
- Turk, the, and the Greek; Benjamin, i, 1868. 324.
- Turkey, history of; Lamartine, xxxvii, 1855. 484.
- Turkish race of mankind, the, xxxii, 1850. 558.
- Turks, among the; Hamlin, lx, 1878. 189.
- Twenty years ago, liv, 1872. 356.
- Twist, Oliver, adventures of; Dickens, liv, 1872. 356.
- Two friends, the, xlv, 1863. 532, 691.
- pictures, the, xlv, 1863. 531.
- Tycoon, capital of the; Alcock, xlvi, 1864. 176.
- Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps; Waring, lxii, 1880. 204.
- Ugly girl papers, the, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Uncas and Miantonomoh, xxv, 1843. 160.
- Uncle Jack, the fault killer, xli, 1859. 509.
- Nat, Oldfellow, xlvii, 1865. 163.
- Sam's farm fence, xxxvi, 1854. 630.
- Uncommercial traveler—hard times; Dickens, lix, 1877. 196.
- Under the trees; Prime, lvi, 1874. 532.
- Union, the, considered, xlix, 1867. 198.
- United Netherlands, the, history of; Motley, lxii, 1880. 197.
- States, on the; Hilgenfeld, lv, 1873. 663.
- States, the bankrupt law of; James, xlix, 1867. 484.
- States, British tourists in the, xxviii, 1846. 508.
- States, child's history of; Bonner, xxxviii, 1856. 312.
- States, "Edinburgh Review" on the disruption of the, xliii, 1861. 513.
- States, history of the; Hildreth, xxxi, 1849. 508, 671; xxxii, 1850, 411; xxxiv, 1852. 634.

- United States, history of, vol. ix; Bancroft, xlix, 1867. 147.
- States, history of; Astie, xlviii, 1866. 136.
- States, history of; Hamilton, xli, 1859. 510.
- States, history of; Patton, xlii, 1860. 171.
- States navy, story of; Lossing, lxiii, 1881. 591.
- States, pictorial history of the, xxvi, 1844. 640.
- States, school history of; Scott, liii, 1871. 178.
- States, second visit to the; Lyell, xxxi, 1849. 667.
- States, wondrous ratio of increase of population, xxxiv, 1852. 290.
- Unity of the human race; Bachman, xxxii, 1850, 480; xxxiii, 1851. 345.
- of the human race, works on the, xxxii, 1850. 480.
- of the human race, works against the; Nott, xxxiii, 1851. 348.
- of the human race, (T. V. MOORE,) xxxiii, 1851, 345; Agassiz on geographical distribution of animals, 345; Agassiz on diversity of human race, 366; theory of geographical distribution refuted, 367; theory unscriptural, 374.
- of nature, Argyll quoted, lxiii, 1881. 340.
- of the race, the; Smyth, xxxii, 1850. 505.
- Universalist quarterly, xl, 1858, 304, 477, 641; xli, 1859, 136, 309, 473, 656; xlv, 1864, 327, 665; xlvii, 1865, 125, 455; xlviii, 1866, 601; xlix, 1867, 113, 293, 438, 613; l, 1868, 122, 294; li, 1869, 128, 299, 443, 606; lii, 1870, 125, 291, 456, 602; liii, 1871, 133, 297, 654; liv, 1872, 307, 641; lvi, 1874, 125, 307, 471, 638; lvii, 1875, 115, 318, 482; lviii, 1876, 348; lix, 1877, 158, 523; lx, 1878, 142, 337, 526, 715; lxi, 1879, 358, 557, 748; lxii, 1880, 742; lxiii, 1881, 145, 340, 598, 747.
- Universe, the unseen, lvii, 1875. 501.
- Universities of Germany, xxxviii, 1856. 305.
- University book-keeping; Mayhew, l, 1868. 322.
- quarterly, xlii, 1860. 531.
- Universon; Meyer, xxxiv, 1852. 483, 631.
- Unkind word, the, and other stories, lii, 1870. 323.
- Unraveled, Mr. Gladstone's exposition; Ullathorne, lvii, 1875. 531.
- Untersuchungen über das sonnen-spectrum, und die spectrum Chemischer elementi; Kirchhoff, liii, 1871. 98.
- Upham, Dr., works of, xxviii, 1846. 248.
- Ursula, a tale of country life, xl, 1858. 508.
- Useful arts, hand-book of; T. Antisell, xxxiv, 1852. 484.
- Utah and the Mormons, xxxvi, 1854. 618.
- Vade mecum, the physician's; Harper, xxix, 1847. 320.
- Vagrant, life of a, xxxiv, 1852. 157.
- Vale, visions of the; Price, liii, 1871. 506.
- Vanderbilt university, dedication and inauguration of, lviii, 1876. 385.
- Vanity fair; Thackeray, xlvii, 1865, 323; li, 1869. 270.
- Vanquished victors; Wise, lix, 1877. 194.
- Veda, the land of the; Butler, liv, 1872. 170.
- The land of the, (J. W. WAUGH,) lv, 1873, 230; early history of, 230; few orthodox Buddhists, 234; religion in, 241.
- Vegetable world, poetry of the, xxxv, 1853. 468.
- Venetian life; Howells, xlix, 1867. 324.
- Verdict, an open; Braddon, lx, 1878. 580.
- Verity, experimental, v, 1822. 102.
- Vernon, life-work of Edith, xlvii, 1865. 484.
- Margaret; Pollard, lvi, 1874. 179.
- Veronica, lii, 1870, 636; liii, 1871. 179.

- Verses, olio of domestic; Emily Jud-
son, xxxiv, 1852. 632.
- Versification, system of Latin; An-
thon, xxvii, 1845. 480.
- Vick's illustrated monthly maga-
zine, lx, 1878, 764; lxi, 1879.
404.
- Victor and vanquished; Hay, lviii,
1876. 387.
- Victorious, the, a poem; Bird, li,
1869. 484.
- Victory of the vanquished, the, liii,
1871. 179.
- Viking tales of the north; Ander-
sen, lix, 1877. 374.
- Villages and village life; Eggleston,
lxi, 1879. 198.
- Vineyards, three seasons in Euro-
pean; Flagg, li, 1869. 484.
- Virgil; Davidson, xxxviii, 1856. 163.
- The *Æneid* of, xxvi, 1844. 158.
- Anecdote of, vi, 1823. 71.
- Bower's, xxxvii, 1855. 629.
- Eclogues and Georgics of, xxviii,
1846. 626.
- Virginia illustrated; Port Crayon,
xxxix, 1857. 666.
- Sketches of lower, vi, 1823. 313.
- Virginians; Thackeray, li, 1869.
484.
- Visions in verse, xlvi, 1864. 699.
- Vierteljahreschrift für deutsch und
english theologische For-
schung, xlix, 1867. 437.
- Voice of Christian life in song, xl,
1858. 661.
- Voices from the pious dead; Brown,
xxxviii, 1856. 156.
- Vow, Debenham's; Edwards, lii,
1870. 484.
- Voyage, Captain Parry's third, x,
1827. 26.
- of the Challenger, the; Thomson,
lx, 1878. 764.
- A lady's, round the world; Ida
Pfeiffer, xxxiv, 1852. 307.
- Thy; Burr, (*poem*.) lviii, 1876.
190.
- An involuntary; Biart, lxii, 1880.
203.
- Voyages round the world, xxvii,
1845. 479.
- Waikna; Bard, xxxviii, 1856. 159.
- Waldenses, sketch of the, xxviii,
1846. 640.
- Wall street, from, to Cashmere; Ire-
land, xli, 1859. 497.
- Wallet, the pilgrim's; G. Haven,
xlvi, 1866. 302.
- War, American civil, history of the;
Draper, xlix, 1867, 630; lii,
1870. 476.
- between the states, lxi, 1879. 560.
- The eastern, (J. H. PERRY,)
xxxviii, 1856, 51; Russian de-
mands on Turkey, 55; rupture
between the two powers, 59;
treaty between England and
Turkey, 66; military operations
in the Crimea, 69; map of the
Crimea, 70.
- of 1812, pictorial field book of
the; Lossing, li, 1869. 630.
- The great social, lviii, 1876. 705.
- Horrors of, viii, 1825. 29.
- Modern; Szabad, xlv, 1863. 694.
- powers under the constitution;
Whiting, liii, 1871. 698.
- of the revolution; Foote, xlviii,
1866. 306.
- The sanctuary, a story of the civil;
Nichols, xlix, 1867. 163.
- The Sioux, and the massacres of
1862 and 1863; Heard, xlvi,
1864. 180.
- The thirty years', xxix, 1847. 322.
- The thirty years', (ENOCH POND.)
lix, 1877, 321; origin of, 322;
Gustavus Adolphus, king of
Sweden, 326; treaty of West-
phalia, 1648, 333.
- The thirty years'; True, lxi, 1879.
403.
- for the union, (JAMES F. RUS-
LING,) xlvi, 1864, 307; state
rights, 308; John C. Calhoun's
agitations, 309; the crisis war,
311; contraband of, 313; the
battle won, 314.
- The whisky, in Adrian; Smart,
lii, 1870. 636.
- Ward, letter from, xi, 1828. 467.
- Wardlaw, Richard, character as a
preacher, xxxii, 1850. 446.
- Washington, George, letter from,
i, 1818. 26.
- and London, lvi, 1874. 482.

- Washington, reply of, to the Methodist bishops, xxxix, 1857. 207.
- Scenes at, xxx, 1848. 476.
 - Treaty of, iv, 1873. 528.
 - Writings of, xxiv, 1842. 38.
- Watch, look at your, (*poem*,) ii, 1819. 320.
- Water and land; Abbott, liv, 1872. 356.
- Waters, by still; Garrett, lvii, 1875. 180.
- Watson, Richard, return to the Wesleyan ministry, xxxiii, 1851. 315.
- Way to do good; Jacob Abbott, xxxiv, 1852. 483.
- Wealth, influence of its sudden development at the present day, xxxiv, 1852. 93.
- Weather, prognostications of the, vii, 1824. 339.
- Weavers and the weft; Braddon, lix, 1877. 388.
- Wedding-day, the, in all ages and countries; Wood, li, 1869. 483.
- Wedlock; Wells, lii, 1870. 162.
- "We have an Advocate with the Father," ii, 1819. 360.
- Werth des lebens, die; Düring, lx, 1878. 38.
- Wesley, Charles, anecdote of, viii, 1825. 314.
- family; A. Clarke, xxviii, 1846. 634.
 - John, anecdote of, iv, 1821. 222.
 - John, letters from, vi, 1823. 67; viii, 1825. 149.
 - John, letter of, to A. Clarke, ix, 1826. 229.
 - John, letter of, to the Repository, vi, 1823. 108.
 - John, original letter of, v, 1822. 113.
 - John, usefulness of his sermons in Prussia, xxxiii, 1851. 317.
 - John, "Westminster Review" on, xxxiii, 1851. 340.
 - Life and works of, in German; W. Nast, xxxiv, 1852. 482.
 - offering; Holmes, xxxv, 1853. 604.
 - Works of, xiii, 1831, 215; xiv, 1832. 49, 129.
- Wesley's journal, (O. B. HOWARD,) xxx, 1848. 455.
- Wesleyan Methodist magazine, the, lix, 1877, 331; lxi, 1879. 360.
- university, records of the; Judd, lii, 1870. 139.
- West African reporter, the, lxii, 1880. 202.
- The far, life in; Buxton, xxxi, 1849. 507.
 - India emancipation, results of, (HENRY BLEBY,) xlii, 1860, 33, 201; the apprenticeship system, 35; conduct of the planters, 37; distribution of the compensation, 42; state of Jamaica before emancipation, 43; course and progress of its decline, 45; misapprehensions accounted for, 201; period of greatest financial depression, 203; comparison of 1833 and 1851, 205; moral advancement, 210; hinderances to prosperity in Jamaica, 211; the negroes as a body, not idle, 214; state of things in Antigua, 218; in Barbadoes, 222; confirmatory statistics, 681.
 - Indies. Christmas in the, at last; Kingsley, liv, 1872. 354.
 - Indies, ordeal of free labor in, xliii, 1861. 529.
- Western border life, xxxviii, 1856. 646.
- country, descriptive view of, iii, 1820. 218, 273, 303, 351, 394.
 - country, settlement of the, vi, 1823, 223, 260; x, 1827. 414.
 - country, settlement of the, xi, 1828, 32, 72, 110, 154, 189; Martha Hines, 32; Kentucky, 72; hunters, 73; Indian warrior, 73; Scioto's song, 74; this region excited interest, 75; reflections and sensations, 111; western people, 154; Virginians most prominent, 156; a dialogue, 156; preachers, 157; things I have seen, 158; Caleb Jarvis Taylor, 189; witty effusion, 191.
 - Virginia, mineral springs of, xxiv, 1842. 640.
- Westminster review, xxxix, 1857, 128, 464, 651; xl, 1858, 139, 315, 648; xli, 1859, 139, 311,

Westminster review—*continued*.

- 474, 657; xlii, 1860, 322; xlv, 1863, 153, 342, 509, 680; xlv, 1864, 148, 330, 670; xlvii, 1865, 302, 459, 602; xlviii, 1866, 138, 290, 471; xlix, 1867, 116, 205, 447, 614; l, 1868, 125, 295, 605; li, 1869, 132, 301, 607; lii, 1870, 126, 292, 457, 603; liii, 1871, 146, 311, 481, 659; liv, 1872, 141, 307, 491, 650; lvii, 1875, 123, 664; lviii, 1876, 150, 531, 715; lix, 1877, 161, 337, 531, 717; lx, 1878, 154, 337, 536, 717; lxi, 1879, 139, 360, 753; lxii, 1880, 168, 360, 565, 747; lxiii, 1881, 162, 547, 753.
- Westward empire; Magoon, xxxix, 1857. 335.
- What might have been effected? Stockton, lvii, 1875. 180.
- shall I read? lxi, 1879. 403.
- will he do with it? Lytton, xli, 1859. 340.
- “Whedon on Curry,” lxii, 1880. 786.
- Wheel, the turning; Cobden, liv, 1872. 180.
- Wheels, beneath the, lii, 1870. 484.
- The house on; De Stolz, liii, 1871. 356.
- Whims and waifs; Hood, xlii, 1860. 352.
- Whirlwind, account of a, vi, 1823. 423.
- White elephant, the land of the; Vincent, lvi, 1874. 531.
- Nile, the heroine of the, liii, 1871. 700.
- wings; Black, lxii, 1880. 796.
- Whittier's poems. (See Poems, Whittier's.)
- Why we laugh; S. S. Cox, lviii, 1876. 387.
- Wife, my, and I; Stowe, liv, 1872. 180.
- The itinerant's, (R. A. WEST,) lxiii, 1861, 390; importance of her situation, 390; the minister's choice of a wife, 391; qualifications, 392; not exclusively servants of the church, 396; unreasonable expectations, 397; she has rights as well as duties, 398.

- Wild animals, the life and habits of; Elliott, lvii, 1875. 179.
- Wilderness, planting of the; McCabe, lii, 1870. 163.
- Willow brook, lvi, 1874. 354, 531.
- Wilson, Catherine Ann, on death of, viii, 1825. 328.
- Windfalls, liii, 1871. 532.
- Windows, my study; Lowell, liii, 1871. 530.
- Wind-wafted seed, li, 1869. 162.
- Wine question; J. Lillie, xxx, 1848. 639.
- Wines, history and description of modern; Redding, xxxiv, 1852. 307.
- Winning worker, the; Porter, lvii, 1875. 355.
- Winter, (*poem*,) vi, 1823. 40.
- Winter's tale, Shakespeare's comedy of the, lxii, 1880. 204.
- Winthrop, John, and the great colony; True, lviii, 1876. 196.
- Witch hill; Mudge, liii, 1871. 177.
- Withered leaf, xxxvi, 1854. 471.
- Wives and mothers, facts about, anecdotes of; Donkersley, li, 1869. 635.
- Woman, (*poem*,) vii, 1824. 400.
- The contrast, iii, 1820. 26.
- hater, a; Read, lix, 1877. 580.
- Mission and life of; Monod, xl, 1858. 492.
- and her Saviour in Persia, xlvi, 1864. 179.
- The true; J. T. Peck, xl, 1858. 155.
- Woman's record, xxxv, 1853. 308.
- worth and worthlessness; Gail Hamilton, liv, 1872. 356.
- Women of the Bible; Adams, xxxiii, 1851. 491.
- Education of; Weiss, xlvii, 1865. 599.
- Our excellent, lxiii, 1861. 346.
- Health of American, lvii, 1875. 123.
- Word, the; Warner, xlix, 1867. 483.
- One more; Neal, xxxviii, 1856. 313.
- A parting; Hall, l, 1868. 324.
- Words, right use of, iv, 1821. 466.
- Trench on study of, xxxvii, 1855. 566.

Works, judged by his, liii, 1871. 356.

Workshop, chips from a German; Müller, li, 1869. 465.

World, adventures in the great hunting grounds of the; Munier, lii, 1870. 163.

— to come, the, vii, 1824. 40.

— The, in the middle ages; Köppen, xxxvii, 1855. 320.

— Our new way round the; Coffin, li, 1869. 625.

— The, and her new face; Bellows, l, 1868. 483.

— Out in the; Wolfe, lii, 1870. 483.

— The polar; Hastings, lii, 1870. 150.

— So runs the, away; Steel, lii, 1870. 636.

— The, on wheels; Taylor, lvi, 1874. 532.

— Wild sports of the; Greenwood, lii, 1870. 162.

— The, a workshop; Ewbank, xxxvii, 1855. 325.

Worlds, the planetary and stellar; Mitchell, xxx, 1848. 638.

— The plurality of, (J. LEAVITT,) xxxvii, 1855. 356.

Worship and mysteries of Mithra; Layard, l, 1868. 458.

Wreath, a, of Indian stories, lix, 1877. 579.

Wreck, the, of the "Grosvenor," lx, 1878. 388.

Wrecked in port; Yates, lii, 1870. 162.

Writer, the rapid, liii, 1871. 356.

— The standard phonographic; Graham, liii, 1871. 356.

Writing, antiquity of the art of, xxxii, 1850. 134.

Wunnisoo, or the vale of the Hootatonuk; William Allen, xxxix, 1857. 156.

Wyandots, letter from, to J. B. Finley, and reply, ix, 1826. 108.

— address of chiefs of the, to the Ohio Conference, iii, 1820. 436.

Wyoming; George Peck, xl, 1858. 502.

— George Peck, (Z. PADDOCK,) xl, 1858, 577; its natural features, 578; religion introduced, 579;

the title to its possession disputed, 580; Queen Esther, 582; Bennett and Hammond, 584; Mrs. Bennett, 586; errors corrected, 587.

Wyoming, history of, (GEORGE PECK,) xxviii, 1846, 434; a beautiful vale on the Susquehanna, 434; object is history and incident, 435; earliest history of Wyoming was by Chapman, 435; the second was by Stone, 436; a fuller and better was by Miner, 436; meaning of the name, 437; Count Zinzendorf the first white to visit it, 438; Indians proposed to kill Zinzendorf, 439; Susquehanna company, 441; instance of suffering, 442; series of conflicts, 444; people lived in harmony, 445; events of 1776 and 1777, 447; preparation for the war, 448; perilous condition of the people, 449; a battle—Colonel Butler, 450; Indian cruelties, 451; hairbreadth escapes, 454; Monackonock Island, 455; Elijah Shoemaker and Windecker, 456; hardships, 461.

— The poetry and history of, xxiii, 1841. 484.

Xenophon's Anabasis, and Memorabilia; Watson, xxxviii, 1856. 163.

Yacht voyage; Dufferin, xli, 1859. 340.

Yale, four years in, liii, 1871. 699.

Yankee boy at home, the, xlvi, 1864. 180.

Year book, country; Howell, xxxiii, 1851. 166.

— A, of wrecks, lxiii, 1881. 186.

Yesterdays with authors; Fields, liv, 1872. 356.

Yezidis, curious particulars of the, xxxi, 1849. 587.

Young Christian; Jacob Abbott, xxxiv, 1852. 151, 608.

— Christian, talks with, lxiii, 1881. 604.

— gentleman, letter from a, iii, 1820. 358.

Young, J., letter from, iv, 1821. 119.
— man advised; Haven, xxxvii, 1855. 572.

— men of the Church, the, (S. OLIN,) xxxiii, 1851, 86; their sphere and responsibility, 88; only fully adapted to the exigencies of the times, 94; their elements of strength, 97; danger of moral aberration, 103; should aim at highest excellence, 110.

— men, resources and duties of Christian, xxviii, 1846. 330.

— workers in the Church; Neely, lxiii, 1881. 570.

Youth, benefits of embracing religion in, iv, 1821. 257.

Yucatan, incidents of travel in, xxv, 1843. 288.

Zeal in the cause of missions, ix, 1826, 40; x, 1827. 367.

Zendavesta, the, (J. MURRAY MITCHELL,) lxi, 1879, 114; origin, history, and doctrines of Zoroastrianism, 115; work of Aquitil, Perron, and others, 117; researches of Dr. Haug, 120; Zend-

avesta, meaning, contents, and date, 122; worship and doctrines, 127.

Zendavesta, commentary on; Spiegel, xlvii, 1865. 450.

Zola, M., on literary works of; Pressensé, lxii, 1880. 174.

Zoology, lxiii, 1881. 553.

— Principles of; Agassiz and Gould, xxx, 1848. 635.

Zoroastrianism, (J. N. FRADENBURGH,) lxiii, 1881, 61; among the oldest religions of the world, 61; Bible never classes the Persians among idolaters, 61; fled from persecution and settled in West India, 62; first complete edition of Zendavesta, 63; sacred writings numerous, 64; their scriptures divided into twenty-one nasks, 65; only one nask is extant, 65; Yasna is the most sacred book, 66; Gathas contains the pure doctrine of Zoroaster, 67; little known of the life of Zoroaster, 69; doctrine originally monotheistic, 69; it is a religion of work, 75; they are not fire-worshippers, 77.

P O R T R A I T S.

- Akers, Peter, xxvii, 1845. 165.
 Andrew, James O., xxii, 1840. Frontispiece.
 Arminius, James, xii, 1830, 361; lvi, 1874. Frontispiece.
 Bangs, Nathan, xii, 1830. Frontispiece.
 Bateman, James, xiv, 1832. 121.
 Beale, Oliver, xix, 1837. 361.
 Benson, Joseph, xxii, 1840. 241.
 Between-the-Logs, (Wyandot,) x, 1827. 281.
 Bond, Thomas E., xxvi, 1844. Frontispiece.
 Brunson, Alfred, xx, 1838. 241.
 Capers, William, xii, 1830. 241.
 Chase, Henry, xvi, 1834. Frontispiece.
 Clark, Homer J., xiv, 1832. 165.
 — Laban, xi, 1828. Frontispiece.
 Clarke, Adam, xv, 1833. 165.
 Coke, Thomas, vii, 1824. Frontispiece.
 Collins, John, xv, 1833. Frontispiece.
 Cooper, Ezekiel, iv, 1821, frontispiece; xv, 1833. 325.
 Dempster, John, xiv, 1832. Frontispiece.
 Dixon, James, xxxi, 1849. Frontispiece.
 Durbin, John P., xxiii, 1841. 325.
 Early, John, xxviii, 1846. 165.
 Elliot, Charles, xxviii, 1846. Frontispiece.
 Finley, James B., x, 1827, 173; xxix, 1847. 485.
 Fisk, Wilbur, xiii, 1831, 241; xxiv, 1842, xl, 1858. Frontispiece.
 Force, Manning, xvii, 1835. 361.
 Garey, George, xx, 1838. 121.
 Garrettson, Freeborn, iii, 1820, frontispiece; ix, 1826. Frontispiece.
 Giles, Charles, xviii, 1836. 361.
 Hall, Daniel, xxi, 1839. 361.
 Hamline, L. L., xxx, 1848. 325.
 Hannab, John, viii, 1825. 169.
 Harmon, George, xxi, 1839. 121.
 Hedding, Elijah, x, 1827, frontispiece; xxx, 1848, frontispiece; xxxv, 1853. Frontispiece.
 Hibbard, Billy, ix, 1826. 241.
 Holmes, Henry, xv, 1833. 121.
 Hopkins, Robert, xx, 1838. 361.
 Jenkins, J., xxi, 1839. Frontispiece.
 Kennedy, William M., xvii, 1835. Frontispiece.
 Lane, George, ix, 1826. 121.
 Leigh, Hezekiah G., xxii, 1840. 361.
 Levings, Noah, xxxi, 1849. 515.
 M'Kendree, Bishop, ii, 1819. Frontispiece.
 Ma-nun-cu, (Wyandot Indian,) x, 1827. 217.
 Martindale, S., xviii, 1836. 241.
 Matthias, J. B., xi, 1828. 241.
 Merwin, Samuel, xiii, 1831. 361.
 Moore, Joseph, xxiii, 1841. 165.
 Moring, Christopher S., viii, 1825, 449; ix, 1826. 361.
 Morris, Thomas A., xxv, 1843. 485.
 Nelson, Reuben, lxi, 1879. 165.
 Newton, Robert, xxiii, 1841. Frontispiece.
 Olin, Stephen, xi, 1828, 361; xxvi, 1844. 325.
 Ostrander, Daniel, xxii, 1840. 121.
 Peck, George, xvii, 1835. 241.
 Phoebus, William, vi, 1823. Frontispiece.

- Pickering, George, xix, 1837, 241; xxviii, 1846. 485.
- Pierce, Lovick, xxvii, 1845. 325.
- Pitman, Charles, xviii, 1836. 121.
- Quin, James, xix, 1837. Frontispiece.
- Redman, W. W., xxvii, 1845. 485.
- Reece, Richard, viii, 1825. Frontispiece.
- Reed, Nelson, xvi, 1834. 361.
- Rice, Phineas, xxvi, 1844. 165.
- Richardson, Marvin, xxiv, 1842. 325.
- Roberts, R. R., xiv, 1832. 241.
- William, xxx, 1848. 165.
- Ross, William, xi, 1828. 121.
- Roszel, Stephen G., xx, 1838. Frontispiece.
- Ruter, Martin, xiv, 1832. 361.
- Ryland, William, xv, 1833. 361.
- Sandford, Peter P., xxix, 1847. Frontispiece.
- Sargent, Thomas, xiii, 1831. Frontispiece.
- Seys, John, xviii, 1836. Frontispiece.
- Smith, Henry, xxix, 1847. 325.
- Soule, Joshua, v, 1822. Frontispiece.
- Spicer, Tobias, xxx, 1848. 485.
- Stead, Henry, xvi, 1834. 241.
- Thatcher, William, xvi, 1834. 121.
- Trimble, Joseph M., xxviii, 1846. 325.
- Walsh, Thomas, xli, 1859. Frontispiece.
- Ware, Thomas, xvii, 1835. 121.
- Washburn, Ebenezer, xxiii, 1841. 485.
- Watson, Richard, xxiv, 1842. 485.
- Waugh, Beverly, xxvii, 1845. Frontispiece.
- Wells, Joshua, xiii, 1831. 121.
- Wesley, Charles, viii, 1825, 289; xxi, 1839. 241.
- Whedon, Daniel D., lxi, 1879. Frontispiece.
- Wightman, W. M., xxv, 1843. Frontispiece.
- Winans, William, xxvi, 1844. 485.
- Woolsey, Elijah, xii, 1830. 121.
- Young, David, xv, 1833. 241.

APPENDIXES.

EXPLANATION.

The volume is designated by Roman numerals, followed by the year, and then by the page on which the article or letter begins or the name is found.

APPENDIX No. 1.

CONTAINING THE NAMES OF AUTHORS OF LETTERS AND ARTICLES.

ABBEY

Abbey, R., lvii, 1875. 240.
 Abel, Asa, xi, 1828. 196.
 Adams, Charles, xxxii, 1850, 177; xxxvi, 1854, 228; xxxix, 1857, 634; liii, 1871, 427; lx, 1878, 111; lxiii, 1881, 330.
 Adams, William, viii, 1825, 557; x, 1827. 322.
 Agard, Horace, v, 1822. 45.
 Aikman, Robert, iv, 1873. 291.
 Aikman, William, lix, 1877. 610.
 Akers, Peter, iv, 1821. 439.
 Allen, R. W., xix, 1837, 432; xx, 1838, 198; xxi, 1839, 199, 285; xxii, 1840, 71; xxviii, 1846, 202, 414; xxix, 1847, 393; xxxiv, 1852, 199.
 Allen, William, x, 1827, 463; xi, 1828. 26.
 Allyn, Robert, xxxviii, 1856, 537; xl, 1858, 72; xli, 1859. 41.
 Alverson, James B., viii, 1825. 161.
 Alvis, William T., iv, 1821. 357.
 Ambler, J. B., i, 1818. 392.
 Ames, A. H., iv, 1873. 590.
 Anderson, G. M., vi, 1823. 381.
 Anderson, P., vi, 1823. 38.
 Andrew, J. F., vi, 1823. 399.
 Andrew, James O., v, 1822, 341; vi, 1823, 345; x, 1827, 104; xij, 1830, 16; xiii, 1831. 312.
 Andrews, Benjamin, iv, 1821. 91, 126.
 Andrews, Edmund, lviii, 1876, 581; lix, 1877. 29.
 Arminius, James, v, 1822, 401, 441; vi, 1823. 11.
 Arminius, Theophilus, (Thomas S. Hinde,) ii, 1819, 184, 221, 272, 394, 349, 343; iii, 1820, 182, 218, 273, 308, 351, 384, 426, 462; iv, 1821, 28, 223, 271, 392; v, 1822, 226, 265, 314, 391; viii, 1825, 17, 40, 86; xi, 1828, 32, 72, 110, 154, 189; xv, 1833. 103.
 Armitage, John, lxii, 1880, 323; lxiii, 1881. 521.
 Armstrong, J. W., iv, 1873, 640; lvi, 1874. 374.
 Arnold, S. G., xxx, 1848, 51; xxxviii, 1856, 568; xliii, 1860, 554; xlv, 1863, 407; xlvii, 1865, 582; lv, 1873, 89; lvi, 1874, 583; lx, 1878, 43, 659; lxi, 1879. 274.
 Arnold, William, xi, 1828. 35.
 Asbury, Daniel, iii, 1820. 355.
 Asbury, Francis, iv, 1821. 142, 187.
 Asbury, Thomas, viii, 1825. 339.
 Atkinson, John, lix, 1877. 481.
 Avery, Charles, xi, 1828. 455.
 Ayres, Daniel, vi, 1823. 68.
 Ayres, E., vii, 1824. 417.
 Badley, B. H., lvii, 1875, 236; lviii, 1876, 678; lxii, 1880. 111.
 Bagnall, W. R., xxxiv, 1852. 240.

BLEBY

Bähr, xxxii, 1850. 81.
 Bain, George, vi, 1823. 439.
 Baird, Henry M., xxxix, 1857, 594; xliii, 1861, 357; xlv, 1862, 22; xlviii, 1866, 22; i, 1868, 57, 404; ii, 1869, 365, 544; iii, 1870, 325; liii, 1871, 593; lix, 1872, 357, 619; lx, 1878, 426; lxi, 1879. 35, 476.
 Baker, Joseph, viii, 1825. 161, 167.
 Baldwin, L., xi, 1828. 234.
 Ballou, J. C., xi, 1828. 197.
 Bangs, Heman, vii, 1824, 183; viii, 1825, 437; ix, 1826, 40, 275; x, 1827. 263.
 Bangs, Nathan, ii, 1819, 77, 174; iii, 1820, 185; iv, 1821, 357; vi, 1823, 108; xii, 1830, 97; xvi, 1834, 1; xviii, 1836, 241; xxv, 1843, 550; xxvii, 1845, 245, 485; xxxi, 1849, 387; xxxv, 1853, 534.
 Bangs, William M'Kendree, xviii, 1836. 299.
 Banning, Anthony, iii, 1820. 155.
 Bannister, Henry, xxvi, 1844, 243; xxxvi, 1854, 213; xlvi, 1864, 357; xlix, 1867, 182; lv, 1873. 254.
 Barnes, Dan., viii, 1825. 486.
 Barnes, W. H., xxxix, 1857, 381; xl, 1858, 560; xlii, 1860, 245; xliii, 1861, 89; xliii, 1862, 377; xlv, 1863, 227; xlviii, 1866, 51; i, 1868. 580.
 Barrass, Edward, lx, 1878. 448.
 Barris, J. S., x, 1827. 180.
 Barrows, Lorenzo D., lviii, 1876. 433.
 Bartlett, H., xi, 1828. 197.
 Barton, Bernard, vii, 1824. 240, 400.
 Bascom, Henry B., xi, 1828. 99.
 Bate, John, xi, 1828. 290.
 Baughman, John A., ix, 1826. 320.
 Beasley, Frederick, xxiv, 1842. 615.
 Beauchamp, William, iv, 1821. 392.
 Bedford, Gunning, xxxix, 1857. 419.
 Beecham, John, xiii, 1831. 361.
 Belcher, D., xxvii, 1845. 54.
 Belton, S., ix, 1826. 157.
 Bender (translated from German by J. P. La-croix), lvi, 1874. 422, 552.
 Bennett, i, 1818. 349.
 Bennett, Augustus A., xii, 1830. 259.
 Bennett, Charles W., ii, 1869, 45; liii, 1871, 5; lvi, 1874, 596; lix, 1877, 79; lxii, 1880. 504.
 Bennett, James, v, 1822. 3, 41.
 Benson, Joseph, vii, 1825. 354.
 Berkley, J., xi, 1828. 160.
 Bertheau, Charles, iv, 1821. 3, 41.
 Bigelow, Russell, vii, 1824, 225; xi, 1828. 79.
 Bird, M., xlv, 1862. 568.
 Blackburn, George, i, 1818. 110.
 Blaney, Benjamin, ix, 1826. 441.
 Bleby, Henry, xlii, 1860. 33, 201.

Bledsoe, Albert T., xxxiv, 1852. 458.
 Blount, R. A., ix, 1820. 435.
 Blyden, Edward, ii, 1869, 76; liii, 1871, 62; liv, 1872, 468; lix, 1877, 100; lxii, 1880. 88.
 Boardman, Elijah, v, 1822, 151, 438; viii, 1825. 195.
 Bond, Thomas E., xii, 1830, 162; xxxiii, 1851. 396.
 Bond, Thomas E., Jr., xxviii, 1846, 573; xxx, 1848, 485; xxxi, 1849, 232; xxxv, 1853. 256.
 Bose, Ram Chandar, lxiii, 1881. 605.
 Boswell, J. I., ix, 1878. 491.
 Bowen, Elias, xv, 1833, 361; xx, 1838, 91; xxii, 1840. 104.
 Bowman, S. D., ix, 1878. 238.
 Bowne, Borden P., lvi, 1874, 268; lviii, 1876, 635; lxi, 1879, 224; lxii, 1880, 430.
 Boyd, H. S., i, 1818. 289.
 Boyd Robert, viii, 1825. 381.
 Boyle, Robert, x, 1827. 76.
 Bradburn, Samuel, iv, 1821. 269.
 Brayton, D., v, 1822, 196; viii, 1825, 214; x, 1827. 78.
 Briggs, M. C., xlix, 1867. 499.
 Bristane, William H., xlii, 1860. 648.
 Brocket, L. P., xi, 1858, 452; xli, 1860, 433; xliii, 1861, 219, 638; xlvii, 1865. 65.
 Brooks, Cyrus, xlv, 1864, 551; lii, 1870. 350.
 Brown, E., iii, 1820. 136.
 Brown, W. B., iv, 1821. 249.
 Brunson, Alfred, vi, 1823, 346; xiii, 1831, 381; xiv, 1832, 255; liv, 1872, 229; lvi, 1874. 579.
 Buck, Daniel D., xxix, 1847, 434; lv, 1873, 609; lvii, 1875. 376.
 Buckingham, xvii, 1835. 45.
 Buckley, James M., lviii, 1876, 309; lxii, 1880. 131, 316.
 Budd, Francis, vii, 1824. 78.
 Buddicum, R. P., ix, 1826. 381, 401.
 Bulkley, Charles, i, 1818, 449; ii, 1819. 9.
 Bullard, Ward, xxxiii, 1851. 446.
 Bunting, Jabez, v, 1822. 206, 250, 294.
 Burch, Robert, v, 1822. 446.
 Burgess, Joseph, iii, 1820, 401, 441; vi, 1823. 41, 81.
 Burgess, William P., ix, 1826. 121, 161.
 Burpo, Thomas, xi, 1828. 194.
 Burritt, C. D., xxvii, 1845. 524.
 Bursall, John, vi, 1823. 121, 161.
 Bush, George, xii, 1829. 288.
 Buttz, H. A., lxiii, 1881. 715.
 Calder, Alexander, x, 1827. 422.
 Caldwell, John H., xlviii, 1866. 418.
 Caldwell, Merritt, xviii, 1836, 97; xxvi, 1844, 311; xxvii, 1845. 403.
 Campbell, Hugh, x, 1827. 323.
 Capers, William, ii, 1819, 476; iii, 1820, 475; v, 1822, 232, 272; vii, 1824. 119.
 Carey, W., vi, 1823. 400.
 Carpenter, Coles, iii, 1820. 18.
 Carpenter, John, x, 1827, 149; xi, 1828. 160.
 Carrell, James, P., vi, 1823. 74.
 Carroll, H. K., ix, 1878. 27; lxi, 1879. 94.
 Carson, J., x, 1827. 223.
 Carter, Thomas, liii, 1871, 368; lvii, 1875. 210, 637.
 Cartwright, Peter, x, 1827, 414; xi, 1828. 37.
 Carver, R., i, 1818. 30.
 Carvosso, Benjamin, xi, 1828. 330.
 Case, William, ii, 1819, 33, 387; iii, 1820, 394; v, 1822, 193, 428; vi, 1823, 231, 435; vii, 1824, 35, 236, 398; viii, 1825, 109, 110, 360; ix, 1826, 156, 310, 394, 398; x, 1827, 226, 466; xi, 1828. 76, 317, 387.
 Castle, Joseph, lxiii, 1841. 212.
 Chaffee, James F., xlv, 1864. 478.

Chamberlain, Israel, x, 1827, 425; xxxv, 1853, 518; xlv, 1862. 225.
 Chamberlain, Parmele, viii, 1825, 341; x, 1827. 182, 316.
 Chaplain, John F., lxii, 1880. 698.
 Chase, Abner, v, 1822, 375; vii, 1824, 435; x, 1827. 181, 326.
 Chase, Squire, xi, 1828. 236.
 Chrysostom, Saint, ii, 1819. 115.
 Church, Pharellus, xlviii, 1866. 580.
 Clark, Davis W., xxvii, 1845, 198, 545; xxix, 1847, 165; xxxi, 1849, 185, 515; xxxiii, 1851, 114; xxxv, 1853. 9.
 Clark, Henry, xliii, 1861. 104.
 Clark, John, xi, 1828. 116.
 Clark, J. Henry, xiv, 1863. 106.
 Clark, J. O. A., lix, 1877. 506.
 Clark, Laban, iii, 1820, 437; viii, 1825, 206, 366; ix, 1826, 114; x, 1827, 24, 132; xi, 1828, 116; xiv, 1832. 13.
 Clark, Samuel, x, 1827. 12.
 Clarke, Adam, ii, 1819, 311; iii, 1820, 118, 119; vi, 1823, 23, 196; vii, 1824, 191, 388; viii, 1825, 3, 41, 191, 322; x, 1827, 240; xi, 1828, 103, 141; xiii, 1831, 239; xv, 1833. 212.
 Cobleigh, Nelson E., xxxix, 1837, 612; lii, 1870, 379; liii, 1871. 614.
 Cocker, Benjamin F., xlv, 1862, 181; xlv, 1864, 5, 181, 595; li, 1869, 185; lii, 1870, 29, 221; lviii, 1876. 30.
 Coggeshall, S. W., xix, 1837, 169; xx, 1838, 65, 265; xxxvi, 1854. 407; xxxvii, 1855, 489; xxxix, 1857, 262; xliii, 1861. 423.
 Cogswell, Prof., xxvi, 1844. 284.
 Coke, Thomas, i, 1818, 427, 470; ii, 1819, 26, 63, 104, 139; xxii, 1840. 241.
 Colburn, G. F., xi, 1828. 625.
 Cole, Joseph, ii, 1819. 334.
 Coles, George, vii, 1824, 120; x, 1827, 100; xi, 1828. 9, 53.
 Collins, Charles, xxxvi, 1854, 113; xxxix, 1857. 34.
 Collins, John, ii, 1819. 233.
 Comfort, George F., xliii, 1861, 557; xlv, 1863, 74; xlviii, 1866, 256; xlix, 1867. 572.
 Comfort, Silas, xx, 1838, 303; xxi, 1839, 319; xxii, 1840, 92, 443; xxvii, 1845, 220; xxxix, 1847, 379; xxxii, 1850, 213; xxxvii, 1853, 558; xli, 1859. 218.
 Conant, C. B., xlv, 1862. 409.
 Connell, John, v, 1822, 239; vii, 1824. 369.
 Cook, Henry P., viii, 1825. 112.
 Coquery, Athanasie, Sr., xlix, 1867. 485.
 Cosart, John, x, 1827. 375.
 Cox, Gershom F., xx, 1838, 134; lv, 1873. 620.
 Cramer, Martin J., xlix, 1867, 81; li, 1869, 424; lviii, 1876. 458.
 Crane, J. Townley, xxviii, 1846, 508; xxxix, 1847, 211; xxx, 1848, 202; xxxviii, 1856, 9; xxxix, 1857, 394; xl, 1858, 228, 551; xli, 1859, 168; xlii, 1860, 572; xlv, 1862, 250; xlvii, 1865, 81; xlviii, 1866, 73, 206; li, 1869, 5; liv, 1872, 194; lv, 1873, 409; lvii, 1875, 437; lx, 1878, 688; lxi, 1879. 247.
 Crawford, Joseph, i, 1818, 399; ii, 1819. 117, 215.
 Crawford, Seth, vii, 1824. 237.
 Creamer, David, lxii, 1880. 157.
 Creighton, James, x, 1827. 62.
 Crist, J. B., x, 1827. 132, 132.
 Croly, George, x, 1827. 87.
 Crooks, George R., xxxi, 1849, 268, 378; xxxlii, 1851, 247; xxxv, 1853. 354.
 Cross, Joseph, xxii, 1840. 163.
 Cruse, C. F., xxvii, 1845. 391.
 Crutchfield, Margaret Ann, iii, 1820. 153.
 Cryer, H. M., xi, 1828. 237.

Cummings, Hooper, v, 1822, 26.
 Cummings, Joseph, xxvii, 1845, 26; xxx, 1848, 552; xxxiii, 1851, 9; lxi, 1879, 685.
 Cummins, Alexander, iii, 1820, 79.
 Cunningham, J., iii, 1820, 75; xi, 1828, 199.
 Curcellaeus, Stephen, xlv, 1863, 612.
 Curcheval-Clavigny, M., liv, 1872, 556; lv, 1873, 69.
 Curran, Robert, i, 1828, 221.
 Curry, Daniel, xxvii, 1845, 325; xxviii, 1846, 165; xxx, 1848, 325, 577; xxxi, 1849, 351; xxxii, 1850, 50, 411; xxxiii, 1851, 559; xxxiv, 1852, 361; xxxvi, 1854, 34, 232, 578; xxxvii, 1855, 229, 589; xl, 1858, 256; xlii, 1860, 181; xliii, 1861, 287; xlv, 1862, 62; xlv, 1863, 5; xlv, 1864, 111; i, 1868, 229; lvi, 1874, 181; lviii, 1876, 111.
 Dalby, William, ix, 1826, 123.
 Dana, Daniel, xx, 1828, 418.
 Dashiell, G. W., xi, 1828, 456.
 Davis, Samuel, iv, 1821, 197.
 Dawson, J. H., lix, 1877, 581.
 Deen, Catherine K., vi, 1823, 477.
 Demorest, Thomas, vii, 1824, 318.
 Dempster, John, xvii, 1835, 361; xviii, 1836, 110; xx, 1838, 55, 254, 361; xxi, 1839, 176, 241; xxii, 1840, 1, 121; xl, 1858, 363; xli, 1859, 240; xliii, 1861, 267; xlv, 1863, 204.
 Denham, James F., xxxii, 1850, 668.
 De Puy, William H., ix, 1820, 311.
 De Remusat, Charles, liii, 1871, 217, 384.
 De Vinne, Daniel, lii, 1830, 76, 313; viii, 1825, 38; x, 1827, 180; xiv, 1832, 199.
 Devanny, James A., xxxii, 1850, 609.
 Dew, John, vii, 1824, 255.
 Dewart, E. H., xlviii, 1866, 560.
 Dickinson, Dr., xxviii, 1846, 358.
 Dippold, G. Theor., lix, 1877, 636.
 Disosway, Gabriel P., v, 1822, 68, 400; vi, 1823, 75; ix, 1826, 173; xxvi, 1844, 383; xxxix, 1857, 247; xli, 1859, 73; xlii, 1860, 478; xlix, 1867, 93.
 Donnelly, James, x, 1827, 85.
 Dorchester, Daniel, v, 1822, 115; liii, 1871, 444; liv, 1872, 151, 399; lxiii, 1881, 474.
 Doughty, Samuel, viii, 1825, 272; x, 1827, 89, 137, 233, 281; xi, 1828, 121.
 Douglas, Thomas, iii, 1820, 316; iv, 1821, 191; vi, 1823, 85; vii, 1824, 192; ix, 1826, 7.
 Dow, John, vi, 1823, 96; xi, 1828, 318.
 Drake, B. M., ix, 1826, 109.
 Driskill, Andrew, ix, 1826, 277.
 Dubois, Lucien, xliii, 1861, 206, 374.
 Dunahay, James, xi, 1828, 391.
 Dunbar, A., ii, 1819, 373.
 Dunn, Lewis R., xlvii, 1865, 549; xlix, 1867, 553; lii, 1870, 397; lv, 1873, 206.
 Dunn, Samuel, xlix, 1867, 50, 590.
 Dunwoody, S., i, 1818, 278.
 Duppa, Brian, vii, 1824, 361, 403.
 Durbin, John P., xiii, 1831, 45; xxxi, 1849, 63.
 Dwight, Theodore, xli, 1864, 77; xlviii, 1866, 90.
 Early, John, v, 1822, 358; vi, 1823, 75.
 Easter, Ira A., v, 1822, 400.
 Easthaugh, Samuel, vii, 1824, 414.
 Eddy, Thomas M., xxxvi, 1854, 533; xxxix, 1857, 280; xli, 1859, 267; xlviii, 1866, 165.
 Editor, (Samuel Luckey) xx, 1838, 209; xxi, 1839, 84; xxii, 1840, 184, 355.
 Editor, (George Peck) xxii, 1840, 355, 456; xxiii, 1841, 5, 123; xxiv, 1842, 310, 616; xxvi, 1844, 206, 425, 454, 485; xxvii, 1845, 101, 454; xxviii, 1846, 68; xxviii, 1846, 434; xlix, 1847, 308, 459, 580, 607.

Editor, (John McClinton,) xxx, 1849, 122, 533, 629; xxxi, 1849, 159; xxxii, 1850, 229; xxxiii, 1851, 652; xxxvii, 1854, 9, 132.
 Editor, (D. D. Whedon,) xxxviii, 1856, 504, 652; xxxix, 1857, 175, 344, 507, 672; xli, 1859, 172; xlii, 1860, 654; xliii, 1861, 312; xlv, 1863, 175; xlvii, 1865, 224, 629; xlviii, 1866, 124, 276, 435, 443; i, 1869, 431, 636; lii, 1870, 480; lvi, 1874, 180; lvii, 1875, 661; lviii, 1876, 133, 162; lx, 1878, 195; lxi, 1879, 405; lxii, 1880, 204.
 Editors, iii, 1820, 74; vi, 1823, 3, 345, 377, 417, 454; xii, 1830, 3, 120, 240, 360; xiii, 1831, 360; xvi, 1834, 340; xviii, 1836, 360.
 Edwards, Mr., viii, 1825, 325.
 Edwards, James D., v, 1822, 278.
 Edwards, R. L., iv, 1821, 36.
 Edwards, W. S., liv, 1872, 546.
 Eken, George, iv, 1821, 158; vii, 1824, 75.
 Eldridge, Lydia H., iv, 1821, 117.
 Elliott, Charles, vi, 1823, 36; xix, 1837, 1, 121; xx, 1838, 1; xxi, 1839, 1, 121; xlv, 1863, 626.
 Emmes, J. J., xi, 1828, 196.
 Emory, John, ii, 1819, 429, 470; v, 1822, 241, 281; xii, 1830, 69, 198, 325, 340; xiii, 1831, 240, 395.
 Emory, Robert, xvii, 1835, 439.
 Emory, Rush, liii, 1871, 98, 204.
 Entwistle, Jos., vii, 1824, 367; x, 1827, 329, 377.
 Etalil, C. Alvin, xlix, 1867, 69.
 Evans, French, viii, 1825, 298; ix, 1826, 475.
 Evans, Josiah, viii, 1825, 286; ix, 1826, 272; xl, 1828, 78.
 Evariste, M., iv, 1821, 154, 199.
 Fancher, E. L., xlii, 1860, 402; xlix, 1867, 532; lii, 1870, 84.
 Farrar, A. E., viii, 1825, 375, 411.
 Farry, Dr., xxvi, 1844, 255, 605.
 Fechtig, L. R., i, 1818, 272; ii, 1819, 418; vi, 1823, 391.
 Ferris, J. H., xi, 1828, 159.
 Fillmore, Daniel, iii, 1820, 470.
 Finley, James B., ii, 1819, 303; iii, 1820, 34, 431; v, 1822, 29, 188, 429; vi, 1823, 115, 152; vii, 1824, 195, 237; ix, 1826, 275; xi, 1828, 391.
 Fisk, Wilbur, vi, 1823, 361, 401; vii, 1824, 81, 121; ix, 1826, 172, 213; x, 1827, 346; xiii, 1831, 419; xviii, 1836, 176, 348, 395; xlix, 1867, 119.
 Fleming, Thornton, x, 1827, 150.
 Fletcher, John, iv, 1821, 161, 201, 241, 281, 321, 361, 401, 441; v, 1822, 321, 361.
 Flint, Calvin N., viii, 1825, 418.
 Flourney, Robert, vii, 1825, 423.
 Floy, James, xviii, 1836, 453; xx, 1838, 166; xxvi, 1844, 165; xxvii, 1845, 504; xxviii, 1846, 227; xxix, 1847, 504; xxx, 1848, 165; xxxi, 1849, 241, 448; xxxii, 1850, 197, 571; xxxv, 1853, 169; xliii, 1861, 49.
 Folker, O., (translated by W. F. W.) xlviii, 1866, 187.
 Foss, Cyrus, xi, 1828, 116.
 Fowler, Charles H., xlviii, 1866, 350.
 Fox, Henry J., lvi, 1874, 29; lvii, 1875, 79; lx, 1878, 647; lxi, 1879, 62; lxiii, 1881, 623.
 Fox, William B., ii, 1819, 158.
 Fradenburg, J. N., lxiii, 1881, 61.
 France, William, xvi, 1834, 121.
 Freeman, Jas. M., xlv, 1863, 250; liii, 1871, 399.
 Fry, Benjamin St. James, xi, 1828, 100; xli, 1859, 401.
 Frye, Joseph, x, 1827, 290.
 Fuller, E. Q., lx, 1878, 219; lxi, 1879, 77.
 Galland, T., viii, 1825, 449.
 Garrett, Lewis, vi, 1823, 234.

Garrettson, Catharine, ix, 1826, 248.
 Garrettson, Freeborn, viii, 1825, 54, 81.
 Gassaway, William, xi, 1828, 353.
 George, Augustus C., ii, 1809, 346; lvii, 1875, 596; lxii, 1880, 667; lxiii, 1881, 45.
 George, Enoch, iv, 1821, 276; v, 1822, 120, 476; (Editors,) xii, 1830, 5, 128, 243, 412.
 Gere, John A., xi, 1828, 196; xii, 1837, 194.
 Gerow, Sarah, viii, 1825, 447.
 Gilbert, Raphael, xxi, 1839, 400.
 Giles, Charles, ii, 1819, 71, 75; x, 1827, 230.
 Gill, William I., liii, 1871, 414.
 Gilpin, Joshua, xiii, 1831, 104.
 Gilruth, James, ix, 1826, 307; x, 1827, 352, 431.
 Gipson, Lemuel, iii, 1820, 60.
 Gienn, William, vii, 1824, 119.
 Godman, William D., xxxvii, 1855, 457; xliii, 1860, 368.
 Gooding, W. L., xliii, 1861, 312.
 Goodsell, Buel, ii, 1819, 873; viii, 1825, 442, 433; ix, 1826, 259.
 Goodsell, John, iv, 1821, 233; viii, 1825, 260.
 Goodwin, T., v, 1822, 452.
 Goodwin, W. R., li, 1872, 587; lvii, 1875, 67.
 Gracey, J. T., lix, 1877, 251.
 Granbery, J. C., lxii, 1880, 625.
 Grant, Loring, x, 1827, 183.
 Graves, P. S., x, 1827, 477.
 Gray, J. B. M., xxxiv, 1852, 96, 212.
 Griffin, Thomas, iv, 1821, 423.
 Griffith, T. M., xlviii, 1866, 64.
 Grimshaw, Rev. Mr., ii, 1819, 200.
 Guest, Job, x, 1827, 51.
 Gunn, William, x, 1827, 229.
 Guth, George, lxiii, 1881, 463.

H., L. A., xxxv, 1853, 191.
 Hackley, Prof., xxvii, 1845, 280; xxxiii, 1851, 32.
 Hagany, J. B., xxvi, 1844, 587.
 Hagey, J. Clarke, lxiii, 1881, 694.
 Hall, B. R., xxxv, 1853, 394.
 Hall, Francis, xi, 1828, 289.
 Hamill, Andrew, xi, 1828, 37, 355.
 Hamilton, Samuel, lii, 1830, 404.
 Hamilton, William, xxxviii, 1856, 431; xli, 1859, 178.
 Hamlin, Clarissa, v, 1822, 279.
 Hannah, John, viii, 1825, 12, 39.
 Hanson, A. J., lxiii, 1881, 28.
 Hanson, James M., vii, 1824, 130; xi, 1828, 161.
 Harding, J. C., xli, 1859, 376.
 Hardy, Charles, x, 1827, 317; xi, 1828, 39, 159.
 Hardy, Henry, v, 1822, 113.
 Harman, Henry M., xxxiii, 1851, 601; xxxv, 1853, 75; xxxvi, 1854, 553; xiv, 1863, 181, 657; xlvii, 1875, 230; ii, 1869, 411; iii, 1870, 483.
 Harner, Thomas, viii, 1825, 96.
 Harrell, A. H., xi, 1828, 161.
 Harrington, Prof., iii, 1870, 562; lviii, 1876, 64; lxi, 1879, 636.
 Harris, John, xx, 1838, 176.
 Harris, J. T., xxx, 1848, 283.
 Harris, William L., lxi, 1879, 796.
 Harrison, Prof., xxvi, 1844, 627.
 Hartzell, J. C., lxi, 1879, 722.
 Harvard, W. M., i, 1818, 215, 254; iii, 1820, 45, 445; iv, 1821, 11.
 Hascall, Jefferson, xx, 1838, 156.
 Haven, Erastus O., xlv, 1862, 657; xlvii, 1865, 100; xlviii, 1866, 485; lvi, 1874, 5, 533; ix, 1878, 289.
 Haven, Gilbert, xxxix, 1857, 362; xli, 1859, 5; xlii, 1860, 533; xlv, 1863, 423; xlvii, 1865, 233; xlix, 1867, 325; i, 1868, 5, 165; lxi, 1879, 5, 199, 205.

Hawkins, Dexter A., (supplement, lvi, 1874,) lviii, 1876, 87.
 Hawley, Bostwick, xlviii, 1866, 53; xlix, 1867, 513; liii, 1871, 107; liv, 1872, 40; lvi, 1874, 213; lxi, 1879, 460; lxiii, 1881, 635.
 Hebard, Elijah, vi, 1823, 279.
 Heber, Bishop, xi, 1828, 478.
 Hedding, Elijah, li, 1819, 155; iii, 1820, 29, 157; vii, 1824, 281, 321.
 Hemans, Letitia, ix, 1826, 240; xi, 1828, 80, 400.
 Hemmingway, F. W., lix, 1877, 607; lx, 1878, 480.
 Hempstead, H. E., xli, 1859, 228.
 Henderson, Ebenezer, i, 1818, 27.
 Henkle, Eli, v, 1822, 47.
 Henley, John S., x, 1827, 323.
 Henning, George W., lxiii, 1881, 231.
 Hervey, James, vi, 1823, 331, 423.
 Heustis, Jonathan, iv, 1821, 49.
 Hevener, J., xi, 1828, 197.
 Hibbard, E., vii, 1824, 230.
 Hibbard, F. G., xxviii, 1846, 392; xli, 1859, 632; xlii, 1860, 297; xliii, 1861, 240; xlvi, 1864, 641; xlviii, 1866, 235; lii, 1870, 98, 306.
 Higgins, Solomon, v, 1822, 306.
 Hill, John, x, 1827, 322.
 Hilliard, H. W., xvii, 1835, 394.
 Hillman, S. D., xli, 1859, 341; xlii, 1860, 414; xlvi, 1864, 41; xlix, 1867, 29; i, 1868, 539; lxi, 1879, 642.
 Hilman, H. H., ix, 1826, 478.
 Hinde, Thomas S., fil, 1830, 389; vi, 1823, 223, 260; vii, 1824, 141; xii, 1830, 12; xliii, 1831, 121.
 Hinson, William, vi, 1823, 340.
 Hodges, Samuel K., iv, 1821, 399.
 Hodgson, Francis, xlii, 1850, 228.
 Hodgson, John, iv, 1821, 165.
 Holdich, Joseph, xvi, 1834, 412; xvii, 1835, 45, 362; xviii, 1836, 361; xix, 1837, 405; xxviii, 1846, 373; xli, 1859, 87.
 Hollingsworth, F., vi, 1823, 210, 249.
 Holmes, David, xxii, 1840, 361.
 Holmes, David, Jr., xxviii, 1846, 554; xxix, 1847, 414.
 Holmes, G. F., xxxiii, 1851, 185; xxxiv, 1852, 9, 169, 329, 489; xxxvi, 1854, 329.
 Holmes, Margaret, vii, 1824, 160.
 Holmes, Ninian, iv, 1821, 374, 413.
 Hoole, Elijah, xiv, 1832, 361; xvii, 1835, 401.
 Hooper, W. S., lxi, 1879, 546.
 Horne, Melville, vi, 1823, 336.
 Horner, Joseph, xlv, 1862, 391; xlvii, 1865, 165; li, 1872, 216; lvi, 1874, 60; lvii, 1875, 50; lviii, 1876, 389.
 Horsfield, R. W., lix, 1879, 276.
 Hosmer, William, xxii, 1840, 202.
 Hosmer, William C., xxxi, 1849, 484; xxxvi, 1854, 454.
 House, Erwin, xli, 1859, 601.
 Howard, J., iv, 1821, 391.
 Howard, O. R., xxx, 1848, 455.
 Howard, R. H., xi, 1828, 383; xli, 1859, 530; li, 1872, 578; lvii, 1875, 264, 533.
 Howe, Bezaleel, vii, 1825, 319.
 Hoyt, Benj. R., iv, 1821, 78, 79; xi, 1828, 197.
 Hoyt, William C., xxviii, 1846, 534; xxx, 1848, 406; xxxviii, 1859, 107.
 Hubbard, W., i, 1818, 319.
 Hüfel, (translated by Prof. M'Clintock and Plumertal,) xxix, 1847, 68.
 Humphries, H., x, 1827, 192.
 Hurlburt, Thomas, xlvii, 1865, 559.
 Hurst, John F., xi, 1828, 418; xlii, 1860, 277; xlii, 1862, 270; xlvi, 1864, 195; liii, 1871, 250; lviii, 1876, 197; lxii, 1880, 257; lxiii, 1881, 286.

- Hutchinson, D., ii, 1819, 116.
 Hyde, A. B., xxxiv, 1852, 49; xlix, 1867, 353; liii, 1871, 79.
 Hyde, Edward, iv, 1821, 475; vi, 1823, 199; ix, 1826, 159.
 Hyde, Erastus, iv, 1821, 430.
 Hyde, H. S., vi, 1823, 342, 387.
 Inglis, Joseph L., ix, 1826, 108.
 Iveson, Joseph, xi, 1828, 197.
 Jackson, E., xvii, 1835, 447.
 Jackson, Samuel, xxi, 1839, 419.
 Jacob, John J., xiv, 1832, 215.
 Jacob, J. L., xxxii, 1850, 671; xxxiii, 1851, 179, 645, 674; xxxv, 1853, 157, 480.
 Jacoby, Ludwig S., (translated by W. F. Warren,) lii, 1870, 265.
 James, Edmund S., xxii, 1840, 401; li, 1869, 325.
 Javett, John L., xxvi, 1844, 523.
 Jeffs, iv, 1821, 135, 177.
 Jewell, J. S., i, 1863, 185; li, 1869, 94; liii, 1871, 279; liv, 1872, 5, 414.
 Jewett, J. L., xxx, 1848, 426.
 Jewett, William, v, 1822, 394.
 Johnston, Heman M., xvii, 1845, 504; xxxii, 1850, 257; xxxv, 1853, 29; xli, 1859, 586; xlii, 1860, 68.
 Johnston, John, vi, 1823, 396; xxii, 1840, 110; xlvii, 1865, 378.
 Johnston, John K., xxxix, 1837, 67.
 Jones, B., iv, 1821, 195.
 Jones, Greeberry R., v, 1822, 359; vi, 1823, 435.
 Jones, James, xi, 1828, 210.
 Kay, Mr., xi, 1828, 117.
 Kellogg, Ezra, xi, 1828, 117.
 Kennard, Samuel S., vi, 1823, 35; vii, 1824, 156, 399.
 Kennedy, William M., v, 1822, 74.
 Kennerly, Samuel, iv, 1821, 347.
 Kennerly, Thomas, iii, 1820, 156.
 Kenney, Wesley, xxxix, 1837, 84.
 Kent, Asa, ii, 1819, 110; iv, 1821, 52.
 Kent, John P., viii, 1825, 162.
 Kidder, Daniel P., xlii, 1860, 453; xlv, 1862, 641; i, 1863, 203; lxi, 1879, 426; lxiii, 1881, 5.
 Kincaid, W. H., lxii, 1880, 279.
 Kingsley, W. L., ix, 1826, 67.
 Kirby, E., iii, 1820, 198, 221, 277.
 Kleinert, P., (translated by J. F. Hurst,) lii, 1870, 45.
 Knapp, H., x, 1827, 274.
 Kogen, James C., v, 1822, 440.
 Kruse, Peter, xiv, 1832, 1.
 Kynett, A. J., liv, 1872, 268.
 Laeroix, John P., xlix, 1867, 540; i, 1868, 368; ii, 1869, 505; liii, 1871, 357; liv, 1872, 381; lv, 1873, 576; lviii, 1876, 487; lix, 1877, 679; lx, 1878, 631; lxii, 1880, 5.
 Lake, George, x, 1827, 182.
 Lambuth, John R., ix, 1826, 274; x, 1827, 375; xi, 1828, 115.
 Lane, George, lii, 1820, 406; v, 1822, 415; viii, 1825, 158.
 Lane, George W., xxvii, 1845, 382.
 Lane, Noah, viii, 1825, 112.
 Langtree, Samuel Daly, xvii, 1835, 179.
 Larrabee, W. C., xxxii, 1850, 229.
 Larrabee, W. H., (French of J. Jamin,) xlvii, 1865, 528.
 Lathrop, Rowland, v, 1822, 98.
 Latimer, James E., ix, 1826, 412.
 Lear, Samuel, vii, 1824, 321.
 Leavitt, Joshua, xxxvii, 1855, 356.
 Lee, John, xviii, 1836, 356.
 Lee, Luther, ii, 1869, 338.
 Lefevre, Mollard, ix, 1826, 145.
 Leib, John L., x, 1827, 414.
 Leigh, Hezekiah G., ix, 1826, 448; x, 1827, 231.
 Levings, Noah, ix, 1826, 155; xi, 1828, 201; xii, 1831, 258; xxii, 1840, 157.
 Lewis, John, x, 1827, 420.
 Lewis, Seth, iii, 1820, 151.
 Lewis, Tayler, xxx, 1848, 29; xlii, 1862, 85; xlv, 1863, 55, 382; xlvii, 1864, 57; xlviii, 1865, 207; lii, 1870, 110.
 Lindsay, John, iv, 1821, 196; xvii, 1835, 33.
 Lindsay, J. W., xxxiv, 1852, 33; xxxvii, 1855, 441; xlii, 1860, 62; xliii, 1861, 254.
 Lipscomb, Andrew A., xxxvii, 1855, 246; lxiii, 1881, 655.
 Llewellyn, D. P., ix, 1826, 80.
 Locke, George, xi, 1828, 115, 161.
 London quarterly review, (Wesleyan,) lxi, 1880, 709.
 Long, Albert L., lii, 1871, 25.
 Lore, D. D., xi, 1858, 241, 589; xli, 1859, 265.
 Losee, William, viii, 1825, 111.
 Lowrey, Asbury, lxii, 1880, 681.
 Luckey, John, viii, 1825, 165; x, 1827, 415; xi, 1828, 159.
 Luckey, Samuel, ii, 1819, 119; v, 1822, 157; vii, 1824, 360; viii, 1825, 483; ix, 1826, 45; xi, 1828, 81; xii, 1830, 5, 128, 248, 412; xliii, 1831, 132; xxlii, 1841, 2; xxiv, 1842, 81.
 Lummas, Aaron, x, 1827, 182.
 Lusher, R. L., xi, 1828, 319.
 Lussac, Gay, vii, 1824, 25, 56, 98.
 Lyon, Charles, xx, 1838, 260, 295, 443.
 Lyon, G., viii, 1825, 283.
 Mack, Wilder B., xi, 1828, 161.
 M'Alister, Alexander, vi, 1823, 114.
 M'Allum, Daniel, x, 1827, 65.
 M'Auley, J. A., xxxviii, 1856, 549; li, 1879, 569.
 M'Cabe, Lorenzo D., xli, 1859, 361; xlv, 1862, 484.
 M'Cain, Alexander, lii, 1820, 66, 382.
 M'Can, James, xi, 1828, 455.
 M'Chesney, E., lviii, 1876, 243.
 M'Clintock, John, xi, 1828, 400; xxii, 1840, 22; xxv, 1843, 576; xxviii, 1846, 93, 266; xxxix, 1847, 68; xxxix, 1857, 117, 125, 513; xlviii, 1866, 100; xlix, 1867, 5, 415.
 M'Combs, Lawrence, x, 1827, 180.
 M'Elroy, W. N., lviii, 1876, 257.
 M'Ferrin, John B., xi, 1828, 438.
 M'Gee, John, iv, 1821, 189.
 M'Gee, Thomas, x, 1827, 274.
 M'Gutrie, W. W., xvi, 1834, 461.
 M'Henry, Barnabas, lii, 1830, 60; ix, 1826, 158.
 M'Kendree, William, ii, 1819, 276, 397; vi, 1823, 221, 393; vii, 1824, 74; viii, 1825, 111; x, 1827, 371.
 M'Kenney, Thomas L., lii, 1820, 153.
 M'Kenney, William, vi, 1823, 347.
 M'Lean, John, iv, 1821, 108.
 M'Lelland, Hezekiah, viii, 1825, 118.
 M'Mahon, James, xi, 1828, 356.
 M'Mahon, William, iv, 1821, 158; x, 1827, 315, 374; xi, 1828, 113.
 M'Murray, R., xxi, 1830, 185.
 M'Viekar, Dr., xxix, 1847, 485.
 Maclay, R. S., xxxii, 1850, 592; xxxv, 1853, 44; lix, 1877, 305.
 Madden, Thomas, viii, 1825, 320.
 Magowan, E., v, 1822, 222.
 Mallatieu, W. F., xlviii, 1866, 407.
 Ma-nnn-ou, x, 1827, 470.
 Mansfield, Edward D., xliii, 1861, 227.
 Marsden, G., i, 1818, 209, 249.
 Marshall, J. W., lxii, 1880, 533.

- Martin, Prof.**, lvii, 1875, 97, 451.
Martins, Chas., (from French of.), xlv, 1863, 29.
Martindale, S., xi, 1828, 161.
Marziel, F. M., xi, 1828, 214.
Mason & Lane, xxii, 1840, 235.
Mason, Thomas, I., 1818, 3; vii, 1824, 457; x, 1827, 134; xi, 1828, 116.
Mathias, J. B., viii, 1825, 201.
Mathias, John J., vi, 1823, 120; ix, 1826, 477; xi, 1828, 195.
Mathison, Robert, iii, 1830, 76.
Matlack, Lucius C., i, 1838, 352; liv, 1872, 103; lviii, 1876, 292; lxi, 1879, 449.
Mattison, Hiram, i, 1838, 425, 507.
Mattison, Seth, viii, 1825, 445; xxii, 1840, 21.
Mead, George, x, 1827, 241.
Meek, E. G., xxxii, 1850, 39, 629.
Mercein, Imogen, xi, 1853, 356.
Mercein, T. F. R., xxxv, 1853, 123, 288; xxxvii, 1855, 90.
Merrill, J. A., iii, 1830, 29, 31, 157.
Merrill, S. M., xlix, 1867, 249.
Merriman, George B., ii, 1869, 392.
Merritt, Timothy, iv, 1821, 253, 306, 338; vi, 1823, 201, 241, 281, 321; vii, 1824, 201, 241; xiii, 1831, 442; xvii, 1835, 263.
Merwin, Samuel, I., 1818, 474; vii, 1821, 196; viii, 1825, 486.
Messmore, Joseph, xi, 1828, 192.
Metcalf, Franklin, xi, 1828, 234.
Miles, Pliny, x, 1828, 93.
Miley, John, xxxix, 1837, 559; xlvii, 1865, 5; lix, 1877, 389; lxiii, 1881, 436.
Miller, Robert, I., 1818, 159.
Mitchell, J. Murray, lxi, 1879, 114.
Mitchell, John S., x, 1827, 273, 422.
Monroe, Andrew, iv, 1821, 69.
Mouroe, William, ix, 1826, 273.
Montgomery, James, I., 1818, 40; vii, 1824, 440; x, 1827, 184; xi, 1828, 40.
Moore, Jacob, vii, 1824, 115, 157, 397; viii, 1825, 289, 329, 442; ix, 1826, 254, 294; xi, 1828, 170, 513.
Moore, James, xi, 1828, 236.
Moore, Joseph, xi, 1828, 437.
Moore, T. V., xxviii, 1846, 5, 202; xxxi, 1849, 119, 217, 594; xxxii, 1850, 349, 509; xxxiii, 1851, 345; xxxiv, 1852, 119; xxxv, 1853, 373; xxxviii, 1856, 9, 169.
Moriarty, John D., viii, 1825, 340; x, 1827, 230.
Morris, Thomas A., xxxi, 1849, 205.
Moses, Bernard, lvii, 1875, 563.
Moss, Charles T., xlix, 1867, 236.
Mudge, Enoch, I., 1818, 304; ii, 1819, 283; iii, 1820, 29, 157; iv, 1821, 21, 60.
Mudge, T. H., xxxii, 1850, 252.
Muire, Thacker, viii, 1825, 79.
Munsell, Oliver S., xli, 1859, 513; xliii, 1860, 357; xliii, 1861, 447; xlv, 1862, 579.
Munson, William B., xvii, 1835, 479.
Murphy, Murdock, vii, 1824, 199.
Myers, Lewis, iv, 1821, 35, 279, 438; v, 1822, 477; vi, 1823, 400; ix, 1826, 328; xv, 1833, 246.
Nadal, Bernard H., xxxiii, 1851, 280; xxxv, 1853, 568; xxxviii, 1856, 122; xxxix, 1857, 296; xliii, 1861, 403; xlix, 1867, 221; i, 1868, 16; liii, 1871, 48.
Nagler, Franz L., lxiii, 1881, 128.
Nash, O. L., xi, 1828, 160.
Nast, William, xxxix, 1857, 428; xl, 1858, 427, 528; xlii, 1860, 56, 441.
Neeley, Richard J., ix, 1826, 192, 393.
Newell, E. F., xi, 1828, 197.
Newhall, Fales H., xxxix, 1857, 542; xli, 1859, 433; xlv, 1862, 357; xlv, 1863, 233; xlv, 1864, 533.
Newstead, Robert, I., 1818, 397; viii, 1825, 488.
Newton, R., iii, 1830, 231.
Nichols, James, xvii, 1835, 73.
Nicols, James, xxxiv, 1852, 82.
Nightingale, Joseph, vi, 1824, 73.
Noon, John, lvi, 1874, 97.
Nordhoff, Charles, xlii, 1860, 106.
Not, Eliphalet, ii, 1819, 220.
O'Connell, J., xxx, 1848, 514.
Ogden, Uzal, v, 1822, 347, 384, 422, 457; vi, 1823, 26, 59, 111, 145.
Ogilby, Prof., xxvii, 1845, 269.
Olin, Julia M., xlii, 1850, 606; xlv, 1864, 396.
Olin, Stephen, xxix, 1847, 269; xxxi, 1849, 303; xxxiii, 1851, 86.
Orcutt, Asa, x, 1827, 275.
Osbon, Abiathier M., xxvi, 1844, 264; xxvii, 1845, 165; xxxvii, 1855, 419; xxxviii, 1856, 577.
Osborn, V. R., vii, 1824, 434.
Ostrander, Daniel, ii, 1819, 144.
Otheman, B., iv, 1821, 231.
Otheman, Edward, xvii, 1835, 318; xxii, 1840, 251.
Otheman, Edward B., lxi, 1879, 660; lxii, 1880, 455; lxiii, 1881, 103.
Otis, Erastus, iv, 1821, 232.
Paddock, Benjamin G., x, 1827, 274, 375.
Paddock, Zachariah, ix, 1820, 309, 397; xviii, 1836, 121; xxvii, 1845, 625; xxix, 1847, 228, 539; xxxii, 1850, 87; xxxvi, 1854, 509; xl, 1858, 577; xli, 1859, 455; xlii, 1860, 589; xlv, 1862, 465.
Paley, William, ii, 1819, 292, 331.
Parish, Daniel, ix, 1828, 358.
Parker, Jared, xi, 1828, 117.
Parrott, F., xviii, 1836, 201.
Parson, S., lix, 1877, 127.
Patton, William W., xliii, 1861, 31; xlv, 1862, 541.
Payne, C. H., lxii, 1880, 299.
Payne, Robert, ix, 1826, 279.
Pearne, Thomas H., lix, 1877, 462.
Pease, Lewis, iii, 1820, 31, 392, 426; v, 1822, 69; vi, 1823, 117.
Peck, George, vi, 1823, 238; viii, 1825, 481; xvii, 1835, 22; xviii, 1836, 47; xxxviii, 1856, 198; xl, 1858, 55.
Peck, George W., xxxii, 1850, 124, 385.
Peck, Jesse T., xxv, 1843, 512; xxix, 1847, 557; xxx, 1848, 293; xxxiii, 1851, 505; xxxix, 1857, 219; i, 1868, 625; ii, 1869, 242; iii, 1870, 165.
Peck, Luther W., xl, 1858, 441; xlv, 1864, 294; xlviii, 1866, 366.
Pelree, Bradford K., i, 1868, 387; iii, 1870, 416; liv, 1872, 601.
Perry, James H., xxxiv, 1852, 262; xxxvii, 1855, 329; xxxviii, 1856, 51.
Petherbridge, R. W., vi, 1824, 447.
Peyton, G. T., v, 1822, 436; x, 1827, 273.
Phelps, J. L., ix, 1826, 305.
Phillips, Richard, xi, 1828, 385.
Phoebus, George A., ix, 1878, 58.
Phoebus, Virginia C., xlv, 1863, 646.
Pier, Arris, x, 1827, 40.
Pierce, Lovick, x, 1827, 230.
Pilcher, Leander W., lviii, 1876, 644.
Pitman, Charles, vii, 1824, 76; viii, 1825, 237; xi, 1828, 116.
Pitman, R. C., xxviii, 1846, 54; xxxii, 1850, 107.
Pitts, Fountain E., x, 1827, 375.
Plus Ninth, xxxiii, 1851, 172.
Playter, G. F., xl, 1858, 272; xli, 1859, 548; xlii, 1860, 290, 624.

- Poe, Adam, xi, 1828, 235.
 Polenberg, Arnold, xiv, 1863, 92, 311.
 Pomeroy, Jesse, xi, 1828, 116.
 Pond, Enoch, xliii, 1861, 628; xlv, 1863, 601;
 xlix, 1867, 389; lii, 1870, 274; liii, 1871, 641;
 lvi, 1874, 116; lix, 1877, 321.
 Pool, George, xi, 1828, 75, 128.
 Poor, Joshua, xi, 1828, 161.
 Porter, James, xvii, 1835, 254; xxi, 1839, 374;
 xxii, 1840, 13; xxix, 1847, 194; xxxii, 1850,
 112; xlix, 1867, 267; liii, 1871, 234.
 Porter, John W., xi, 1828, 115.
 Potts, John, vii, 1824, 118.
 Prentice, George, (translator,) xlvii, 1865, 29,
 186.
 Prentice, George, lii, 1870, 5; liii, 1871, 181;
 iv, 1873, 5, 383, 533; lvi, 1874, 357; lvii, 1875,
 181; lxi, 1879, 300, 605.
 Pringle, Thomas, vi, 1823, 200.
 Puffer, Isaac, x, 1827, 323.
 Pullman, J., lxi, 1879, 334.
 Ralph, Joseph, x, 1827, 218.
 Randall, W. W., x, 1827, 324.
 Raymond, Miner, iv, 1873, 324.
 Reece, Richard, ix, 1826, 166; x, 1827, 183.
 Reed, Fitch, i, 1818, 237; iv, 1821, 351; v,
 1822, 193; vi, 1823, 299; vii, 1824, 39, 117;
 xxii, 1840, 35.
 Reese, David Meredith, xvii, 1835, 105, 247;
 xxii, 1840, 373; xxiii, 1841, 325; xxxii, 1850,
 454.
 Reid, J. Morrison, lxii, 1880, 405.
 Renwick, James, xxxi, 1849, 457.
 Reubelt, John A., xxxix, 1857, 495; xl, 1858,
 110; li, 1859, 211.
 Revu, Chretienne, xlvi, 1864, 242; xlviii, 1866,
 546.
 Reynolds, Edward, xvii, 1835, 118.
 Reynolds, George G., lxii, 1880, 605.
 Rice, T., ix, 1826, 399.
 Richardson, James, xi, 1828, 77, 193.
 Richman, E., ii, 1819, 474.
 Richmond, J. F., iv, 1873, 455; lvi, 1874, 246;
 lvii, 1875, 609; lx, 1878, 291.
 Ridgeway, Henry B., liii, 1871, 589.
 Roberts, Joseph, vii, 1825, 356.
 Roberts, Robert Richford, li, 1819, 390.
 Roberts, Thomas, iv, 1821, 81, 82, 121.
 Robinson, Mary Stevens, lix, 1877, 430.
 Robinson, R., vi, 1823, 160.
 Rofe, J., v, 1822, 217.
 Rose, A. C., liv, 1872, 54.
 Ross, William, iii, 1820, 259, 290; v, 1822, 139.
 Roszel, Steven George, i, 1818, 73, 154.
 Rounds, Nelson, xix, 1837, 264; xx, 1838, 309;
 xxiv, 1842, 97; xxvi, 1844, 325; xxxiii, 1851,
 263; xxxv, 1853, 30; xxxix, 1857, 625.
 Ruckle, Thomas, xi, 1828, 196.
 Runnels, William, xi, 1828, 356.
 Rusling, J., ix, 1826, 380.
 Rusling, James F., xii, 1859, 59, 568; xlvi,
 1864, 207.
 Rust, Richard S., xxxvi, 1854, 102; lvii, 1875,
 473.
 Ruter, Martin, xi, 1828, 160, 356; xvii, 1835, 121.
 Ryan, Henry, iii, 1820, 394.
 Ryder, William, v, 1822, 277.
 Ryerson, Egerton, x, 1827, 313.
 Ryerson, John, xi, 1828, 77, 193.
 Ryerson, William, xi, 1828, 353.
 Ryland, John, iii, 1820, 241, 281, 361.
 Ryland, William, iii, 1820, 225; ix, 1826, 278;
 x, 1827, 237.
 Sabin, Benjamin, x, 1827, 133.
 Saint Dennis, V., iv, 1821, 152.
 Salmon, William, lvi, 1874, 396.
 Samford, Thomas, x, 1827, 422.
 Sanborn, Jacob, iv, 1821, 110, 325; v, 1822,
 219.
 Sandford, Peter P., v, 1822, 161, 201; vii, 1824,
 408; viii, 1825, 247; xvi, 1834, 65; xvii, 1835,
 241.
 Sandwith, Humphrey, xliii, 1831, 1.
 Sansom, James, ix, 1826, 118.
 Sapp, Resin, liv, 1872, 295.
 Sargeant, Thomas F., ix, 1826, 281, 321; xi,
 1828, 361, 401.
 Saunders, F., xxxiii, 1851, 270.
 Sawyer, Wesley C., lxii, 1880, 486.
 Schafer, W., xxxv, 1853, 58.
 Schaff, Philip, xxx, 1848, 248; xxxi, 1849, 429,
 542; xxxiii, 1851, 429, 574; xxxviii, 1856,
 279; xl, 1858, 605; xlvi, 1864, 29, 574; xlviii,
 1866, 514; li, 1869, 163, 422.
 Sehem, Alexander J., xlv, 1862, 108; xlvi,
 1864, 278.
 Schuyler, A., iii, 1870, 65.
 Scott, J. Ellsworth, lviii, 1876, 78; lxiii, 1881,
 424.
 Scott, T. J., xlix, 1867, 400; li, 1869, 30; lx,
 1878, 5.
 Scott, Walter, vii, 1824, 40.
 Scott, William, xxi, 1839, 364; xxii, 1840, 179,
 411; xxxii, 1850, 371.
 Scudder, Martin L., xlvii, 1865, 344.
 Seney, Robert, vii, 1824, 450.
 Sessions, Horace, ix, 1826, 31.
 Sewell, James, xviii, 1836, 227.
 Sharp, David, iii, 1820, 260.
 Sharp, S., vii, 1824, 78.
 Shaw, Barnabas, li, 1819, 156.
 Sheldon, Henry C., ix, 1828, 504.
 Shepherd, B. F., xvii, 1835, 380.
 Sherman, David, lii, 1870, 235.
 Sherman, L. A., lxiii, 1881, 670.
 Sherman, Morgan, xi, 1828, 356.
 Shipman, Benjamin, x, 1827, 230.
 Short, John F., lviii, 1876, 612.
 Shrewsbury, William J., xl, 1858, 27, 187.
 Sias, S., vi, 1823, 274, 397.
 Sillick, B., xi, 1828, 196.
 Silliman, Cyrus, x, 1827, 423.
 Simmons, William, ix, 1826, 239.
 Simonds, Samuel D., xlvii, 1865, 412.
 Skidmore, Lewis, x, 1827, 133; xi, 1828, 113.
 Slater, B., ix, 1826, 309.
 Slaughter, W. B., lix, 1877, 644.
 Siedd, R. N., lxiii, 1881, 561.
 Smith, A. W., xxi, 1839, 113.
 Smith, Daniel, xxi, 1839, 215, 267; xxii, 1840,
 54, 83.
 Smith, E. B., xxxix, 1857, 235.
 Smith, Eben, v, 1822, 474; ix, 1826, 433.
 Smith, F. W., x, 1827, 275.
 Smith, H. B., xxxvii, 1855, 275.
 Smith, Horace, v, 1822, 470; vii, 1824, 147, 406.
 Smith, Isaac, viii, 1825, 480; ix, 1826, 27.
 Smith, James, vi, 1823, 268.
 Smith, J. B., vi, 1823, 253.
 Smith, John, viii, 1825, 121, 169.
 Smith, John M., i, 1818, 474; ii, 1819, 299; li,
 1823, 119.
 Smith, Reeder, xi, 1828, 116.
 Smith, William A., ix, 1826, 118.
 Snethen, Nicholas, x, 1827, 185.
 Snyder, G. R., xxxv, 1853, 592.
 Sorin, Matthew, xxi, 1839, 256.
 Soule, Joshua, i, 1818, 3, 109; v, 1822, 29, 167;
 vii, 1824, 209; viii, 1825, 32; xi, 1828, 78.
 Southall, James C., lix, 1877, 225; lxiii, 1881,
 295.
 Spalding, Andrew, ix, 1826, 40.

- Spicer, Tobias, i, 1818, 152; vi, 1823, 214; vii, 1824, 53, 453; viii, 1825, 285, 369; xii, 1830, 241.
- Sprague, William B., xxix, 1847, 325.
- Springer, Cornelius, v, 1822, 406; xi, 1828, 162.
- Springer, Moses, xi, 1828, 235.
- Stanley, Jacob, viii, 1825, 69.
- Stead, Henry, vii, 1824, 353.
- Steele, Daniel, xlv, 1862, 5; xlv, 1863, 208; lii, 1870, 189.
- Steele, David, ix, 1826, 116; x, 1827, 147.
- Steele, George M., xliii, 1861, 533; xlv, 1863, 557; xlv, 1864, 154; lv, 1873, 357.
- Steele, Joel, ix, 1826, 77.
- Stevens, Abel, xviii, 1836, 164, 287; xx, 1838, 121, 241; xxv, 1843, 528; xxxi, 1849, 50, 553; xxxix, 1857, 200, 237; xli, 1859, 106; xlii, 1860, 122; xliii, 1861, 5; xlv, 1862, 41; xlv, 1864, 556; xlvii, 1865, 485; xlviii, 1866, 325; lii, 1870, 204; lv, 1873, 43; lviii, 1876, 416; lix, 1877, 197; lx, 1878, 581; lxii, 1880, 205.
- Stillman, Stephen L., xli, 1831, 414.
- Stillwell, William, ii, 1819, 67.
- Stoddard, Godwin, viii, 1825, 162.
- Stoup, Mr., viii, 1825, 324.
- Strickland, William P., xxii, 1840, 246; xxxix, 1857, 105; xlv, 1863, 434.
- Stringfield, Thomas, xi, 1828, 172; xviii, 1836, 132.
- Strong, James, xxxii, 1850, 337, 338, 666; xxxiii, 1851, 377, 530, 670; xxxiv, 1852, 593; xxxv, 1853, 452, 549; xxxvi, 1854, 368; xxxviii, 1856, 448, 600; xl, 1858, 404; xliii, 1861, 73; xlv, 1863, 286; xlvii, 1865, 430; lviii, 1876, 223; lx, 1878, 197, 462.
- Stuart, Moses, xvii, 1835, 411.
- Summers, Thomas O., xxii, 1840, 65, 249.
- Sunderland, La Roy, xv, 1833, 357; xvi, 1834, 324, 443.
- Sutcliffe, Joseph, ix, 1826, 41, 81.
- Sutherland, A., lvii, 1875, 22.
- Swale, T. S., vii, 1824, 212.
- Swayze, William, iv, 1821, 358; v, 1822, 39.
- Swormstedt, Leroy, xi, 1828, 115.
- Tally, Nicholas, x, 1827, 229.
- Tappan, Arthur, xv, 1833, 344.
- Tappan, Henry P., xxix, 1847, 257.
- Taylor, Barton S., xlv, 1862, 289.
- Taylor, George Lansing, lvi, 1874, 231.
- Ten Brook, Andrew, xlv, 1864, 619.
- Terry, Milton S., i, 1808, 553; ii, 1809, 538; liii, 1871, 260; lv, 1873, 266; lviii, 1876, 367; lxii, 1880, 45; lxiii, 1881, 77.
- Tevis, John J., lv, 1821, 246; vii, 1824, 351.
- Thatcher, William, ii, 1819, 274; iii, 1820, 356; iv, 1821, 228; v, 1822, 23; viii, 1825, 240; ix, 1826, 106, 137; xi, 1828, 3, 357.
- Thayer, Caroline Matilda, iii, 1820, 194; viii, 1825, 229, 231.
- Thoburn, J. M., i, 1808, 75.
- Tholuck, Andrew, xxiii, 1841, 335.
- Thomas, Eleazer, li, 1869, 68.
- Thompson, S. H., xxxiv, 1852, 497.
- Thomson, Edward, xxxix, 1857, 531; xl, 1858, 509; xlii, 1860, 5; xlix, 1867, 165.
- Thwing, Charles, lxii, 1880, 31.
- Tobey, William, xxii, 1840, 387.
- Todd, Elbert S., ix, 1828, 268.
- Todd, Jacob, lvii, 1875, 27; lxii, 1880, 72.
- Tooker, Manley, xi, 1828, 160.
- Tooley, Henry, ix, 1826, 223.
- Torbert, William, xi, 1828, 115.
- Torry, Alvin, vii, 1824, 33; viii, 1825, 199, 477; ix, 1826, 36.
- Townley, James, vii, 1824, 63, 149.
- Townsend, L. T., xlviii, 1866, 222.
- Tracy, F. P., xviii, 1836, 408; xix, 1837, 390.
- Travis, Joseph, v, 1822, 156; vi, 1823, 396.
- Treffrey, Richard, v, 1822, 81, 121; ix, 1826, 201, 241; x, 1827, 416; xvii, 1835, 244.
- Triggs, John J., vi, 1823, 345; vii, 1824, 436.
- True, Charles K., xxviii, 1846, 465; xxxvi, 1854, 431; xli, 1859, 205; xlviii, 1866, 631; li, 1869, 270.
- Tucker, Reuben, vi, 1823, 300.
- Tuckerman, H. T., xxiv, 1852, 415; xxxv, 1853, 107.
- Turner, A., vi, 1823, 72.
- Turton, J. J., xlv, 1864, 380.
- Tyler, W. S., xxxii, 1850, 9; xxxiii, 1851, 457; xxxiv, 1852, 383.
- Vail, Stephen M., xxx, 1848, 361; xxxi, 1849, 75; xxxiv, 1852, 514; xli, 1859, 118; xlii, 1860, 640; xlv, 1862, 615; xlviii, 1866, 37, 371; lvii, 1875, 306.
- Vansant, N., xlv, 1864, 216.
- Vathinger, xxxi, 1849, 173.
- Vincent, John H., li, 1869, 191.
- Vinton, R. S., viii, 1825, 448; xi, 1828, 392.
- Waddington, Charles, xlv, 1862, 627.
- Wadsworth, James, xi, 1828, 173.
- Walker, Jesse, ix, 1826, 112, 476.
- Walker, William, viii, 1826, 5, 275.
- Waller, J. D., x, 1827, 374.
- Ward, Nahum, li, 1819, 380, 415.
- Wardwell, Allen, xii, 1820, 158.
- Ware, Thomas, xlii, 1831, 101; xlv, 1832, 96.
- Warren, Henry W., xli, 1859, 386; xlv, 1862, 446; xlv, 1864, 419.
- Warren, William Fairfield, xxxix, 1857, 245; xlii, 1860, 886; xlv, 1863, 455, 519; i, 1868, 30; liv, 1872, 94, 245; lv, 1873, 431.
- Washburn, Ebenezer, v, 1822, 162; vi, 1823, 369; xx, 1838, 335.
- Washington, George, i, 1818, 26.
- Watson, Richard, vii, 1824, 3, 41; xi, 1828, 461; xlii, 1831, 241.
- Waugh, Beverley, x, 1827, 181; xi, 1828, 457.
- Waugh, J. W., lv, 1873, 230.
- Webster, Thomas, i, 1808, 264, 346.
- Weem, Thomas L., 1827, 333.
- Welting, Seneca, xxxvii, 1856, 281; xli, 1859, 414, 614.
- Welborne, William, iv, 1821, 209.
- Welch, R. B., xlvii, 1865, 325, 510; xlviii, 1866, 496; xlix, 1867, 369.
- Wells, Bela, li, 1819, 387.
- Wells, William, lii, 1870, 510; liv, 1872, 77; lv, 1873, 111; lvi, 1874, 148; lvii, 1875, 422; lviii, 1876, 321; lx, 1878, 604; lxi, 1879, 501; lxii, 1880, 646.
- Wentworth, Erastus, xxx, 1848, 230; xxxv, 1853, 364; xlvii, 1865, 359; lvii, 1875, 408; lviii, 1876, 5; lxii, 1880, 232.
- Wesley, Charles, vii, 1824, 40; x, 1827, 232; xvi, 1834, 444.
- Wesley, John, v, 1822, 103; vi, 1823, 67; ix, 1826, 134, 185, 186, 188, 225, 227, 229, 429, 431; xi, 1828, 63, 67, 69.
- West, Robert Athow, xxvii, 1845, 427; xxxi, 1849, 9; xlii, 1860, 20; xliii, 1861, 390; xlv, 1862, 599.
- Whateoat, Richard, xlii, 1831, 322.
- Wheatley, Richard, lxi, 1879, 522; lxii, 1880, 159.
- Whedon, Daniel A., xlv, 1862, 429; xlv, 1863, 357; i, 1868, 93, 140, 313, 319, 323, 325; ii, 1869, 485; iii, 1870, 243, 626; liii, 1871, 333, 337; lv, 1873, 159, 832.

- Whedon, Daniel D., xvi, 1834, 18; xvii, 1835, 129; xxi, 1839, 384; xliii, 1861, 483, 647; xliiv, 1862, 129; xlv, 1863, 129, 475.
- Wheeler, David H., li, 1869, 228; lii, 1870, 526; lix, 1877, 5.
- Wheeler, Henry, lviii, 1876, 628.
- Wheeler, John, xlv, 1864, 233.
- Whipple, E. P., xxx, 1848, 5, 268.
- Whitby, Dr., xxii, 1840, 51.
- White, C. M., xxxviii, 1856, 352.
- White, Henry Kirk, iv, 1821, 220.
- Whittaker, N. T., lvi, 1874, 619.
- Wiley, Isaac W., xi, 1858, 523; xlv, 1862, 208.
- Wilkerson, Robert, ix, 1826, 433.
- Wilks, Mark, iv, 1821, 434.
- Willets, William M., vii, 1824, 251; ix, 1826, 304; xviii, 1836, 382; xxi, 1839, 164.
- Willey, W. T., xxxvi, 1854, 57.
- Williams, Francis, xliii, 1861, 127.
- Williams, John A., xlix, 1867, 198.
- Williams, Samuel, iii, 1820, 339; vi, 1823, 127, 175; viii, 1825, 153, 319.
- Williams, Samuel W., liii, 1871, 579.
- Wilson, Francis, x, 1827, 329.
- Wilson, Obed, ii, 1819, 339.
- Wilson, W. C., xliii, 1861, 605; xlv, 1865, 49; xlviii, 1866, 5.
- Winans, William, vii, 1824, 150; viii, 1825, 39; xi, 1828, 281, 321; xiv, 1832, 241.
- Winchell, Alexander, lii, 1872, 442; iv, 1873, 181; lvi, 1874, 70; lvii, 1875, 5, 357; lviii, 1876, 511; lix, 1877, 289.
- Winchester, Caleb T., lxiii, 1881, 246.
- Wines, E. C., xxxiii, 1851, 633; xxxvi, 1854, 360; xlv, 1864, 90.
- Wing, Conway P., xliii, 1861, 181.
- Wise, Daniel, lxiii, 1881, 405.
- Withrow, W. H., li, 1869, 589; lii, 1870, 154, 545; liii, 1871, 558; liv, 1872, 533; lxi, 1879, 20.
- Wofford, Benjamin, ix, 1826, 358.
- Woodrow, Mary, ix, 1826, 380.
- Woodruff, J. B., xliii, 1861, 467; xlv, 1862, 307.
- Woods, Leonard, xx, 1838, 356.
- Woolner, Theophilus, xxxix, 1857, 47.
- Worman, James H., ix, 1878, 121.
- Wright, Caleb E., xlvii, 1865, 400.
- Wright, John, x, 1827, 135, 246.
- Wright, M. Emory, xliii, 1861, 582; lviii, 1876, 272.
- Wuttke, (translated by John P. Lacroix,) lii, 1870, 573.
- Wymond, R., xix, 1837, 355.
- Wythe, J. H., xxxi, 1849, 466; lvi, 1874, 297.
- Young, James, iv, 1821, 119.
- Young, J. H., xix, 1837, 332; xx, 1838, 100, 216, 464; xxi, 1839, 22, 349.

APPENDIX No. 2.

NAMES OF AUTHORS QUOTED.

ABBOTT

Abbott, Jacob, xxxiv, 1852, 612, 614.
 Abercrombie, John, xxviii, 1846, 75.
 Achilli, Giacinto, xxxiii, 1851, 486.
 Acta sanctorum, xlviii, 1866, 514.
 Adams, John Quincy, xxxii, 1850, 199.
 Adams, Nehemiah, xliii, 1861, 689.
 Addison, Joseph, xxviii, 1846, 571; xlv, 1862, 92.
 Æschines, xlv, 1863, 279, 280, 283.
 Agassiz, Louis, xliii, 1861, 626; xlv, 1863, 186.
 Alden, J. W., lxiii, 1881, 491.
 Alder, Dr., i, 1868, 352, 355.
 Alexander, James, xxxix, 1857, 514, 527.
 Alexander, James W., xlv, 1862, 255, 262; xlviii, 1866, 403.
 Alexander, Stephen, lxiii, 1881, 52.
 Alexandrinus, Clemens, xxvi, 1844, 333.
 Alford, Dean, xlii, 1860, 56; lvii, 1875, 406.
 Allen, John, xlii, 1831, 195.
 Allen, W. H., *et al.*, xxxiv, 1852, 324.
 Alzog, John, lxii, 1880, 513.
 Ambrose, lxii, 1880, 16.
 American Catholic quarterly, lix, 1877, 528; lxii, 1880, 167, 731-734.
 American Church review, lv, 1873, 476; lvi, 1874, 307.
 American journal of sciences and art, liii, 1871, 522.
 American Presbyterian and theological review, li, 1869, 131.
 American theological review xlii, 1860, 679; xliii, 1861, 334.
 Ancillon, lx, 1878, 590.
 Anderson, Dr., lv, 1873, 239.
 Andrew, James Osgood, liii, 1871, 244.
 Andrews, Dr., lviii, 1876, 604, 607; lix, 1877, 45.
 Angelique, M., xxxv, 1853, 199; xxxvi, 1854, 401.
 Aquinas, Thomas, lxii, 1880, 24.
 Aristotle, xxxiii, 1851, 12, 199; liv, 1872, 450; lviii, 1876, 45.
 Arminius, James, xii, 1820, 468.
 Armstrong, W., xlvii, 1865, 517.
 Arnaud, Henry, lxii, 1860, 262.
 Arndt, Moritz, xliii, 1861, 414.
 Arnold, Dr., xxxii, 1850, 612.
 Arnold, J. Muehleison, xlii, 1860, 334.
 Arnold, Thomas, lii, 1870, 29.
 Arnot, viii, 1825, 441.
 Arthur, William, li, 1869, 205; lxii, 1880, 673.
 Asbury, Francis, xii, 1820, 236; xlii, 1831, 192, 193, 197, 199, 201, 204, 208, 262, 303, 304, 311; xiv, 1822, 222; xx, 1828, 274; xxxvi, 1854, 426; xlviii, 1866, 328.

BECKER

Athanasius, xxxi, 1849, 38.
 Athenæum, xxxiii, 1851, 339; xlv, 1862, 157.
 Atkinson, John, lx, 1878, 33.
 Atkinson, Thomas William, xl, 1858, 501.
 Atterbone, lvii, 1875, 574.
 Atwater, Lyman H., lx, 1878, 690.
 Aubertin, M., lxiii, 1881, 210, 211.
 Audin, J. M. V., xxxii, 1850, 575.
 Augustine, St., ix, 1826, 240; xxxi, 1849, 281; xlv, 1863, 600; lviii, 1876, 49; lxii, 1880, 17.
 Babington, xxxv, 1853, 67.
 Bachman, John, xxxii, 1850, 478.
 Bacon, Francis, xxix, 1847, 41; xxxiii, 1851, 198; xxxv, 1853, 141; xl, 1858, 17, 21, 179.
 Bacon, Leonard, xlii, 1860, 472; lx, 1878, 73, 79; lxi, 1879, 401.
 Bacon, Roger, xxxiv, 1852, 28; xl, 1858, 17, 177, 179, 183.
 Baeza, lix, 1877, 92.
 Bagnall, W. R., xxxv, 1853, 472.
 Bailey, James Philip, xl, 1858, 665.
 Bailey, Samuel, xxxiv, 1852, 556.
 Bain, liv, 1872, 10, 431.
 Baird, Spencer F., xxxiv, 1852, 145; lviii, 1876, 752; lix, 1877, 561, 562; lxi, 1879, 176, 177.
 Baker, Samuel, lviii, 1876, 12, 16.
 Baker, William, lvii, 1875, 231.
 Balbidge, Charles, lvi, 1874, 77.
 Baldwin, John D., li, 1869, 471.
 Baldwin, S. L., lxi, 1879, 446.
 Bancroft, George, xlvi, 1864, 404.
 Bancroft, Hubert, lxiii, 1881, 406.
 Banister, Henry, xlix, 1867, 103.
 Bangs, Nathan, i, 1868, 361; lxi, 1879, 689.
 Baptist quarterly, lvii, 1875, 122.
 Barclay, Robert, lii, 1870, 795.
 Barker, George F., liv, 1872, 10, 30.
 Barnes, Albert, xxxii, 1850, 379; xxxv, 1853, 138; xlv, 1863, 541.
 Barrier, Maitre, li, 1869, 547.
 Barth, Henry, xliii, 1861, 291, 293, 300.
 Bartlett, W. H., xii, 1820, 90.
 Bates, Dr., xxxi, 1849, 247; lv, 1873, 468.
 Baur, C. F., lx, 1876, 148; lii, 1870, 493; lviii, 1876, 477.
 Bausset, Cardinal, xlviii, 1866, 26.
 Baxter, Richard, xvii, 1835, 274; xxxi, 1849, 249.
 Bayle, xlii, 1831, 277; xxxi, 1844, 430.
 Bayne, Peter, xlv, 1862, 692.
 Beale, Lionel, liii, 1871, 161; liv, 1872, 160, 162, 679; lvi, 1874, 30.
 Beattie, I. 1818, 129; lix, 1877, 416, 419.
 Becker, xxv, 1853, 458.

- Beckman, James, xxxvii, 1854, 377.
 Beecher, Charles, li, 1869, 274, 275, 285.
 Beecher, Edward, xxxvi, 1854, 173, 183.
 Behmen, Jacob, xliii, 1861, 291.
 Bellamy, Dr., li, 1869, 615.
 Belzoni, vi, 1823, 25.
 Bengel, xlv, 1863, 428.
 Benson, Joseph, xli, 1830, 232; xxxv, 1833, 397; li, 1869, 205.
 Bentley, James, xvi, 1834, 276; i, 1868, 341.
 Berringer, xl, 1858, 420.
 Berkeley, lxiii, 1831, 240.
 Bessas, Gavius, xli, 1850, 343.
 Bethell, Dr., xxxvi, 1854, 601.
 Bethune, Dr., xxxiv, 1852, 436.
 Beute, M., xxxviii, 1855, 248.
 Bewley, Anthony, xlv, 1863, 638.
 Bibliotheca sacra, xxxviii, 1856, 135; xl, 1858, 644; xlv, 1862, 336; xlix, 1867, 613; lv, 1873, 131; lix, 1877, 713; lx, 1878, 141, 143; lxiii, 1881, 545, 546.
 Bigelow, Jacob, i, 1868, 154.
 Bingley, i, 1818, 17.
 Biran, Maine, xlv, 1862, 640.
 Black, xxix, 1847, 462.
 Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, lxiii, 1861, 335, 512.
 Bledsoe, Albert T., xxxvi, 1854, 266, 272, 279; liii, 1871, 470, 475.
 Bloomfield, xxix, 1847, 138.
 Blumenbach, xxxii, 1850, 533.
 Boardman, Henry A., ix, 1878, 701.
 Boardman, R., xxxvii, 1855, 497, 500.
 Böckh, xxxv, 1833, 67.
 Bode, lvi, 1874, 71.
 Boehm, Henry, xlviii, 1866, 387, 389, 398.
 Bonaventura, lxii, 1880, 24.
 Booth, Mary L., lxiii, 1861, 606.
 Boston review, xlv, 1863, 505; xlvii, 1864, 328.
 Bowman, Thomas, lxi, 1879, 592.
 Bowne, Borden P., lvi, 1874, 512; lvii, 1875, 110.
 Boyce, William B., lxiii, 1861, 378.
 Boyd, James E., lv, 1873, 94.
 Brace, Charles Loring, xlv, 1863, 524; lv, 1873, 462.
 Brace from Yran, ix, 1873, 506.
 Braden, Clark, lix, 1877, 564.
 Brande, xlix, 1867, 520.
 Brandt, Gerard, x, 1827, 436; xxvi, 1844, 436.
 Brewster, David, xxxvii, 1855, 360, 374.
 Bright, John, xlviii, 1866, 410.
 British quarterly review, xxxiv, 1852, 653; xxxv, 1853, 161; xl, 1858, 148; xliii, 1860, 150, 152, 321, 681; xliii, 1861, 686; xlv, 1863, 510; xlvii, 1864, 149, 331; lvii, 1865, 302; lxi, 1867, 265; lii, 1870, 128; liv, 1872, 308, 310; lv, 1873, 143, 141; lvi, 1874, 142, 310-313, 480; lviii, 1876, 181, 257, 534; lx, 1878, 338, 393; lxii, 1880, 751-753; lxiii, 1881, 737.
 British and foreign evangelical review, xlix, 1837, 114, 445; li, 1870, 603; lvii, 1875, 488; lviii, 1876, 335; lix, 1877, 535; lx, 1878, 340.
 Broadhead, John Romeyn, xxxvi, 1854, 582, 592, 596.
 Brooks, Cyrus, lxiii, 1861, 21.
 Brown, J. D., ix, 1878, 244.
 Brown, Joseph E., ix, 1878, 66.
 Brown, Gould, xxxvi, 1854, 376.
 Browne, Thomas, xxxiii, 1851, 282; xlvii, 1864, 298, 300, 301, 344; lxiii, 1861, 291.
 Brownell, John, xl, 1858, 47.
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, xlv, 1862, 410, 417, 425, 426; li, 1872, 693.
 Browning, Robert, lvii, 1876, 573.
 Brownlee, Dr., xv, 1833, 335.
 Brownson, Orestes A., xxxvii, 1855, 77, 86, 87.
 Brownson's quarterly review, xl, 1858, 306.
 Brugsch, Henry, ix, 1878, 462; lxii, 1880, 718.
 Bryant, Edwin, xxxii, 1850, 630.
 Bryant, William Cullen, xli, 1859, 44, 47, 49, 52; liv, 1872, 628, 631, 634, 635.
 Büchner, liv, 1872, 11.
 Buck, Charles, xxxiii, 1841, 313.
 Buck, P. M., ix, 1878, 244.
 Buck, (theo. dic.) ii, 1819, 34; vi, 1823, 343; xiv, 1832, 376.
 Buckley, James M., lix, 1877, 62.
 Buckley, xlv, 1864, 275.
 Bunsen, C. C. J., xl, 1858, 338.
 Bunting, Jabez, iii, 1820, 205; xlii, 1860, 26, 29.
 Bunting, Thomas Percival, xlii, 1860, 23, 26.
 Bunyan, John, xl, 1858, 217.
 Burdell, vi, 1823, 446.
 Burke, E., xl, 1858, 104, 106.
 Burnet, Bishop, xix, 1837, 388.
 Burr, Aaron, xl, 1858, 389.
 Burr, E. F., lix, 1877, 68.
 Burritt, Elihu, xxxix, 1857, 455.
 Burton, Richard, xlv, 1862, 75.
 Buscarlet, A. F., lxiii, 1881, 53.
 Bush, George, lv, 1873, 276.
 Bushnell, Horace, lxiii, 1861, 698; xlviii, 1866, 352, 360, 362, 365; xlix, 1867, 538; liii, 1871, 593.
 Butler, Alban, xlv, 1862, 644.
 Butler, Benjamin F., lv, 1873, 92.
 Butler, Bishop, xxxiii, 1851, 257; lx, 1878, 604.
 Butler, James, lxii, 1880, 340, 344.
 Butler, John, lxi, 1879, 446.
 Buxton, F., viii, 1825, 390.
 Byron, lxii, 1880, 684, 692.
 Cairns, J., xl, 1858, 548.
 Caldwell, Merritt, xxxiv, 1852, 586.
 Calmet, ii, 1819, 346.
 Calvin, John, xxxi, 1849, 281; xxxii, 1850, 573; lix, 1877, 92.
 Campbell, xxiii, 1841, 297; xxvi, 1844, 551.
 Campbell, J. McLeod, liii, 1871, 591.
 Campbell, William H., lxiii, 1881, 53.
 Canaris, xlv, 1862, 37.
 Candler, John, xlii, 1860, 217.
 Cantimer, Prince, v, 1822, 147.
 Cantuar, C. T., xlviii, 1866, 280, 281.
 Capers, William, xlviii, 1866, 424.
 Cappel, lv, 1873, 284.
 Carey, H. C., i, 1868, 233, 239; lv, 1873, 362, 364, 369.
 Carey, M., xxiii, 1841, 167.
 Carhart, J. W., xlii, 1860, 351.
 Carlyle, xli, 1859, 505.
 Carniere, Dr., lii, 1870, 471.
 Caro, E., xlii, 1860, 79.
 Carpenter, William B., xxxvi, 1854, 251; liv, 1872, 418; lv, 1873, 519; lvii, 1875, 359; lviii, 1876, 72; lxiii, 1881, 218.
 Carroll, John, ix, 1878, 459.
 Cartwright, Peter, liv, 1872, 500, 574, 576; lv, 1873, 73, 74, 76, 79, 83.
 Catholic world, lxii, 1880, 733-741.
 Cave, iii, 1824, 28.
 Chadbourne, Prof., xlv, 1864, 501.
 Chalmers, John, lviii, 1876, 641.
 Chalmers, Thomas, ix, 1826, 259; xiii, 1831, 7; xiv, 1832, 195; xxxiv, 1852, 82, 154; xxxix, 1857, 668; xlv, 1864, 596.
 Chamberlain, Israel, lv, 1873, 612, 619; lvi, 1874, 100.
 Chambers, George F., lv, 1873, 183.
 Channing, William Ellery, xxxi, 1849, 53; lii, 1872, 693.
 Charnock, iii, 1820, 133; xxviii, 1846, 407.

- Chase, Prof., xxxiii, 1851. 9.
 Chateaubriand, v, 1822, 217.
 Christian quarterly, iv, 1873. 655-661.
 Chrysostom, xxiv, 1842, 201; xxxi, 1849, 281; 1, 1868. 403.
 Cleero, xxiv, 1842, 485, 500; xxxi, 1849, 447; xxxvi, 1854, 520; xlii, 1860, 406; liv, 1872, 455; lviii, 1876, 58.
 Clarinden, xviii, 1836, 305.
 Clark, Davis W., xxxvii, 1855, 595, 600, 613; xlix, 1867, 240; 1, 1868. 467.
 Clark, James Freeman, xlix, 1867, 131; 1, 1868. 392.
 Clark, R. W., lxiii, 1881. 640.
 Clarke, Adam, lii, 1830, 88, 134, 161, 261; iv, 1832, 136; vi, 1823, 329, 420; vii, 1824, 55, 259; xii, 1830, 69, 160, 224; xvi, 1834, 74; xviii, 1836, 149; xxiii, 1841, 21; xxv, 1843, 37; xxix, 1847, 430; xxxii, 1850, 121; xxxv, 1853, 543; xlix, 1862, 616; lvi, 1874, 105; lxiii, 1881. 704.
 Cleanthes, lviii, 1876. 45.
 Clement, Alexandrinus, lviii, 1876. 30.
 Clough, I, 1818, 190; vi, 1823, 473.
 Cocker, Benjamin F., lii, 1870, 460; lviii, 1876. 516.
 Codlin, Charles Carlton, xlix, 1867. 625.
 Coke, Thomas, xlii, 1830, 173; xxxv, 1853, 396; xl, 1858, 29, 193; xlix, 1862, 59; xlviii, 1866. 337.
 Colenso, John William, xlv, 1863. 294.
 Coleridge, xxx, 1848, 426, 593; xxxi, 1849, 281; xxxvi, 1854, 51.
 Coloma, Vittoria, xlii, 1860. 613, 620.
 Comte, August, xxxiv, 1852, 12, 21, 637; xxxvi, 1854, 132.
 Condit, J. B., xxxiii, 1851. 275.
 Cones, Samuel Elliott, xxxvi, 1854, 106.
 Contemporary review, lix, 1877, 165, 531; lxi, 1879, 123-142, 395-367; lxii, 1880, 354-357; lxiii, 1881, 151-159, 351-353.
 Cook, Joseph, lxi, 1879. 646.
 Cook, Josiah P., xlvii, 1865, 141, 142; lvi, 1874. 518.
 Cope, Edward D., liii, 1871. 163.
 Coray, xlix, 1862. 25.
 Corderoy, Edward, xxxv, 1853, 447.
 Cournot, A. A., xxxvi, 1854, 297, 299, 308.
 Cousin, xxx, 1848, 491; xxxvi, 1854, 432; xlix, 1862, 200, 201; xlvii, 1864, 19, 189; lxviii, 1866. 7.
 Cowper, William, xli, 1830, 151; xxviii, 1846, 391; xxix, 1847, 194; 1, 1868, 582, 589; liv, 1872. 376.
 Cox, ix, 1826. 23.
 Cox, Melville B., xvi, 1834. 8, 10.
 Crabb, George, xxiii, 1841, 466.
 Cramp, J. M., xxxix, 1857, 79.
 Crane, Joseph, xxx, 1848, 425.
 Crane, J. Townley, xxxv, 1853, 612; lii, 1870. 416, 426.
 Cranmer, xxviii, 1846, 53.
 Credner, lviii, 1876. 480.
 Cremer, H., ix, 1878. 242.
 Cromwell, Oliver, xxviii, 1846, 582, 586, 592, 593, 596.
 Cross, Joseph, xlii, 1860, 522.
 Crosse, xxviii, 1846, 313.
 Cummings, Joseph, lxi, 1879, 316; lxii, 1880. 89.
 Cunningham, Mrs., xxxlii, 1851. 232.
 Curry, Daniel, lvi, 1874, 14, 27; lxii, 1880. 379, 587, 588.
 Curtis, George Ticknor, xxxvii, 1855, 194, 199.
 Curtius, Ernst, lii, 1871, 535, 536, 538, 555.
 Curtius, Roger, lii, 1873, 363.
 Cutting, Sewall S., xlii, 1860. 170.
 Cuvier, lii, 1870. 44.
 Cyprian, xxi, 1839, 138; xxiv, 1842, 203; lxii, 1880. 16.
 Cyril, xxiv, 1842. 203.
 Dall, W. H., lxiii, 1881. 418.
 Dana, James D., xliii, 1861, 609; xlv, 1863, 351; xlvii, 1865, 383, 384, 385, 399; lxiii, 1881. 217.
 Dante, xxxiv, 1852, 60, 61, 421; xxxviii, 1856. 335.
 Danville quarterly review, xliii, 1861. 651.
 Darwin, Charles, xliii, 1861, 607, 613, 624; xlv, 1863, 191; lvii, 1875. 261.
 Davidson, Samuel, xxxv, 1853, 552; lxi, 1879. 562, 563.
 Da Vinci, Leonardo, xliii, 1861. 561, 568.
 Dawkins, W. Boyd, lix, 1877, 243; lxiii, 1881. 213.
 Dawson, J. W., xlii, 1860, 340; lvii, 1875, 372; lix, 1877. 48.
 Day, Henry, lxiii, 1881. 53.
 Deatty, xi, 1828. 185.
 De Groot, P. Hofstader, lii, 1870. 486, 490.
 De Hass, F. S., xlviii, 1866, 328; lxii, 1880. 617.
 Delaney, Dr., ii, 1819. 57.
 De Lery, xxi, 1829. 195.
 Denman, Lord, lxii, 1880. 618, 617.
 Dens, xxxvi, 1854. 544.
 De Persigny, xlvii, 1865. 453.
 De Pressensé, Edmund, xlix, 1867, 124; liv, 1872, 541; lv, 1873, 576; lviii, 1876, 477, 481.
 De Quincy, Thomas, xi, 1858, 563.
 Derby, Edmund, Earl, liv, 1872. 621, 622.
 Desor, M., lix, 1877. 30.
 De Stael, Madame, liii, 1871, 607; lx, 1873. 598.
 De Tocqueville, xlii, 1860. 241.
 Dewart, Edward Hartley, xlvii, 1865, 159; lii, 1870. 319.
 DeWette, lviii, 1876. 493.
 De Witte, Cornelius, xlvii, 1865. 123.
 Dewey, Dr., xxxi, 1849. 344.
 Dexter, Henry Martyn, lxiii, 1881. 308.
 Di Cesnola, Louis Palma, lxi, 1879. 480, 495, 496.
 Dick, John, xxiii, 1841. 313.
 Diman, J. L., lviii, 1876. 348-350.
 Dionysius, xlii, 1860. 381.
 Dixon, James, xxxi, 1849. 193.
 Dixon, Hepworth, lii, 1870. 630.
 Dobbin, Dr., xxxi, 1849. 244.
 Dobell, Sidney, xlii, 1860. 350.
 Doddridge, Dr., xxiii, 1841. 314.
 Döllinger, John James Ignatius, lviii, 1876, 119; lxi, 1879. 608, 619.
 Doremus, R. Ogden, lix, 1877. 72.
 Dorsey, Dennis B., x, 1827. 23.
 Draper, John C., lv, 1873. 521-523.
 Draper, John William, xxxix, 1857, 420; xlvii, 1865. 624.
 Drew, Gov., lix, 1867. 380.
 Drew, Samuel, i, 1818, 36; ix, 1826. 3.
 Dryden, D. A., xli, 1859, 555; liv, 1872. 669.
 Du Chailu, Paul, xlv, 1862, 76, 78, 84.
 Duffield, Prof., lviii, 1876. 452.
 Dupin, xxxviii, 1856. 51.
 Durbin, John P., i, 1868. 253.
 Dwight, Theodore, vii, 1824, 229, 347; xxix, 1847, 389; xxx, 1848. 574.
 Dyer, Thomas H., xxxii, 1850. 578.
 Dymond, xlvii, 1865. 173.
 Eagan, Dennis, lvi, 1874. 348.
 Eaton, H. M., xliii, 1861. 394.
 Ebrard, J. H. A., xlvi, 1864. 346.
 Eclectic review, xliii, 1861. 156.

- Edinburgh review, xl, 1858, 651; xliii, 1861, 513, 685; xlv, 1864, 298, 523; xlviii, 1866, 602, 604; lii, 1870, 293; liii, 1871, 685; liv, 1872, 314, 315, 317, 496; lvii, 1875, 128; lix, 1877, 162, 721; lx, 1878, 153, 629, 533, 535, 717-723; lxi, 1879, 755-758; lxii, 1880, 550-554, 757.
- Eddins, Dr., lxi, 1879, 434.
- Edwards, Jonathan, xviii, 1836, 258; xxiv, 1842, 150, 435, 595, 599; xli, 1859, 297, 299; xliii, 1860, 391.
- Ehrenburgh, Prof., xl, 1858, 516.
- Eitell, E. J., lviii, 1876, 644.
- Ellisabeth, Charlotte, xxix, 1847, 618.
- Elliott, xxxviii, 1856, 189.
- Elliott, Charles, xxxiv, 1852, 311; xxxvi, 1854, 535, 538; xxxvii, 1855, 319; xxxix, 1857, 640; lx, 1878, 172, 263.
- Ellis, Dr., xxxi, 1849, 190; liii, 1871, 591.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, lvi, 1874, 361, 364, 369, 372; lvii, 1875, 187, 196; lx, 1878, 594; lxii, 1880, 105.
- Emory, John, xii, 1830, 115; liii, 1871, 678; lxi, 1879, 650.
- Emory, W. H., xxxii, 1850, 637.
- Entwistle, Joseph, xxxiii, 1851, 306.
- Erasmus, lxi, 1879, 611.
- Ermann, lix, 1877, 31.
- Euripides, lx, 1878, 245.
- Eusebius, liv, 1872, 537; lxi, 1879, 712.
- Evans, Samuel, xxxviii, 1856, 436; lviii, 1876, 602.
- Everard, vii, 1824, 421.
- Everett, Edward, lx, 1878, 666.
- Ewald, Heinrich, lvi, 1874, 417.
- Ewing, Thomas, xxxv, 1853, 137.
- Faber, George Stanley, xxxiii, 1851, 494; xxxvi, 1854, 607, 610, 611.
- Fabricius, lxiii, 1881, 83.
- Falthorn, S., xiii, 1831, 194.
- Farel, xlv, 1864, 446.
- Farrar, Frederick W., lviii, 1876, 563, 565; lix, 1877, 720.
- Faye, iv, 1873, 195.
- Festus, xxxi, 1849, 235.
- Field, Fridericus, xlii, 1860, 161.
- Figuier, xl, 1858, 186; lvii, 1875, 8.
- Finlay, George, xlv, 1862, 29.
- Fisk, D. F., xxxix, 1857, 472.
- Fisk, John, lviii, 1876, 517, 670.
- Fisk, Wilbur, xx, 1828, 469; xxix, 1847, 144; xliii, 1861, 492, 657; xlv, 1864, 684; liv, 1872, 178; lx, 1878, 103.
- Fletcher, John, xii, 1830, 210; xxix, 1847, 430, 431; xli, 1859, 32; xliii, 1860, 660.
- Floy, James, xlv, 1864, 112, 123.
- Fontaine, lix, 1877, 44.
- Forchhammer, lxi, 1879, 53.
- Foster, John, lx, 1878, 288.
- Foster, Randolph S., xxxvii, 1855, 639; xliii, 1861, 660, 664; lx, 1873, 209, 214, 228.
- Fourier, M., xxxviii, 1856, 391, 399, 462; xxxix, 1857, 593.
- Frazer's magazine, lx, 1878, 723, 727.
- Freer, Miss, li, 1869, 350.
- Fresnell, R. F., xlv, 1862, 664.
- Friedlieb, J. H., xxxvi, 1854, 518.
- Frotte, Abbe, xlviii, 1866, 35.
- Froude, James Anthony, lxii, 1880, 529; lxiii, 1881, 585.
- Fry, Elizabeth, xxxiii, 1851, 228.
- Fuseli, xliii, 1861, 539; lix, 1877, 83.
- Gage, William Leonard, xlv, 1864, 167.
- Gallaudet, Edward M., lii, 1870, 427.
- Gallaudet, T. H., xl, 1858, 160.
- Gammell, William, xxxiv, 1852, 203.
- Gardner, Thomas C., xlv, 1863, 173.
- Garfield, James, lxiii, 1881, 636.
- Garrettsen, Freeborn, xx, 1838, 271.
- Gasperin, Agenor, xlv, 1862, 670, 696.
- Geddes, Dr., xvi, 1834, 399.
- Geijer, lvii, 1875, 570.
- Geikie, James, lxiii, 1881, 207.
- Gess, xlii, 1860, 453.
- Gibbon, Edward, xxi, 1839, 152; xxxi, 1849, 404.
- Gibbons, Dr., xxviii, 1846, 144.
- Gibson, G. W., liii, 1871, 78.
- Gibson, Otis, lx, 1878, 271, 277, 291.
- Girard, Stephen, xliii, 1841, 172, 174.
- Gladstone, William E., lx, 1878, 63.
- Glasgow, James, lv, 1873, 342.
- Godwin, Parke, xliii, 1861, 132, 134, 137, 139.
- Goethe, xlv, 1863, 38.
- Gomarus, xlix, 1867, 69.
- Goodwin, John, xii, 1830, 476; xlv, 1863, 360; li, 1869, 490, 495, 503.
- Gosse, Philip Henry, xlii, 1860, 339.
- Granade, xli, 1859, 411.
- Graves, R. H., lxi, 1879, 443.
- Gray, Asa, xlv, 1863, 184.
- Gray, David, xlvii, 1865, 161.
- Greathead, Samuel, xvi, 1834, 222.
- Green, William Henry, xxvi, 1844, 519; xlv, 1863, 519.
- Green, William M., lix, 1877, 757.
- Gregory, Dr., xxvii, 1845, 534, 542; xli, 1859, 229.
- Griffith, Alfred, xli, 1830, 338; xxxiii, 1851, 405.
- Grimm, Prof. lviii, 1876, 43.
- Grote, liii, 1871, 535.
- Grotius, lix, 1877, 455.
- Grove, liv, 1872, 17.
- Growse, F. S., lxii, 1880, 120.
- Guittée, Abbe, xlviii, 1866, 26.
- Guizot, M., xlv, 1861, 663; xlvii, 1865, 487, 489, 491, 500; xlix, 1867, 311; l, 1868, 429.
- Guyon, Madame, xxx, 1848, 323, 327, 328, 329.
- Guyot, Arnold, xxxi, 1849, 501.
- Hacket, H. B., xxxviii, 1856, 160.
- Hagenbach, K. R., xlv, 1864, 199, 203, 205, 213.
- Haldemann, S. S., xlii, 1860, 607.
- Hale, Matthew, lxii, 1880, 618.
- Hales, Alexander, lxii, 1880, 24.
- Haley, John W., lvii, 1875, 151.
- Hall, Bishop, xii, 1830, 339.
- Hall, John, xlii, 1860, 516; xlv, 1862, 258; lvii, 1875, 510.
- Hall, Newman, lx, 1878, 63, 64.
- Hall, Robert, xx, 1838, 106.
- Hallam, xliii, 1861, 560.
- Hamilton, Alexander, xlii, 1860, 232.
- Hamilton, Gen., xxxiii, 1851, 627.
- Hamilton, William, xxxvii, 1855, 166; xliii, 1861, 448, 526; xlv, 1862, 551; xlv, 1864, 600; lii, 1870, 31, 33, 76.
- Hammurskold, lvii, 1875, 565, 569.
- Hammond, xxvi, 1844, 137, 141.
- Hampton, Dr., xxxvii, 1855, 206.
- Hanna, xli, 1839, 541.
- Haraszthy, A., xlv, 1863, 700.
- Hardeastle, xxii, 1840, 326.
- Hardy, R. Spencer, lviii, 1876, 644.
- Hare, Julius Charles, xxxviii, 1856, 186, 188, 192, 195, 336, 340, 343.
- Harlow, C., lxi, 1879, 115.
- Harman, Henry M., lxii, 1880, 75, 77.
- Harmer, iii, 1820, 172.
- Harris, J. L., lxi, 1879, 231.

- Harrison, Pres., liii, 1871. 587.
 Harvey, Peter, ix, 1878. 678, 680.
 Hase, Charles, xxxvii, 1855. 461, 464, 467.
 Hatch, B. F., xlviii, 1866. 301.
 Haven, Erastus O., lix, 1877. 63.
 Haven, Gilbert, xlviii, 1866, 301; lii, 1870, 195, 200, 201, 203; lvii, 1875. 632.
 Haven, Joseph, xli, 1859, 246; li, 1869, 614; lvi, 1874. 494.
 Hawels, H. R., lix, 1877. 114.
 Hawks, F. L., xxxii, 1850. 134.
 Hawksworth, lii, 1875. 360.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, xlviii, 1866. 55, 56, 58, 59, 62.
 Hayes, Rutherford B., lxi, 1879. 470.
 Haygood, Atticus G., lxii, 1880. 673.
 Hazlewood, xli, 1859. 609.
 Head, Capt., x, 1827. 164.
 Headly, J. T., lvi, 1874. 254.
 Hecker, ii, 1869. 53.
 Hedding, Elijah, xxxv, 1853, 20; liv, 1872. 178.
 Heidegger, xlix, 1867. 69.
 Hemenway, F. D., xlvii, 1864. 518.
 Henderson, vi, 1823. 452.
 Hengstenberg, E. W., xxxv, 1853, 76, 82; iv, 1873, 283; lix, 1877. 89.
 Henkle, M. M., xxxv, 1853. 147.
 Henry and Harris, lxii, 1880. 616.
 Henry, Paul, xxxii, 1850. 588.
 Herder, lvii, 1875. 8, 376, 378.
 Herodotus, xlvii, 1864, 46, li, 1869. 76, 79, 90.
 Herschell, John, iv, 1873, 199; lvi, 1874. 77.
 Herschell, John F. W., xxxiii, 1851. 32.
 Hershell, William, iv, 1821, 51; lvi, 1874. 91.
 Hewlett, ("Commentary,") iv, 1821. 342.
 Heyden, Casper, xlv, 1863. 616.
 Heywood, Sylvanus, lxii, 1880. 100.
 Hibbard, Billy, xii, 1830. 198.
 Hibbard, F. G., xxxix, 1857, 119, 121; xlvii, 1864, 555; lvii, 1865, 86, 87; lxiii, 1881. 7.
 Hicks, Francis, xlii, 1860. 224.
 Hickok, Laurens P., xli, 1859, 325; xlii, 1862. 187.
 Higgins, W., i, 1868. 539.
 Hill, xiii, 1831. 107.
 Hill, Matthew Davenport, i, 1868. 393, 394.
 Hind, Prof., xlvii, 1865. 576.
 Historico-critical, xxxix, 1857. 466.
 Hinton, Dr., lxi, 1879. 500.
 Hippocrates, xlvii, 1865. 109.
 Hoadley, Samuel, xxviii, 1846. 99.
 Hobbes, liv, 1872. 366-368.
 Hodge, A. A., lix, 1877. 73.
 Hodge, Charles, xlv, 1863, 586; lxi, 1879. 166.
 Hogg, John, xlv, 1862. 499.
 Hoffman, Dr., iv, 1873. 576.
 Holland, Henry, xxxv, 1853. 625.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, xxxiv, 1852, 422; xli, 1859, 331; xlvii, 1862. 355.
 Holmes, Peter, li, 1869. 88.
 Holtzmann, liii, 1871. 12.
 Homer, liii, 1871, 537; lix, 1877. 47.
 Homes, Henry, ix, 1878. 482.
 Hood, Edwin Paxton, li, 1869. 619.
 Hooker, Dr., xxv, 1843. 265.
 Hope, Dr., xxxi, 1849. 197.
 Hopkins, W., lvi, 1874. 77.
 Horace, xxxviii, 1856, 94; xlii, 1862. 10.
 Horne, Melville, xxvi, 1844, 381; xli, 1859, 283.
 Hosmer, William, xxxv, 1853. 145.
 Hough, J., lviii, 1876. 692.
 Howe, John, viii, 1825, 410; xxv, 1843. 63.
 Howison, Lieut., xxxii, 1850. 42, 44.
 Hubbard, ix, 1878. 77.
 Huc, M., xxxvii, 1855. 615, 623.
 Hudson, C. F., xliii, 1861. 516.
 Huggins, A. P., iv, 1873. 108.
 Hughes, T. P., ix, 1878. 10.
 Hugo, Victor, lxii, 1880. 104.
 Hume, David, xxxvi, 1854. 437.
 Humphrey, E. P., xi, 1858. 137; xlviii, 1866. 103.
 Hunt, Charles Havens, xlvii, 1864. 404.
 Hunt, John, lxiii, 1881. 527.
 Hunt, Leigh, xlii, 1860. 251, 255, 257.
 Hunt, T. S., lvi, 1874. 77.
 Hunter, Dr. i, 1818. 50, 97.
 Huntington, Dr., xvii, 1825. 229.
 Hurst, John F., xlix, 1867. 11, 23, 25; lvii, 1875. 258.
 Hutton, lxi, 1879. 217.
 Huxley, H. H., xlix, 1867. 474; liv, 1872, 10, 685; lvii, 1875, 28, 85; lix, 1877, 290, 300; lxii, 1880, 437; lxiii, 1881. 223.
 Ignatius, xxviii, 1846, 44; lxii, 1880. 36.
 Indian evangelical review, ix, 1878. 156.
 Irenæus, lxii, 1880. 15.
 Irving, Edward, xxxi, 1849, 114; xlv, 1863. 11, 23.
 Jackson, Samuel, xliii, 1861. 446.
 Jackson, Thomas, xxxii, 1850, 169; xxxviii, 1856, 112, 451; lvi, 1874. 534.
 Jacobi, F. H., lxii, 1880. 500.
 James, Henry, xlv, 1863. 600.
 Janus, lii, 1870. 309.
 Jay, William, xxxvii, 1855. 139, 231, 243.
 Jebb, Archdeacon, vi, 1823. 441.
 Jefferson, Thomas, xli, 1859, 61, 64; ix, 1878. 44.
 Jeff, R. W., xxxvii, 1855. 38.
 Jerome, St., xxxi, 1849, 77; xlviii, 1866, 375; lxii, 1880. 16.
 Johnston, Richard Malcom, lxi, 1879. 298.
 Jones, J., xxvi, 1844. 524.
 Josephus, xlv, 1863, 610; lxii, 1880, 712; lxiii, 1881. 89.
 Journal of sacred literature, xlvii, 1864, 505; i, 1868. 125.
 Jowett, vii, 1824. 20.
 Justice, James M., iv, 1873. 100.
 Juvenal, xxxvii, 1855. 441.
 Kahnis, Dr., xlvii, 1865. 121.
 Kant, Emanuel, xlv, 1863, 620; lvi, 1874. 71.
 Kay, Joseph, x, 1827, 34; xlvii, 1864. 528.
 Keep, Prof., lii, 1870. 421.
 Keferstein, lvi, 1874. 77.
 Keil, iv, 1873. 208.
 Kennicott, lxii, 1880. 714.
 Kendrick, ix, 1878. 244.
 Kent, xlvii, 1864. 405.
 Kepler, iv, 1873. 187.
 Ker, John, li, 1869. 459.
 Kerchenfreund, xxxix, 1857. 430.
 Kidder, Daniel P., xli, 1859, 29, 39; liv, 1872. 594.
 King, Jonas, xlvii, 1866. 99.
 Kingsley, Calvin, lii, 1870, 629; ix, 1878. 83, 124.
 Kingsley, Charles, xxxv, 1853, 609; xlii, 1860. 281.
 Kitto, John, xxxvii, 1853, 560; li, 1869. 201.
 Kneeland, Samuel, xlix, 1867, 473; i, 1868. 474, 475.
 Kolben, lvii, 1875. 362.
 Krummacher, F. W., lxii, 1880. 528.
 La Bruvère, xlix, 1867. 498.
 Lactantius, lvii, 1875. 372.
 Lamartine, Alphonse, xxxii, 1850, 151; xxxv, 1853, 313; xxxvii, 1855, 133; ix, 1878. 600.

- Lamb, Charles, xl, 1853. 569.
 Lambert, lvi, 1874. 71.
 Landis, B. W., xxxi, 1849. 672.
 Lane, ix, 1878. 244.
 Lange, John Peter, xlvii, 1865, 308; i, 1868. 613.
 Laplace, lvi, 1874. 71; lix, 1877. 130.
 Larrabee, Benjamin, ix, 1878. 482.
 Lattimore, S. A., lix, 1877. 70.
 Launoy, xxxvii, 1855. 206.
 Lawny, lxii, 1880. 345.
 Layard, Austen H., xxxiii, 1851, 184; xxxvi, 1854, 115, 129; lxi, 1879. 278.
 Leaches, Stanley, lvii, 1875. 596.
 Leavitt, Joshua, xxxv, 1853. 137.
 Le Blanc, Joanna, xlv, 1863. 312.
 Lechford, lxiii, 1881. 305.
 Lecky, Edward Hartpole, lxi, 1879, 24; lxiii, 1881. 269.
 Le Conte, lxiii, 1881. 217.
 Lee, Dr., xxxi, 1849. 509.
 Lee, Jesse, xx, 1838, 272; xlviii, 1866. 339, 341, 346.
 Lefevre, Jaques, xlv, 1864. 442.
 Legge, Dr., lviii, 1876. 53.
 Leibnitz, lvi, 1874. 71.
 Leland, xxii, 1840. 190, 191.
 Lenormant, lix, 1877. 239.
 Leonard, Friar, lxviii, 1866. 30.
 Lepsius, lxii, 1880. 718.
 Lewis, Alonzo, xliii, 1861. 443.
 Lewis, George Henry, xli, 1859. 513, 519.
 Lewis, Taylor, xlii, 1860, 330; li, 1869, 77; lxi, 1879. 584.
 Liechtenstein, lvii, 1875. 367.
 Lightfoot, J. B., xxx, 1848, 370; lviii, 1876. 219, 370, 490.
 Lindsley, Pres., xiv, 1832. 373.
 Livingstone, David, xl, 1858, 361; xlv, 1862, 72; lvii, 1875, 17; lviii, 1876. 5, 9.
 Livingston, Edward, xlv, 1864. 398, 413.
 Locke, John, xxiii, 1841, 349; xxvii, 1845. 180.
 London quarterly review, xl, 1858, 142, 488, 489; xlii, 1860, 149, 328; xliii, 1861, 674; xlv, 1863, 334; xlv, 1864, 524; xlix, 1867, 448; li, 1869, 132; liii, 1871, 481; liv, 1872, 132, 133, 319, 321, 493; lv, 1873, 138; lvi, 1874, 314, 315; lvii, 1875, 485, 486; lviii, 1876, 351, 354, 707, 712; lix, 1877, 717-720; lx, 1878, 150, 152; lxi, 1879, 361-365; lxii, 1880, 747-751; lxiii, 1881, 162-164, 358-360, 548, 753, 755.
 Long, J., lviii, 1876. 686.
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, xli, 1859, 572, 576, 581, 582; lvi, 1874. 60.
 Longstreet, A. B., lii, 1870. 185.
 Loomis, Elias, xxxviii, 1856. 645.
 Lotze, Herman, lxiii, 1881. 316, 317, 323.
 Love, William De Loss, ix, 1878. 243.
 Lowrey, Asbury, lvi, 1874. 669.
 Lubbock, John, lvii, 1875, 79, 369; lviii, 1876. 590.
 Lücke, Friedrich, xlvii, 1865. 249.
 Luckey, Samuel, xlv, 1862, 476; i, 1868. 898.
 Lucretius, lxii, 1881. 71, 73.
 Luther, xix, 1837. 203; xx, 1838, 330; xxviii, 1846, 407; lv, 1873, 49; lix, 1877. 93.
 Lyell, Charles, xxxi, 1849, 667; xlv, 1863, 183, 184, 193; lii, 1870, 37; lviii, 1876. 605.
 Macaulay, xxxix, 1847. 50; xliii, 1861, 340; liv, 1872, 466; lix, 1877. 203.
 Macaine, Dr., xli, 1849. 465.
 Macay, R. S., xlii, 1862. 213, 218, 224.
 Mackey, Charles, xli, 1859. 670.
 Mackintosh, James, xli, 1859. 234.
 Macrae, lxi, 1879. 103.
 McCaine, Alexander, xli, 1830. 201.
 McCall, Hugh, xv, 1833. 250.
 McCausland, Donnick, liv, 1872. 525.
 McClintock, John, xlvii, 1866. 180.
 McClure, A. K., lii, 1870. 394.
 McCosh, James, xxxv, 1853, 473; lvii, 1875. 40, 371.
 McCrie, Thomas, xxxiv, 1852. 236.
 McCulloch, xxix, 1847. 463.
 McCulloch, J. H., xxxv, 1853. 262, 275, 277.
 McFarlane, Charles, xxxv, 1853. 292.
 McFerrin, James B., xlviii, 1866. 128.
 McIlvaine, Charles P., xlii, 1860. 470.
 McKinney, x, 1827. 31.
 McKnight, Dr., xvii, 1835. 225; xxxii, 1850. 372.
 McLean, John, xlv, 1862, 475, 477; liii, 1871. 583.
 McMullen, Thomas, lxiii, 1881. 703.
 McPherson, vii, 1824, 299, 339, 375; xxxi, 1849. 559.
 M'Vicker, Dr., lxiii, 1881. 52.
 Mackey, Albert, li, 1869. 481.
 Madison, T., xlv, 1862. 563.
 Magill, vi, 1823. 457.
 Madan, lviii, 1876. 517.
 Maimonides, xlii, 1860, 492; xlv, 1863. 71.
 Malzeaux, xiii, 1831. 277.
 Makey, Albert, li, 1869. 481.
 Manier, iv, 1873. 195.
 Mann, Jonathan L., liii, 1871. 623.
 Mansel, Henry Longueville, xlii, 1860, 359, 362, 365; xlv, 1864, 193, 667; lvii, 1875. 109.
 Mansfield, Lord, xli, 1859. 557.
 Manypenny, G. W., xl, 1858. 253.
 Marley, John F., lvii, 1875. 409.
 Marsh, Bishop, xxv, 1843. 39.
 Marsh, George P., li, 1869, 229, 230; lii, 1870. 87.
 Martensen, ix, 1878. 417.
 Martin, xxxiii, 1851. 236.
 Martin, M. de Saint, xlii, 1860. 86.
 Martin, R. Montgomery, xlii, 1860. 37, 50, 208.
 Martin, Th. Henri, xxxviii, 1856. 293.
 Martineau, Harriet, lxiii, 1881. 332.
 Martyr, Justin, xxiv, 1842, 203; lvii, 1876. 30.
 Masson, David, xlii, 1860. 184, 187.
 Matier, C. W., lxi, 1879. 436.
 Matlack, Lucius C., lviii, 1876. 295.
 Matti, Pietro, Amerito, xxxix, 1857. 37.
 Mattison, Hiram, xlix, 1867. 237.
 Maudsley, Henry, xxxix, 1857, 629; liii, 1871, 342; liv, 1872. 493.
 Maule, A. E., lxi, 1879. 442.
 Maurice, Frederick Denison, xxxv, 1853, 317; xxxvii, 1855. 33, 207, 210.
 Maury, F. M., xl, 1858. 96.
 Mavor, William, xxvii, 1845. 538.
 Mayer, liv, 1872. 17.
 Mayhew, xliii, 1861. 691.
 Maximilian, xxiv, 1842. 485.
 Medhurst, W. H., xlv, 1862, 222; ix, 1878. 274.
 Melville, Herman, xxvi, 1844, 497; xxxii, 1850, 378; xxxix, 1857. 110.
 Mercier, T. F. R., xxxvii, 1855. 272; xli, 1859, 13; xlv, 1864. 554.
 Merivale, xxxvii, 1855. 455; lviii, 1876. 217.
 Merrick, Frederick, lvii, 1875. 421.
 Methodist quarterly review, iv, 1873. 134.
 Meyer, A. W., lvii, 1875. 149.
 Michaels, i, 1818. 96.
 Michelet, xxvii, 1845. 539.
 Migne, Jacques Paul, xlii, 1867. 415, 417, 419, 427.
 Milburn, William H., xlii, 1860. 512, 521.
 Miley, John, xliii, 1861, 358; lxii, 1880. 707.
 Mill, James, xlv, 1864, 6; iv, 1873, 370; lxiii, 1881. 325.

- Miller, Hugh, xxxvii, 1855, 366; xii, 1859, 531, 532, 536, 544; xlv, 1862, 555.
 Miller, Samuel, xxi, 1839, 21.
 Millman, H. H., xi, 1828, 105, 341; xxxi, 1849, 392; xliii, 1891, 522; xlix, 1867, 127; i, 1808, 214.
 Milton, John, xii, 1830, 146; xx, 1838, 107, 112; xxxvii, 1855, 473, 625; xxxix, 1857, 555; xlii, 1890, 544; xlv, 1863, 553; xlvii, 1865, 229; xlviii, 1896, 581, 583, 589, 593.
 Minturn, Robert B., xii, 1859, 159.
 Mitchell, W. J., lix, 1877, 450.
 Milvart, George, lix, 1877, 184.
 Moffatt, Robert, lviii, 1875, 360.
 Moister, William, xxxiii, 1851, 482; xxxviii, 1856, 222.
 Mommsen, Theodore, lii, 1870, 329.
 Montaigne, xlix, 1867, 498.
 Montesque, xxxi, 1849, 87; lviii, 1876, 45.
 Montgomery, James, xii, 1830, 146, 155; xlv, 1832, 90, 95; xxxi, 1849, 451; xxxiv, 1852, 432; xlix, 1867, 570.
 Moore, Henry, xii, 1830, 208; lvii, 1875, 363.
 Moorehead, W. G., i, 1868, 638.
 More, Hannah, xxxiv, 1852, 535.
 Morell, J. D., xxxii, 1830, 511.
 Morell, Thomas, xxiii, 1841, 328, 330.
 Morris, Thomas, A., xlv, 1862, 477, 613; lvii, 1875, 410-413, 417, 419.
 Morville, Justin S., lxiii, 1881, 643.
 Mosheim, lxiii, 1881, 639.
 Motley, John L., i, 1868, 413, 415, 419; lvii, 1875, 269, 545.
 Muir, William, ix, 1878, 19.
 Muirhead, lxi, 1879, 435.
 Müller, George, liii, 1871, 427, 430.
 Müller, Max, lviii, 1876, 51, 53; lix, 1877, 8, 19.
 Murphy, lix, 1872, 17.
 Murray, John, lix, 1874, 533.
 Myers, E. H., xlviii, 1866, 126, 161, 163; li, 1869, 431.
 Myles, xxx, 1848, 415.
 Nast, William, i, 1868, 33, 39, 46, 48, 53; lxiii, 1881, 13.
 National review, xlii, 1860, 323; xlv, 1862, 507, 686; xlv, 1863, 153.
 Naville, Ernest, xlv, 1862, 637.
 Neale, xlvii, 1865, 526.
 Neander, Augustus, xxxiii, 1851, 655; xxxv, 1853, 103; xxxvii, 1855, 96.
 Neil, E. D., lix, 1877, 338-344.
 Newcomb, Simon, lxi, 1879, 161, 250, 258, 271.
 New Englander, xl, 1858, 479; xlii, 1860, 664, 668; xlvii, 1865, 455; i, 1868, 123; lvii, 1875, 118; ix, 1878, 329, 332; lxiii, 1881, 539-542.
 Newman, F. W., xxxiv, 1852, 638.
 Newman, J. H., lv, 1873, 393.
 Newton, Isaac, lv, 1873, 188.
 Newton, John, vii, 1824, 413; ix, 1826, 190.
 Newton, Robert, xxxviii, 1856, 115.
 Nichol, xxxiii, 1851, 19.
 Nippert, S., xxxix, 1857, 435.
 Noel, Baptist, xxxi, 1849, 684.
 North American review, xlix, 1867, 440; li, 1869, 129; lvi, 1874, 134-140; lix, 1877, 424, 709-713; lxii, 1880, 161-166; lxiii, 1881, 157-159, 353-356.
 North British review, xi, 1838, 649; xii, 1839, 143, 144; xiv, 1843, 692.
 Norton, Andrew, xxxvii, 1855, 634.
 Nott, Eliphalet, xi, 1838, 448.
 Odell, W. F., xlv, 1863, 436.
 Ogilby, John, lix, 1872, 363.
 Olin, Stephen, xxxvi, 1854, 14; xii, 1859, 276; xlv, 1862, 472; xlv, 1864, 685.
 Oliphant, Mrs., xlv, 1863, 27.
 Oliver, Thomas, xii, 1830, 311.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, xlv, 1862, 348, 350.
 Olney, xxviii, 1849, 387.
 Oriental and biblical journal, lxii, 1880, 745.
 Origen, xxxi, 1849, 38.
 Ormathwaite, Lord, lix, 1872, 690.
 Orp, W., xlii, 1831, 190.
 Orton, James, lviii, 1876, 563.
 Osborn, Maj., ix, 1878, 20.
 Osgood, Samuel, xxxii, 1850, 479.
 Ossian, xxxv, 1853, 413.
 Otheman, Edward, xlix, 1867, 103.
 Owen, Prof., xlv, 1863, 185; lii, 1870, 472.
 Paddock, Zachariah, lix, 1872, 41, 45.
 Paine, lxi, 1879, 689, 702, 710.
 Paley, William, i, 1818, 48; iii, 1820, 258, 298, 336, 372, 417; xlii, 1831, 17; xlv, 1864, 6.
 Palgrave, ix, 1878, 19.
 Park, Prof., xxxiv, 1852, 317.
 Park, Mungo, lvii, 1875, 359.
 Parke, Edwards A., xlii, 1860, 289.
 Parker, Archbishop, xxv, 1843, 339.
 Parker, Theodore, xli, 1859, 442, 445; iv, 1873, 22, 387, 543, 553; ix, 1878, 679; lxii, 1880, 91.
 Parkhurst, i, 1818, 58.
 Parkman, Ebenezer, xxiv, 1842, 604.
 Parsons, Jonathan, xxiv, 1842, 602.
 Parsons, S., lix, 1877, 646.
 Parton, James, lxii, 1880, 91.
 Pausanias, lxi, 1879, 41.
 Paxton, Dr., lxii, 1880, 52.
 Pearce, George, xxxiv, 1852, 233.
 Peck, George, xxxv, 1853, 311; xl, 1858, 583, 584; xlviii, 1866, 393, 397; ix, 1878, 452.
 Peck, Jesse T., xxxix, 1857, 90, 93; xl, 1858, 155; li, 1869, 8, 16, 19, 22, 29; ix, 1878, 178, 747; lxiii, 1881, 17.
 Peck, John M., xxxv, 1853, 268.
 Peck, Luther W., xli, 1858, 169.
 Peet, Dr., lii, 1870, 430, 431.
 Peirce, Bradford K., li, 1869, 480.
 Percival, James Gates, xii, 1839, 502.
 Perkins, Justin, ix, 1878, 482; lxiii, 1881, 702.
 Perronet, xlii, 1860, 639.
 Perry, G. G., lxii, 1880, 359-366.
 Perry, James H., xxxvii, 1855, 641.
 Perthes, M. Boucher, lviii, 1876, 607, 609.
 Peters, Samuel A., ix, 1878, 88.
 Petrarch, liii, 1871, 565.
 Phillips, Robert, xx, 1838, 230; xxiii, 1841, 291.
 Phillips, E. P., liii, 1871, 636.
 Phillips, Philip, xlix, 1867, 530.
 Philo, xxi, 1839, 282; xl, 1858, 115; xli, 1859, 259.
 Physicus, lxi, 1879, 224, 225, 237.
 Pictet, M. Adolphe, lviii, 1876, 43.
 Pierce, Bishop, xlv, 1863, 629.
 Pierce, Lovick, lii, 1870, 264.
 Pierce, William, xxxviii, 1856, 315.
 Piggot, x, 1827, 35.
 Pillmore, Joseph, xxxvii, 1855, 497, 498.
 Piper, liii, 1871, 9, note.
 Platina, xxvii, 1845, 149.
 Plato, xxviii, 1846, 554; xxxviii, 1856, 238; xlii, 1860, 377; lix, 1872, 454; lvii, 1875, 372.
 Plautus, lii, 1870, 564.
 Pliny, xlix, 1867, 519.
 Pliutarch, xxxiii, 1851, 461; xlv, 1864, 15; lvii, 1875, 372.
 Pollock, xxvii, 1845, 366.
 Pond, Enoch, lxii, 1880, 703.
 Poole, lxii, 1880, 712.
 Pope, Alexander, xxviii, 1846, 419; xxxiii, 1851, 29; li, 1869, 282; lix, 1872, 372.

Pope, William B., iv, 1873, 681; lix, 1877, 391, 394, 395.
 Potter, Dr., lvi, 1874, 207.
 Powell, Thomas, xxvii, 1845, 142; xxxii, 1850, 125.
 Preger, ix, 1878, 14, 16.
 Prentice, George, lxi, 1879, 720.
 Presbyterian quarterly review, xi, 1858, 309; lvi, 1874, 125, 128; lxiii, 1881, 740.
 Prescott, William H., i, 1863, 63; lvii, 1875, 13.
 Prest, Charles, i, 1868, 620.
 Priest, xxv, 1843, 417.
 Priestly, xiii, 1831, 13.
 Princeton review, lxiii, 1881, 160.
 Pritchard, lii, 1870, 44.
 Procopius, xxxvii, 1855, 524.
 Proctor, A. H., iv, 1873, 197.
 Prout, Dr., xli, 1859, 203.
 Punshon, W. Morley, i, 1868, 618.
 Pusey, E. B., xlviii, 1866, 282.
 Quarterly review, evangelical Lutheran Church, liv, 1872, 128.
 Quatrefages, lvii, 1875, 7.
 Quincy, Josiah, xlii, 1860, 466.
 Quinet, E., xxix, 1847, 261.
 Quintilian, xxiii, 1841, 391, 396; xxvii, 1845, 410; xxxi, 1849, 105.
 Rainey, Thomas, xli, 1859, 34.
 Randall, S. S., liv, 1872, 648; lvi, 1874, 189, 205.
 Ranke, xxvii, 1845, 65.
 Rau, Charles, lviii, 1876, 553, 554, 556.
 Rawlinson, George, xlii, 1860, 168; li, 1869, 91; lviii, 1876, 59.
 Rawlinson, Henry, ix, 1878, 26; lxiii, 1881, 237.
 Raymond, Miner, lix, 1877, 639.
 Reclus, M. Elisee, xliii, 1861, 217; liv, 1872, 163.
 Redcliffe, Strafford, xxxviii, 1856, 53.
 Redford, A. H., liv, 1872, 167.
 Reed, Andrew, xviii, 1836, 157.
 Reese, David M., lvi, 1874, 201.
 Remington, E. F., xxxix, 1857, 659.
 Renan, Ernst, xlvii, 1864, 153; xlviii, 1866, 469; lii, 1870, 16, 21, 26.
 Reville, M. A., iv, 1873, 40.
 Revue Chretienne, xliii, 1861, 158; xlv, 1862, 690; xlvii, 1864, 675.
 Revue des deux mondes, xlv, 1862, 504; xlv, 1863, 513.
 Raymond, Du Bois, liv, 1872, 11.
 Reynolds, E. W., xlv, 1862, 351.
 Richardson, James, xxxii, 1850, 89, 95, 101.
 Richardson, John, xlv, 1863, 659.
 Richardson, Robert, vi, 1823, 135.
 Richardson, W. C., lxi, 1879, 357.
 Rimini, Francesca, xxxiv, 1852, 421.
 Rinck, xxxv, 1851, 586.
 Robinson, Dr., xxi, 1839, 151; xxxv, 1853, 358.
 Robinson, Frederick W., xlviii, 1866, 504.
 Robinson, John, lxiii, 1881, 238.
 Rogers, H. D., xlv, 1863, 198; xlvii, 1864, 48, 51.
 Rogers, F., lviii, 1876, 644.
 Rose, Sir George H., xii, 1830, 389.
 Ross, Bernard, lvii, 1875, 14, 21.
 Rosser, Dr., xlviii, 1866, 128.
 Rothe, Nicholas, iv, 1873, 514.
 Rouge, ix, 1878, 463.
 Roundell, E. S., ii, 1860, 82.
 Roussel, Napoleon, xxxvii, 1855, 413.
 Ruckert, xlix, 1867, 7.

Rudnus, xxv, 1843, 256.
 Rule, W. H., xlv, 1862, 632.
 Ruskin, John, xlii, 1860, 537, 539, 542, 550, 551; lxi, 1879, 468.
 Russell, Lord John, xlii, 1831, 17, 27.
 Ryckman, Edward B., lxii, 1880, 674.
 Ryerson, Egerton, xlix, 1867, 302.
 Sack, Dr., lii, 1870, 273.
 Saint-Beuve, C. A., lii, 1870, 8.
 Saint-Hilaire, Barthelemy, iv, 1873, 396, 398.
 Samson, G. W., lxiii, 1881, 795.
 Sandford, Peter P., xii, 1830, 198.
 Sanger, William W., xli, 1859, 158.
 Sauppe, xxxv, 1853, 67.
 Saurin, xlii, 1831, 285.
 Savonarola, Jerome, xlix, 1867, 545, 550.
 Sawtelle, Dr., liii, 1871, 437.
 Saxe, John Godfrey, xlii, 1860, 177; xlviii, 1866, 634.
 Scarlett, John, xxxvi, 1854, 316.
 Schaff, Philip, xxxviii, 1856, 123, 126, 132; iv, 1873, 576.
 Schedel, Henry Edward, xli, 1859, 325.
 Scherer, Prof., i, 1868, 380.
 Schimmelpenninck, M. A., xxxv, 1853, 209.
 Schlagintweit, Emil, lviii, 1876, 644.
 Schleider, Prof., lvi, 1874, 298.
 Schleiermacher, xliii, 1861, 403, 404.
 Schliemann, Henry, ix, 1878, 429, 430, 436, 444, 445; lxi, 1879, 42, 45, 56; lxiii, 1881, 336.
 Schlottman, liii, 1871, 661.
 Schmidt, li, 1869, 53.
 Schnaase, liii, 1871, 12.
 Schoberlein, Ludwig, lix, 1877, 679.
 Schon, E. W., xlviii, 1866, 435.
 Schoolcraft, Henry R., lvii, 1875, 10; lxiii, 1881, 229, 419.
 Schopenhauer, lviii, 1876, 493, 494, 502.
 Schutte, Dr., lix, 1877, 530.
 Schweinfurth, lviii, 1876, 15.
 Scott, Thomas, viii, 1825, 425.
 Scott, Walter, xii, 1830, 163; xxix, 1847, 189.
 Scott, Windeld, xlvii, 1865, 149.
 Scotus, Duns, lxii, 1890, 24.
 Scudder, Dr., xxxviii, 1856, 24.
 Sechi, iv, 1873, 195.
 Secker, Thomas, xxviii, 1846, 541.
 Seneca, xxxi, 1849, 444.
 Severus, Sulpicius, xlviii, 1866, 521.
 Sewell, William G., xliii, 1861, 530.
 Seymour, M. Hobart, xxxi, 1840, 678; xxxviii, 1856, 156.
 Shakspeare, xxxvii, 1855, 534.
 Shaw, Chief-justice, lxii, 1880, 620.
 Shedd, J. H., ix, 1878, 482.
 Shedd, William T., xlvii, 1864, 512.
 Sherlock, Bishop, iv, 1821, 412.
 Sherring, M. A., lviii, 1876, 685, 696.
 Shinn, Asa, xlv, 1862, 145.
 Shirley, Walter, xv, 1833, 409.
 Sigourney, Letitia D., xxviii, 1846, 74.
 Silliman, iv, 1821, 218.
 Silvarius, Mattheus, xli, 1859, 347.
 Simon, D. W., xlv, 1862, 168.
 Simon, Jules, xxxvii, 1855, 158; xlvii, 1864, 154.
 Simonds, Dr., lxiii, 1881, 191.
 Smith, Adam, xlvii, 1864, 23.
 Smith, A. W., xxi, 1839, 118.
 Smith, Bosworth, lix, 1877, 121; ix, 1878, 6.
 Smith, George, xxxiii, 1851, 603; lviii, 1876, 279; lxiii, 1881, 227.
 Smith, Goldwin, xlviii, 1866, 625, 627.
 Smith, Henry B., xlvii, 1864, 197, 665; xlvii, 1865, 285.
 Smith, James, xxxiii, 1851, 333.

- Smith, John D., xii, 1830, 158.
 Smith, John Pye, xxxvii, 1855, 385, 395.
 Smith, Prof., lxi, 1879, 112.
 Smith, Sydney, xxxii, 1850, 656.
 Smith, William A., lii, 1870, 172.
 Smucker, Samuel M., i, 1868, 217.
 Snethen, Nicholas, lii, 1830, 207.
 Socrates, liii, 1871, 646.
 Somerville, Mary, lviii, 1876, 427, 429.
 Southall, James B., lix, 1877, 33, 46; lx, 1878, 750-752.
 Southern Presbyterian review, xl, 1858, 484.
 Southern review, lv, 1873, 326; lvii, 1875, 482-484; lviii, 1876, 701; lix, 1877, 160, 716; lx, 1878, 147.
 Southey, C. C., xxxii, 1850, 329.
 Southey, Robert, xxx, 1848, 424; xxxix, 1857, 663.
 Spaulding, xxxii, 1850, 52.
 Spencer, Herbert, xlii, 1864, 666; liv, 1872, 10, 435; lvii, 1875, 35, 107, 371, 457, 468; lviii, 1876, 70, 73, 517; lxii, 1880, 433.
 Spencer, John C., lvi, 1874, 199, 204.
 Spenser, H., 1869, 48.
 Spenser, Edward, xl, 1858, 214, 218.
 Spier, Mrs., lv, 1873, 243.
 Spitema, lvii, 1875, 442.
 Spotswood, Archbishop, xxvi, 1844, 491.
 Sprague, William B., xlii, 1860, 462, 467; xlv, 1862, 466.
 Spurgeon, Charles H., xl, 1858, 527, 531; xlix, 1867, 133.
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, xlv, 1862, 536; lv, 1873, 291; lviii, 1876, 19; lix, 1877, 104; lx, 1878, 130; lxiii, 1881, 91.
 Stark, Dr., lxi, 1879, 559.
 Stephens, Alexander H., lx, 1878, 681; lxi, 1879, 286, 291.
 Stevens, Abel, xliii, 1861, 445; xlviii, 1866, 174; li, 1869, 205; lvii, 1875, 77; lviii, 1876, 112; lxii, 1880, 141.
 Steward, George, xxxiii, 1851, 490.
 Stewart, Dugald, xxiii, 1841, 277, 278.
 Stiles, Dr., xliii, 1861, 691.
 Stirling, James Hutchinson, liv, 1872, 425.
 Stocking, Solon, xlii, 1860, 603.
 Story, Judge, xxxvii, 1855, 192.
 Stoup, xi, 1827, 33.
 Stover, xxx, 1848, 137.
 Strabo, liii, 1871, 292.
 Strange, Thomas Lumsden, lviii, 1876, 749.
 Strauss, David Frederick, xxxii, 1850, 673; xxxiii, 1851, 208; xlv, 1873, 535; lvi, 1874, 272, 283, 288.
 Strickland, W. P., xli, 1859, 157; xliii, 1861, 229.
 Strong, James, xxxv, 1853, 356.
 Stuart, Moses, xviii, 1836, 61; xxxiii, 1851, 120; xli, 1859, 635; xlviii, 1866, 373.
 Sturm, lii, 1830, 174.
 Suarez, xxxviii, 1856, 309.
 Sudre, Alfred, xxxvii, 1855, 42, 52.
 Suetonius, xxxi, 1849, 97.
 Summer, lv, 1873, 233.
 Summers, Thomas O., lvi, 1874, 168, *note*; lvii, 1875, 155.
 Tacitus, xliii, 1861, 255.
 Taney, Roger B., xxxvi, 1854, 261.
 Tappan, Henry P., xlii, 1864, 18.
 Taylor, Bayard, xl, 1858, 559.
 Taylor, Isaac, xliii, 1841, 274; xxxvii, 1855, 332, 340, 345; xl, 1858, 356; xli, 1859, 408; xlii, 1864, 274.
 Tennyson, Alfred, lviii, 1876, 756.
 Tertullian, xxiv, 1842, 201; liii, 1871, 577; lviii, 1876, 476; lxi, 1879, 217; lxii, 1880, 16.
 Thackeray, lix, 1877, 308.
 Thalheimer, lxiii, 1881, 238.
 Theologische, studien und kritiken, xlv, 1862, 514.
 Theophrastus, xxxiii, 1851, 197.
 Thiersch, lviii, 1876, 480.
 Tholuck, Andrew, xxiii, 1841, 335; xxxvi, 1854, 623.
 Thomason, D. R., xxxix, 1857, 667.
 Thomson, Edward, lviii, 1876, 449; lxi, 1879, 641.
 Thomson, Wyville, lxi, 1879, 178.
 Thomson, Andrew, vii, 1824, 30.
 Thompson, J., lx, 1878, 244, 280, 285.
 Thornton, John Wingate, xliii, 1861, 690; xlviii, 1866, 185.
 Ticknor, George, xxxii, 1850, 305.
 Tischendorf, Augustus, xxxvi, 1854, 163.
 Tittman, x, 1827, 294, 249, 357.
 Toas, xxxviii, 1856, 118.
 Todd, David, xlv, 1863, 446.
 Tomline, Bishop, xxiii, 1841, 71.
 Toplady, xxiii, 1841, 145.
 Townsend, L. T., lix, 1877, 75; lx, 1878, 270, 286.
 Trafton, Mark, xxiv, 1842, 146.
 Tregelles, S. P., xxxii, 1850, 504; xxxiii, 1851, 171; i, 1868, 566.
 Trench, Richard Chenevix, xxxiii, 1851, 659.
 Trevelyan, George Otto, lix, 1877, 212.
 Trowbridge, John, lii, 1870, 471.
 Trollope, Anthony, xlv, 1862, 658.
 Tuckermann, Dr., i, 1858, 402.
 Turner, Samuel H., xxxvi, 1854, 159.
 Tyerman, L., lv, 1872, 352; lx, 1878, 93.
 Tyler, xliii, 1841, 236.
 Tyler, W. S., i, 1868, 139.
 Tyndall, John, xxxiii, 1851, 453; xlvii, 1865, 59; liv, 1872, 11, 14, 157, 440; lvii, 1875, 184.
 Tyng, Stephen H., lv, 1873, 239.
 Uhlman, Max, lviii, 1876, 52.
 Ulrich, lx, 1878, 421.
 Universalist quarterly, lxii, 1880, 742; lxiii, 1881, 225-151, 748, 749.
 Upham, Charles, xxiv, 1842, 153, 158, 444.
 Upham, Francis W., lvii, 1875, 445.
 Usher, Archbishop, xix, 1837, 375.
 Van Dyck, C. V. A., lx, 1878, 483; lxiii, 1881, 703.
 Vaquelline, xl, 1858, 521.
 Vaughan, lxiii, 1881, 427.
 Vaughan, Alfred, xlii, 1860, 286.
 Vattel, xxxiv, 1852, 270.
 Vethake, Prof., xlii, 1831, 168.
 Villemain, lx, 1878, 600.
 Vincent, M., xxiv, 1842, 169.
 Vincent, Thomas, xxxi, 1849, 248.
 Vinet, A., xxxv, 1853, 307.
 Vinet, lx, 1878, 600.
 Virchow, liv, 1872, 11.
 Virgil, xxxi, 1849, 77.
 Voetius, xv, 1833, 331.
 Von Oosterzee, J. J., lvii, 1875, 146.
 Wachsmelth, W., liii, 1871, 55.
 Wadsworth, James, xxxiii, 1851, 654.
 Wainwright, Dr., xlii, 1861, 171; xxvii, 1845, 133, 137.
 Walker, Francis A., lx, 1878, 312.
 Wallace, Alfred, lii, 1870, 622.
 Wallace, Horace Binney, xxxvi, 1854, 136.
 Waller, Horace, lviii, 1876, 25.
 Walpole, Horace, xxxi, 1849, 679.
 Walton, Daniel, xxxix, 1857, 562.
 Walworth, C. A., lv, 1873, 503.
 Warburton, Bishop, xxiii, 1841, 70; xxxii, 1850, 616.

- Wardlaw, Ralph, xvi, 1834, 68.
 Ware, Henry, lvi, 1874, 368.
 Ware, Thomas, xlviii, 1866, 340.
 Warren, William F., xlviii, 1866, 108, 110, 113, 115, 116.
 Wartman, L. F., xxi, 1839, 114.
 Washington union, xlii, 1860, 209.
 Waterhouse, Joseph, lxiii, 1881, 532, 533, 534.
 Watson, Bishop, xvi, 1834, 401; xxiv, 1842, 443; xxv, 1843, 337.
 Watson, Richard, xii, 1830, 363, 366, 369, 385; xvi, 1834, 74; xxix, 1847, 195, 429; xxx, 1848, 506; xxxi, 1849, 329; xxxvii, 1855, 95; xxxviii, 1856, 296, 298; xxxix, 1857, 566; xl, 1858, 29, 53, 292; xlv, 1862, 187, 613; xlv, 1863, 467; xlv, 1864, 9; xlix, 1867, 263, 566; lvi, 1874, 105; lviii, 1876, 441.
 Watters, T., lviii, 1876, 644.
 Watts, Isaac, xxii, 1840, 161.
 Watts, James, xlv, 1862, 108; lviii, 1876, 320.
 Waugh, Beverly, xii, 1830, 115.
 Wayland, Francis, liii, 1871, 436.
 Weaver, John, lxiii, 1884, 297.
 Webster, Daniel, xli, 1859, 72; lx, 1878, 663, 665, 669; lxi, 1879, 470.
 Weisinger, lviii, 1876, 484.
 Weiss, Bernhard, lii, 1870, 303.
 Weiss, John, liii, 1871, 500, 502.
 Welles, David A., xliii, 1869, 342; xlv, 1862, 531, 532; xlv, 1863, 525; xlv, 1864, 522; xlvii, 1865, 615.
 Wesley, Charles, xiv, 1832, 93; xvi, 1834, 442; xxxi, 1849, 380, 384, 450; xlix, 1867, 305.
 Wesley, John, v, 1822, 148; vii, 1824, 189; ix, 1826, 101; xii, 1830, 466; xiv, 1832, 218; xv, 1833, 346; xvii, 1835, 94; xx, 1838, 15, 278, 321; xxiv, 1842, 133, 154, 427, 433; xxix, 1847, 134, 135, 138, 499; xxx, 1848, 133, 496, 565; xxxii, 1850, 129; xxxvii, 1855, 350; xxxix, 1857, 69; xl, 1858, 188, 431; xli, 1859, 549, 566; xlii, 1860, 264, 631; xlv, 1862, 48, 50, 51, 56; xlviii, 1863, 108, 376; lii, 1870, 267; liii, 1871, 391, 697; liv, 1872, 645; lv, 1873, 623; lvi, 1874, 494; lviii, 1876, 37, 635; lx, 1878, 94, 105, 108; lxiii, 1881, 380.
 Wesley, Samuel, xxii, 1840, 160.
 Wesleyan Methodist magazine, lix, 1877, 381.
 Westminster review, xxxiii, 1851, 340; xl, 1853, 149; xlii, 1860, 333; xliii, 1861, 519; xlv, 1863, 335, 509, 536, 681; xlv, 1864, 322; xlvii, 1865, 302; xlix, 1867, 116, 449; liii, 1871, 481; liv, 1872, 492, 494, 669, 672; lvii, 1875, 123-127; lviii, 1876, 210, 217, 531, 532; lx, 1878, 156, 537-543; lxii, 1880, 113.
 Wharton, Francis, xlii, 1860, 156, 157.
 Whately, xlv, 1862, 557; li, 1869, 200.
 Whedon, Daniel D., xlv, 1864, 600, 604, 607, 611; xlix, 1867, 633; li, 1869, 34, 84, 352; lii, 1870, 35, note; liii, 1871, 476; lv, 1873, 279; lviii, 1876, 448; lx, 1878, 245.
 Whipple, E. P., lvii, 1875, 12.
 White, Charles J., xxxvi, 1854, 92, 97.
 White, Henry, li, 1869, 374, 375, 546, 548, 559.
 White, J. Blanco, lxiii, 1861, 351.
 White, William, xlii, 1831, 61, 66, 71.
 Whitefield, George, liii, 1871, 387; lx, 1878, 500.
 Whitehead, xxxvii, 1855, 340.
 Whiteley, xxxvii, 1855, 123.
 Whiting, G. W., liv, 1872, 642.
 Whitney, J. D., lxiii, 1881, 226.
 Whitney, William Dwight, l, 1868, 146; li, 1869, 234, 237.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, xl, 1858, 75, 76, 80, 84, 89; xli, 1859, 575; xlv, 1863, 691.
 Whympier, Frederick, li, 1869, 312.
 Wigglesworth, E., lv, 1873, 449.
 Wilberforce, Archdeacon, xxxvii, 1855, 163.
 Wilbur, James H., lix, 1877, 434.
 Wiley, Isaac W., lv, 1873, 239; lxii, 1880, 407, 408, 412, 415.
 Wilkins, xvi, 1834, 184.
 Wilkinson, Dr., lx, 1878, 244.
 Wilks, Dr., lviii, 1876, 428.
 Willett, Dr., xli, 1837, 373.
 Williams, Dr., ii, 1819, 97.
 Williams, Monier, lxiii, 1881, 433.
 Williams, Thomas, xli, 1859, 604, 611.
 Williamson, A., lxi, 1879, 429.
 Willing, James C., lvi, 1874, 471-479.
 Wilson, lx, 1878, 245.
 Wilson, J., xlvii, 1865, 626.
 Winchell, Alexander, liii, 1871, 523; lix, 1877, 68, 759; lxii, 1880, 357-359; lxiii, 1881, 209, 212.
 Wirt, William, xxxii, 1850, 387.
 Wise, Daniel, lxi, 1879, 711.
 Withrow, W. H., lxi, 1879, 603, 615, 617.
 Wolf, viii, 1825, 400.
 Wood and Bache, xli, 1859, 195.
 Woods, Dr., xxiii, 1841, 313.
 Wordsworth, William, xxxix, 1857, 265, 269; lxi, 1879, 19.
 Wronski, Hoéné, xxxiv, 1852, 248.
 Wythe, Joseph, liv, 1872, 679.
 Wythe, J. H., xxxv, 1853, 602.
 Xenophon, liii, 1871, 556.
 Yates, Dr., lxi, 1879, 496.
 Youmans, Edward L., liv, 1872, 10; lviii, 1876, 70, 73.
 Young, xvi, 1834, 109; xlv, 1864, 15.
 Young, John, xlv, 1862, 588, 594, 596.
 Young, Robert, xxxvii, 1855, 112, 116, 128.
 Zöllner, lv, 1873, 195.
 Zoroaster, lxiii, 1881, 70, 72, 73.
 Zuñgillus, lix, 1877, 91.
 Zwick, xlii, 1831, 235.

APPENDIX No. 3.

NAMES OF AUTHORS NOTICED OR REVIEWED.

ABBELOOS

Abbeloos, J. B., lv, 1873, 152.
 Abbey, R., xlviii, 1866, 475.
 Abbott, Ezra, lxiii, 1881, 178.
 Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan, lxii, 1880, 785.
 Abbott, Jacob, xxi, 1839, 473; xxx, 1848, 480; xxxi, 1849, 148; xxxiv, 1852, 151, 318, 478, 483, 608, 630; xxxv, 1853, 152, 470; xxxviii, 1856, 153, 492; xl, 1858, 662.
 Abbott, John S. C., xxx, 1848, 630; xxxi, 1849, 504; xxxii, 1850, 487; xxxvii, 1855, 643; xxxviii, 1856, 311, 565; xlv, 1862, 345; lii, 1870, 149; liii, 1871, 697.
 Abbott, Lyman, li, 1869, 318.
 Abd-el Kader, xlviii, 1866, 467.
 About, Edmond, xxxix, 1857, 491.
 Achilli, Giacinto, xxxiii, 1851, 486.
 Adams, Charles, xxxii, 1850, 472; xxxiii, 1851, 169, 322; xli, 1859, 160, 499; li, 1869, 630; liii, 1871, 177.
 Adams, Francis, xlvii, 1865, 100.
 Adams, Henry W., xlvii, 1865, 135.
 Adams, Nehemiah, xxxvii, 1855, 326; xli, 1859, 487; xliii, 1861, 688.
 Adams, William, xxxviii, 1856, 494.
 Addison, Joseph, xxxvi, 1854, 155.
 Adler, G. J., xxxi, 1849, 333.
 Agassiz, Louis, xxxiii, 1851, 345; xlviii, 1866, 480.
 Ahlfeld, Friedrich, xlix, 1867, 467.
 Almwel, Walter, xl, 1858, 336.
 Airy, G. B., xxix, 1847, 393.
 Alton, John, xxxiv, 1852, 636.
 Akers, Peter, xxxviii, 1856, 157, 448.
 Akin, Samuel, xlii, 1860, 514.
 Alcock, Rutherford, xli, 1864, 176.
 Alden, Henry M., xlviii, 1866, 623.
 Alexander, C., xxxvi, 1854, 489.
 Alexander, Henry C., lii, 1870, 152.
 Alexander, James, xxxix, 1857, 513.
 Alexander, James W., xli, 1859, 153; xlv, 1862, 250, 523.
 Alexander, Joseph Addison, xxxiv, 1852, 306; xl, 1858, 153, 661; xlii, 1860, 688; xliii, 1861, 340.
 Alexander, W. L., xxxvi, 1854, 631.
 Alford, Henry, xli, 1859, 483; xlix, 1867, 325; liii, 1871, 337; xlv, 1862, 162, 499.
 Alger, William Roseville, xli, 1864, 337; l, 1868, 154.
 Alison, Archibald, xxxviii, 1856, 495; xl, 1858, 501.
 Allen, Alexander, xxxviii, 1846, 93.
 Allen, John Henry, xliii, 1861, 518.
 Allen, William, xxxix, 1857, 156; liv, 1872, 508.

ASHTON

Alzog, John, xlix, 1867, 292; liv, 1872, 335; lxii, 1880, 504.
 Amos, Sheldon, lxii, 1880, 784.
 Amen, Dr., xlvii, 1865, 121.
 Andersen, Hans Christian, xlii, 1860, 695.
 Anderson, Charles John, xlv, 1862, 171.
 Anderson, John R., li, 1869, 320.
 Anderson, John, xxxiii, 1851, 483.
 Anderson, Joseph, xxxviii, 1856, 159.
 Anderson, Rufus, li, 1869, 454; liii, 1871, 156; lv, 1873, 172; lvii, 1875, 346.
 Andrews, Ramus B., lix, 1877, 265, 374; lxii, 1880, 399.
 Andre, xlv, 1862, 503.
 Andrea, H. V., lxi, 1879, 192; lxii, 1880, 403.
 Andrew, James O., xlii, 1831, 312.
 Andrews, E. A., xxxiv, 1852, 38; lxii, 1880, 197, 533.
 Andrews, H. P., xxxviii, 1856, 154.
 Andrews, Samuel, xlv, 1863, 347.
 Andrews, Stephen Pearl, xxxvii, 1855, 324.
 Anson, Archibald, xxv, 1843, 163, 350.
 Ansted, David Thomas, xli, 1864, 171.
 Anthon, Charles, xix, 1837, 352; xx, 1838, 295; xxiii, 1841, 479; xxiv, 1842, 26; xxvi, 1844, 158; xxvii, 1845, 161, 163, 480; xxviii, 1846, 478, 626, 629; xxxii, 1850, 158; xxxiv, 1852, 26, 635.
 Antisell, T., xxxiv, 1852, 484.
 Apthorp, William, lix, 1877, 186.
 Arago, M. Francis, xxix, 1847, 101, 393; xli, 1859, 333.
 Argyll, Duke, li, 1869, 150; lii, 1870, 29; lv, 1873, 169.
 Arighi, Padre, liii, 1871, 558.
 Arman, William, xxi, 1839, 319.
 Arminius, James, ix, 1826, 95; xxxix, 1857, 345.
 Armstrong, George D., xli, 1859, 152.
 Arnaud, E., l, 1868, 692.
 Arguez, A., l, 1868, 603.
 Arnold, J. Muehleisen, xlii, 1860, 333.
 Arnold, Matthew, lv, 1873, 507.
 Arnold, Thomas, xxviii, 1846, 266.
 Arnold, Thomas Kerchever, xxviii, 1846, 93, 154.
 Arnold, Samuel G., xxi, 1839, 476.
 Arnot, William, lx, 1878, 192.
 Arthur, William, xxxiv, 1852, 313; xxxviii, 1856, 317; xliii, 1861, 173.
 Arvine, R., xxx, 1848, 610; xxxi, 1849, 154.
 Asbury, Francis, xxxi, 1849, 336; xlix, 1867, 409.
 Ascher, F., lviii, 1876, 193.
 Ashton, S. G., xli, 1859, 488.

- Astle, J. F., xlviii, 1866, 136.
 Atkinson, John, xl, 1858, 497; xlii, 1860, 345; li, 1869, 141; lvii, 1875, 152.
 Atkinson, Thomas William, xl, 1858, 501; xliii, 1861, 347.
 Atwater, Edmund A., lviii, 1876, 181.
 Atwater, Lyman H., lx, 1878, 688.
 Aubé, B., lviii, 1876, 543, 544.
 Auberlen, Carl A., xlii, 1862, 159; xlvii, 1865, 451, 471; xlix, 1867, 437.
 Aubertin, A., lviii, 1876, 197.
 Audin, J. M. V., xxxii, 1850, 571.
 Audubon, J. J., xxxiv, 1852, 415.
 Aurbach, lxiii, 1881, 770.
 Austin, Gilbert, xxvii, 1845, 403.
 Aydelot, B. P., xxix, 1847, 319; xxx, 1848, 47.
 Ayers, Anna, lxii, 1880, 508.
 Baader, Franz, xlix, 1867, 611.
 Babbery, Madame, l, 1868, 458.
 Babbage, Churchhill xxxv, 1853, 58.
 Bache, Alexander Dallas, xxiii, 1841, 165.
 Bachman, Johannes, li, 1869, 464.
 Bachman, John, xxiii, 1850, 480; xxxiii, 1851, 345; lix, 1877, 356.
 Bacon, Francis, xxvi, 1844, 162; xxviii, 1846, 479; xl, 1858, 5, 173; l, 1868, 480.
 Badeau, Adam, l, 1868, 330.
 Bagehot, Walter, lxii, 1880, 198.
 Bagnall, W. R., xxxv, 1853, 472.
 Bailey, Samuel xxiv, 1852, 547.
 Bailie, John, xxxiv, 1852, 479.
 Bailie, John, xli, 1859, 336.
 Bailly, James Philip, xl, 1858, 665.
 Bain, Alexander, l, 1868, 185; lvi, 1874, 519; lviii, 1876, 744.
 Baird, Alexander, li, 1869, 146.
 Baird, Henry M., xxxix, 1857, 144; lxii, 1880, 197; lxiii, 1881, 103.
 Baird, Robert, xxvi, 1844, 323, 324; xxvii, 1845, 485; xxxiii, 1851, 664; xxxvii, 1855, 485; xxxviii, 1856, 641.
 Baird, Spencer F., lvi, 1874, 520; lvii, 1875, 522; lviii, 1876, 751; lix, 1877, 560; lxi, 1879, 175.
 Baker, George F., lii, 1870, 477; liv, 1872, 5, 414; lviii, 1876, 5.
 Baker, Osmon C., xxxvii, 1855, 481.
 Baker, Samuel W., lvii, 1875, 221.
 Baker, Sarah, xxxii, 1850, 663.
 Baker, William George, xlii, 1860, 168.
 Bakewell, Frederick C., xlii, 1860, 346.
 Bakewell, Mrs. J., xxv, 1843, 477.
 Balan, Prof., l, 1868, 459.
 Baldwin, Abraham C., xxi, 1841, 484.
 Baldwin, John D., li, 1869, 469; liv, 1872, 523.
 Baldwin, J. G., xxxvii, 1855, 139.
 Baldwin, Thomas, xxix, 1847, 330.
 Baldwin, William Charles, xlv, 1863, 529.
 Balfour, W. P., xli, 1859, 155.
 Baltzer, Edward, xlix, 1867, 426; lii, 1870, 619.
 Bancroft, George, xxxvii, 1855, 638; xlv, 1862, 174; xlix, 1867, 147.
 Bancroft, H. H., lxiii, 1881, 405.
 Bangs, Nathan, xli, 1830, 341; xiv, 1832, 249; xx, 1838, 229, 240, 476; xxi, 1839, 476; xxii, 1840, 315; xxiii, 1841, 476; xxvi, 1844, 321; xxxi, 1849, 152, 678; xxxiii, 1851, 164; xl, 1858, 241; lii, 1871, 399; lviii, 1876, 628.
 Barclay, Robert, li, 1870, 297.
 Bard, Samuel A., xxxviii, 1856, 159.
 Barnes, Albert, xxvii, 1845, 479; xxviii, 1846, 48; xxxv, 1853, 138; xxxvi, 1854, 157; l, 1868, 143; lii, 1871, 326.
 Barnes, William, xli, 1864, 355.
 Barnes, William H., xlii, 1862, 356; xlviii, 1866, 483.
 Barr, J. T., xxxiv, 1852, 152.
 Barrault, Emile, xlvii, 1865, 283.
 Barrett, Elizabeth B., xxviii, 1846, 54.
 Barrow, Isaac, lxii, 1880, 576.
 Barrows, L. D., xxxiv, 1852, 339.
 Barth, C., xxix, 1847, 319.
 Barth, Henry, xl, 1858, 163; xli, 1859, 337; xliii, 1861, 287.
 Bartlett, S. C., lxi, 1879, 587, 591.
 Bartlett, Thomas, xxxiii, 1851, 247.
 Bartlett, W. H., xxxiv, 1852, 157.
 Bartlett, W. H. C., xxxiii, 1851, 319.
 Bascom, Henry B., xl, 1828, 147, 176.
 Bascom, John, lv, 1873, 530.
 Baskerville, Alfred, xxxvii, 1855, 137.
 Bastian, liii, 1871, 326.
 Batzenger, George, lii, 1870, 617.
 Bauer, Bruno, lvii, 1875, 140; lxi, 1879, 401.
 Baum, et al., xlv, 1863, 676.
 Baumann, J. J., lvii, 1875, 142.
 Baumgarten, M., xxxiv, 1852, 635; xxxv, 1853, 315.
 Baumstark, C. E., lix, 1877, 576.
 Baur, Friedrich, lii, 1870, 464.
 Baur, F. C., xxxvi, 1854, 327; xlv, 1862, 158; xlv, 1863, 338, 674; xlvii, 1866, 136.
 Bautain, M., xli, 1859, 500; xlvii, 1865, 452.
 Baxmann, R., li, 1869, 126.
 Baxter, H. Willis, xlvii, 1865, 627.
 Baxter, Richard, xxi, 1839, 469; xxxvii, 1855, 477; xlii, 1860, 689.
 Baylee, Joseph, xxxvii, 1855, 142.
 Bayne, Peter, xxxviii, 1856, 158, 549; xl, 1858, 156, 660; liii, 1871, 529; liv, 1872, 692.
 Bayne, Thomas Spencer, xxxix, 1857, 9.
 Beale, Lionel S., liii, 1871, 159; liv, 1872, 5, 159, 414; lvi, 1874, 297.
 Beamish, H. H., xxxvii, 1855, 142.
 Beardsley, Edwards, lvii, 1875, 347.
 Beattie, William, xxxii, 1850, 660.
 Beauchamp, William, xxxi, 1849, 502; xxxiii, 1851, 114.
 Beaudry, Louis N., lvii, 1875, 524.
 Beck, xlv, 1862, 678; xlv, 1863, 501.
 Beck, J. T., lii, 1870, 466; lx, 1878, 746.
 Beckwith, John, xl, 1858, 661.
 Becquerel, M., xxxv, 1853, 623; liii, 1871, 98.
 Beecham, John, xlii, 1841, 39.
 Beecher, Catharine E., xxxviii, 1856, 152, 493; xxxix, 1857, 482; xlv, 1864, 682.
 Beecher, Charles, xxxi, 1849, 498; xxxvi, 1854, 191; xlv, 1864, 342; li, 1869, 270.
 Beecher, Edward, xxvi, 1844, 325; xxxi, 1849, 149; xxxvi, 1854, 150, 169; xlii, 1860, 335; lx, 1878, 556.
 Beecher, Harriet, xxxvii, 1855, 483.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, xxxvii, 1855, 631; l, 1868, 144, 625; li, 1869, 140; liii, 1871, 343; liv, 1872, 154, 677.
 Beecher, Lyman, xl, 1828, 421, 460; xlv, 1864, 348.
 Beesenthal, H. R., lxii, 1880, 789.
 Beets, Nicholas, xlviii, 1866, 157.
 Belcher, Joseph, xxxvii, 1855, 474.
 Belknap, Jeremy, xxvi, 1844, 159.
 Bell, J. D., xlii, 1860, 698.
 Bell, Robert, xxxvii, 1846, 632.
 Benan, Nathan S. S., xxviii, 1846, 392; xxix, 1847, 379.
 Bender, Wilhelm, lvi, 1874, 178.
 Benedict, Erastus C., xlii, 1860, 691.
 Bengel, John Albert, xli, 1859, 665; xliii, 1861, 166.
 Bengelium, M. Ernestum, xli, 1864, 163.

- Benjamin, S. G. W., lx, 1878, 187; lxi, 1879, 197.
- Bennett, C. N., xxxix, 1857, 161.
- Bennett, John C., xxviii, 1847, 111.
- Bennett, William W., liv, 1872, 348.
- Benson, Joseph, xxi, 1839, 359.
- Benrath, lviii, 1876, 545.
- Beranger, Pierre-Jean, xl, 1858, 418.
- Berg, Joseph F., xxxviii, 1856, 321.
- Berkeley, George, lvi, 1874, 692.
- Bernhard, Thomas Dehany, xlix, 1867, 617; l, 1868, 5.
- Bernrath, Karl, lix, 1877, 737.
- Bersier, Eugene, xlix, 1867, 111; lv, 1873, 153.
- Bertrand, Edmond, lix, 1877, 762.
- Besser, Rudolph, xlix, 1862, 499.
- Bethune, George W., xxxi, 1849, 677; xlv, 1863, 354.
- Beule, E., xxxviii, 1856, 235.
- Beveridge, William, xxxix, 1857, 318.
- Beyer, C., xliii, 1861, 503; lii, 1870, 613.
- Beyslag, Willibald, xlviii, 1896, 288, 612.
- Beza, Theodore, xlii, 1864, 499.
- Bieckel, Gustavus, liv, 1872, 335; lix, 1877, 566.
- Bickersteth, Edward H., xxxv, 1853, 607; xliiii, 1861, 163.
- Biddle, Nicholas, xxiii, 1841, 165.
- Bierbower, Austin, lii, 1870, 307.
- Bigelow, Jacob, l, 1868, 153.
- Bill, Leyard, lii, 1870, 150.
- Binney, Amos, lvii, 1875, 511; lx, 1878, 306.
- Binney, T., xxxvi, 1854, 463.
- Bird, M. B., lii, 1870, 151.
- Birks, T. R., xxxiii, 1851, 665; xlvii, 1865, 131.
- Bisping, Prof., xlix, 1867, 612.
- Bixby, James Thompson, lviii, 1876, 558.
- Blackstone, William, xxx, 1848, 156.
- Blackburn, William, lxii, 1880, 193.
- Blackie, John Stuart, lv, 1873, 526.
- Blackwell, M. J., xxxi, 1849, 157.
- Blakesley, Joseph William, xliiii, 1861, 350.
- Blakey, Robert, xxxviii, 1856, 505; lxi, 1879, 5.
- Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, xxvii, 1845, 640; xxviii, 1846, 598; xxxv, 1853, 617; xxxvi, 1854, 263, 350; xxxviii, 1856, 319; lv, 1873, 154.
- Bleck, Prof., xliii, 1861, 329; xlv, 1863, 148; l, 1868, 291.
- Blunt, Anne, lxi, 1879, 597.
- Bluntschli, C., l, 1868, 119.
- Blyden, Edward W., xlv, 1863, 171; liv, 1872, 168.
- Boardman, Henry A., lx, 1878, 688.
- Boardman, W. E., lx, 1878, 688.
- Boccacio, Giovanni, xxxiv, 1852, 40.
- Bodenmeyer, J., xliii, 1861, 141.
- Boehm, Henry, xlviii, 1866, 346.
- Boehmer, Leonard, xlix, 1867, 437.
- Böhle, E., xlv, 1863, 151; lv, 1873, 15, 464.
- Boissier, Garton, lvii, 1875, 679.
- Bolles, James, xxv, 1843, 550.
- Bolton, W. J., xl, 1858, 605.
- Bonar, Andrew A., xli, 1859, 668.
- Bonar, Horatius, xxxvi, 1854, 466; xlix, 1867, 478.
- Bond, Thomas E., Sen., xxxiv, 1852, 477.
- Bonnechose, Emil, xxxvi, 1854, 326.
- Bonnefon, D., lxi, 1879, 190.
- Bonner, T. D., xxxviii, 1856, 644.
- Boos, Henry, xix, 1837, 302.
- Booth, Mary L., xliii, 1861, 695; xlv, 1862, 657.
- Borbis, J., xliii, 1861, 674.
- Bosizio, Athenasins, xlviii, 1866, 187.
- Bose, Th., xlvii, 1865, 452.
- Bötcher, F., xlv, 1864, 498.
- Botta, Vincenzo, xlv, 1862, 700.
- Botts, John Minor, xlix, 1867, 149.
- Rowen, Elias, xli, 1859, 672.
- Bowen, Francis, lx, 1878, 558.
- Bower, Archibald, xxvii, 1845, 524.
- Bowes, J. S., xlviii, 1866, 143.
- Bowman, Thomas, lxi, 1879, 592.
- Bowne, Borden P., lvi, 1874, 50; lvii, 1875, 97, 451; lxi, 1879, 775.
- Boyce, William B., lxiii, 1881, 375.
- Boyd, J. R., xxvii, 1845, 162.
- Boyle, W. R. A., xlv, 1863, 673; xlv, 1864, 322.
- Brace, Charles Loring, xxxiv, 1853, 469; xlv, 1863, 523; lv, 1873, 455.
- Braden, Clark, lix, 1877, 563.
- Brainard, M., lxii, 1880, 195.
- Brainard, Thomas, xlviii, 1866, 307.
- Bramoach, Wilhelm, lix, 1877, 572.
- Brand, John, xxx, 1848, 202.
- Brande, W. T., xxv, 1843, 161.
- Brandes, Dr., lvii, 1875, 329.
- Braubach, Dr., l, 1868, 120.
- Braunfels, Ludwig, xlv, 1864, 619.
- Breck, Robert L., xlv, 1862, 352.
- Bredif, L., lxiii, 1881, 600.
- Bremer, Frederica, xxxvi, 1854, 150; l, 1868, 476.
- Bressier, lviii, 1876, 326.
- Brewster, David, xxix, 1847, 22; xxxvii, 1855, 356.
- Brice, Alexander, lix, 1877, 547.
- Bridges, C., xix, 1837, 302.
- Biggs, Frederick W., xlvii, 1865, 132.
- Bright, John, lviii, 1866, 407.
- Brightwell, C. L., xli, 1859, 499.
- Brisbane, A., xxvii, 1845, 545.
- Brisbane, W. H., xxxvii, 1855, 625.
- Brisehan, Dr., xlix, 1867, 292.
- Broadhead, John Romeyn, xxxv, 1853, 466; xxxvi, 1854, 578; liii, 1871, 529.
- Bröckh, August, xxxiv, 1852, 638.
- Brook, William, xl, 1858, 502.
- Brooke, Henry, xliii, 1860, 346.
- Brooke, Stopford A., xlviii, 1866, 560; lii, 1870, 137.
- Brooke, T., xxxi, 1849, 331.
- Brooks, Byron A., lix, 1877, 187.
- Brooks, Thomas, xxiv, 1842, 481.
- Brougham, Lord Henry, liii, 1871, 528.
- Brown, A. Morton, xxxiv, 1852, 312.
- Brown, David, lvii, 1875, 682; xxxiii, 1851, 325.
- Brown, Gould, xxxvi, 1854, 368.
- Brown, Henry J., xxxvii, 1856, 156.
- Brown, J. Ross, xxix, 1847, 164; xxxv, 1853, 471; xlix, 1867, 155.
- Brown, J. Newton, xxxvi, 1854, 619.
- Brown, James Baldwin, xlviii, 1866, 668; lii, 1870, 135, 136; liv, 1872, 155.
- Brown, John, xxxv, 1853, 606; xxxvi, 1854, 464; xxxvii, 1855, 485; l, 1868, 360.
- Brown, Thomas N., xli, 1859, 550.
- Browne, D. J., xxxviii, 1846, 631.
- Browne, Thomas, xxxiii, 1851, 280; xlv, 1864, 294.
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, xlv, 1863, 698.
- Browning, Robert, lviii, 1876, 573.
- Brownson, Orestes A., xxiii, 1841, 92; xl, 1858, 331.
- Brullon, R. P., xxxviii, 1856, 151.
- Brunnemann, Karl, xlviii, 1866, 609.
- Brunson, Alfred, xxxix, 1857, 141; lv, 1873, 173.
- Bryant, Edwin, xxxii, 1850, 629.
- Bryant, H. B., xlvii, 1865, 157.

Bryant, William Cullen, xli, 1859, 41.
 Buchanan, Dr., xlii, 1864, 322.
 Buchanan, James, xxix, 1847, 638; xxxix, 1857, 321.
 Buchanan, Robert, xlix, 1867, 157.
 Buchmann, J., lvii, 1875, 141.
 Buchner, Louis, liii, 1871, 320, 516; liiv, 1872, 414.
 Buck, Charles, xxiv, 1842, 330.
 Buck, Daniel D., lii, 1870, 136.
 Buckley, Henry Thomas, xliii, 1861, 602.
 Buckley, James M., lviii, 1876, 182, 371.
 Buckley, Theodore Alvis, xxxix, 1857, 67, 336.
 Bullions, Peter, xxviii, 1846, 630.
 Bultner, Agnes, xv, 1833, 473.
 Bungener, Felix, xlv, 1863, 339.
 Bungener, L. F., xxxvii, 1855, 642.
 Bunkley, Josephine M., xxxviii, 1856, 310.
 Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, xxxvii, 1855, 530; xli, 1859, 479; xlv, 1863, 336; xlviii, 1866, 267.
 Bunting, Jabez, xlv, 1862, 526.
 Bunting, John, xlii, 1864, 345.
 Bunting, Thomas Percival, xli, 1859, 671; xlii, 1860, 20.
 Bunyan, John, xxvii, 1845, 638; xl, 1858, 209; xli, 1859, 171.
 Burgon, John W., liii, 1871, 558.
 Burke, C., lxi, 1879, 402.
 Burkitt, William, xxvi, 1844, 479; xxxi, 1849, 339.
 Burkhardt, *et al.*, lxii, 1880, 764.
 Burnap, George, xxxiii, 1851, 164.
 Burnett, Gilbert, xxv, 1843, 165; xl, 1858, 55.
 Burns, Jabez, xxx, 1848, 476; xxxix, 1857, 141.
 Burr, E. F., iv, 1873, 256; lviii, 1876, 190.
 Burris, F. H., lvi, 1874, 493.
 Burritt, Elihu, xxxvi, 1854, 621.
 Burt, N. C., xlviii, 1896, 143.
 Burton, Richard F., xlv, 1862, 62, 695.
 Busch, Morez, lii, 1870, 289.
 Bush, George, xx, 1838, 359, 472; xxi, 1839, 311, 357, 461; xxiv, 1842, 479; xxv, 1843, 83, 159; xxvii, 1845, 165; xl, 1858, 600.
 Bushman, J. J., xxxvii, 1855, 144.
 Bushnell, Horace, xxxi, 1849, 329, 491; xxxiii, 1851, 114; xl, 1858, 490; xli, 1859, 5, 149; xliii, 1861, 339, 603; xlvii, 1865, 136, 145; xlviii, 1869, 351; l, 1868, 5; li, 1869, 310; lii, 1870, 29; lvi, 1874, 502; lxii, 1880, 506.
 Butler and Sturgis, xxxviii, 1856, 161.
 Butler, Alban, xlv, 1862, 641.
 Butler, Charles, xxi, 1839, 84.
 Butler, C. M., xlii, 1860, 334.
 Butler, Joseph, xxiii, 1841, 566; xxvi, 1844, 637; lviii, 1876, 165.
 Butler, Thomas, xxvi, 1844, 318.
 Butler, William, lii, 1872, 170; lv, 1873, 230.
 Butler, William Archer, xxxvi, 1854, 165; lxi, 1879, 585.
 Buttman, Philip, xxxiii, 1851, 485.
 Bultz, Henry A., lix, 1877, 393.
 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, xxii, 1840, 328.

Calvert, George H., xxxiv, 1852, 632.
 Calvert, James, xli, 1859, 601, 609.
 Calvin, John, li, 1869, 441.
 Cameron, Verney Lovett, lix, 1877, 568; lxii, 1880, 232.
 Campbell, C. D. N., iv, 1873, 512.
 Campbell, George, xxvii, 1845, 524.
 Campbell, Maria, xxx, 1848, 138.
 Campbell, Thomas, xxxiii, 1851, 64.
 Campbell, W. Graham, li, 1869, 159.
 Candlish, Robert S., xxxiv, 1852, 487; xxxvii, 1855, 9, 201; xliii, 1861, 329.
 Carayon, xlvii, 1865, 124.
 Carhart, J. W., xlii, 1860, 351.
 Carlyle, Alexander, xliii, 1861, 528.
 Carlyle, Thomas, xxvii, 1845, 155, 573; xxx, 1848, 5; xxxi, 1849, 119, 217; xxxii, 1850, 484; xli, 1859, 161.
 Carnots, xlv, 1862, 163.
 Caro, E., xlii, 1860, 78; xlvii, 1864, 499.
 Carpenter, Mary, l, 1868, 381.
 Carpenter, William B., iv, 1873, 516; lvi, 1874, 505.
 Carpenter, M. Charles, xxxv, 1853, 373; xlviii, 1866, 288.
 Carroll, Andrew, xxxiii, 1851, 662; xxxix, 1857, 500.
 Carroll, John, l, 1868, 152; lx, 1878, 448.
 Carson, Alexander, xxxvii, 1855, 322.
 Carter, Thomas, xxxix, 1857, 319; xlii, 1860, 326; lvii, 1875, 683.
 Cartwright, Peter, liii, 1871, 525.
 Carey, Daniel, lxiii, 1881, 569.
 Carey, Henry Francis, xxviii, 1846, 158; xxxiv, 1852, 49.
 Carey, Henry C., iv, 1873, 357.
 Carill, Foucher, xlv, 1862, 335.
 Carvosso, William, xix, 1837, 280.
 Caspari, Charles Edward, lviii, 1876, 372; lxi, 1879, 770.
 Caspari, O., xlix, 1867, 437; lvi, 1874, 334.
 Cassel, Paulus, xlv, 1862, 500.
 Casselli, xlvii, 1864, 509.
 Castellar, Emilio, lv, 1873, 639.
 Caughey, James, xxxiv, 1852, 484; xxxix, 1857, 656.
 Cave, Alfred, lxi, 1879, 195.
 Cave, Arthur Cleveland, lxii, 1880, 778.
 Ceba, Ansaldo, xxviii, 1846, 202.
 Cecconi, lv, 1873, 673.
 Cecil, Chatham, xxxiii, 1851, 323.
 Cenesa, Prof., lii, 1872, 335.
 Chatfield, J. W., lvi, 1874, 339.
 Chaix, Abbé, l, 1868, 222.
 Challen, James, xli, 1859, 328, 505.
 Challis, James, xlv, 1862, 158.
 Chalmers, Thomas, xxv, 1843, 638; xxvi, 1844, 320; xxix, 1847, 434; xxxi, 1849, 679; xxxix, 1857, 559; lv, 1873, 163.
 Chamberlain, L. T., lxiii, 1881, 560.
 Chamberlayne, Israel, xlv, 1863, 175; lii, 1872, 155; lv, 1873, 689.
 Chambers, Robert, xxix, 1847, 320; xxxv, 1853, 466.
 Chambers, Talbot, xlv, 1863, 695.
 Champion, J. T., xlii, 1860, 335.
 Champney, W. T., xlviii, 1866, 633.
 Channing, William Henry, lxii, 1880, 599.
 Chantrel, J., l, 1868, 223.
 Chapin, Jeremiah, xli, 1850, 318.
 Chapman, Isaac A., xxviii, 1846, 434.
 Charlesworth, Louisa Maria, xli, 1859, 167; xlix, 1867, 323.
 Charnock, Stephen, lv, 1873, 163.
 Chase, Abner, xxix, 1847, 164.
 Chase, Henry, xxxix, 1857, 492.
 Chase, Lucien B., xxxii, 1850, 661.

- Chase, Squire, xxiii, 1841, 638.
 Chateaubriand, M. D., xlii, 1860, 178.
 Cheburleaz, A. E., xxxv, 1853, 626.
 Cheever, George B., xxiv, 1842, 639; xxviii, 1846, 292; xxxi, 1849, 157, 461, 497, 506; xxxviii, 1856, 490; xlii, 1860, 345; lxiii, 1881, 782.
 Cheever, Henry F., xxxiii, 1851, 328.
 Child, Maria, xxxviii, 1856, 155; xxxix, 1857, 336.
 Choules, John O., xxvi, 1844, 638; xxvii, 1845, 54; xxxiv, 1852, 309.
 Christlieb, Ch., xliiii, 1861, 329.
 Christopher, S. W., lvi, 1874, 692.
 Chrystal, James, xlii, 1862, 169.
 Civeci, Raffael, xxvii, 1845, 248.
 Claiborne, J. F. H., xliii, 1861, 171.
 Clark, Alexander, liii, 1871, 158; lx, 1878, 188.
 Clark, Davis W., xxv, 1843, 323; xxvii, 1845, 26; xxix, 1847, 630; xxx, 1848, 306; xxxiii, 1851, 185; xxxiv, 1852, 156; xxxvii, 1855, 509; xxxviii, 1856, 189; xxxix, 1857, 161, 494; xlix, 1862, 175; xli, 1864, 515; xlix, 1867, 239; l, 1868, 467.
 Clark, George, xxxi, 1849, 146.
 Clark, James Freeman, xlii, 1860, 158; xlix, 1867, 130; liii, 1871, 495; lx, 1878, 374.
 Clark, J. Henry, xxxviii, 1856, 488; xli, 1859, 327.
 Clark, J. O. A., lxiii, 1881, 180, 501.
 Clark, N. G., xlii, 1864, 178.
 Clark, Samuel, xxvi, 1844, 164; xl, 1858, 152.
 Clark, W., xxxiv, 1852, 150.
 Clarke, Adam, xlii, 1841, 158; xvi, 1834, 174, 256; xxiii, 1841, 123; xxv, 1843, 164.
 Clarkson, William, xl, 1858, 659.
 Clements, Samuel, xlii, 1860, 180.
 Cleveland, Charles Dexter, xl, 1858, 666; xliii, 1861, 531.
 Cleveland, E. H. J., li, 1869, 460.
 Coates, D., xxlii, 1841, 31.
 Cobb, J. E., xxxvi, 1854, 321.
 Cochran, John, xlii, 1860, 689.
 Cocker, Benjamin F., lii, 1870, 400; liv, 1872, 442; lvi, 1874, 163; lviii, 1876, 185, 511.
 Coffin, Charles Carlton, li, 1869, 125; lxiii, 1881, 183.
 Coffin, James H., xxxi, 1849, 152.
 Cohen, J., xlvii, 1865, 283.
 Coit, Thomas W., xx, 1848, 475; xxviii, 1846, 531.
 Coke, E. F., xxviii, 1846, 508.
 Colani, xlii, 1862, 335.
 Coleman, Lyman, xxiii, 1841, 402; xxxii, 1850, 330; xxxvi, 1854, 471; lii, 1870, 296.
 Coleuso, John William, xlv, 1863, 286; xlii, 1864, 322.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, xxxi, 1849, 146; xxxv, 1853, 313; xxxvi, 1854, 34.
 Coles, George, xxvi, 1844, 164; xxix, 1847, 451; xxxiv, 1852, 157; xxxix, 1857, 495.
 Collier, Joseph A., xlvii, 1865, 134.
 Collier, Mary A., xxxvii, 1855, 633.
 Collins, Perry M'Donough, xlii, 1860, 523.
 Collord, George W., xlii, 1862, 176.
 Collyer, Robert, liv, 1872, 676.
 Comb, Andrew, xxii, 1840, 83.
 Comfort, George F., lii, 1870, 317; lv, 1873, 177.
 Comfort, Silas, xxix, 1847, 631; xl, 1858, 330.
 Comings, B. N., xxxviii, 1855, 135.
 Comte, August, xxxiii, 1851; xxxiv, 1852, 9, 169, 637; xxxvi, 1854, 329; l, 1868, 185.
 Conder, Claude Reunier, lxi, 1879, 180.
 Constable, Henry, lii, 1871, 691.
 Conybeare and Howson, xxxv, 1853, 316.
 Conybeare, W. J., xxxix, 1857, 154; li, 1869, 318.
 Cook, F. C., lviii, 1876, 727, 738.
 Cook, Joseph, lxii, 1880, 88.
 Cook, Josiah Parsons, xlvii, 1865, 140; lvi, 1874, 518; lxiii, 1881, 575.
 Cooke, William, xxxi, 1849, 143.
 Cookman, George G., xxiii, 1841, 163.
 Cooley, Arnold James, xxviii, 1846, 155.
 Cope, Edward D., liii, 1871, 162.
 Coquerell, Athanasie, xliii, 1861, 506; xlviii, 1866, 467; l, 1868, 458.
 Corbiero, xlii, 1862, 682.
 Corderoy, Edward, xxxv, 1853, 441.
 Corkran, xxxi, 1849, 676.
 Cornelius, J. W., lxiii, 1881, 201.
 Cornell, William M., xlii, 1860, 517.
 Corson, John W., xxx, 1848, 613.
 Coues, Charles Elliott, xxxvi, 1854, 102.
 Cournot, A. A., xxxvi, 1854, 287.
 Cousin, M., Victor, xlviii, 1841, 336; xxiv, 1842, 165; xxxvii, 1855, 134, xxxix, 1857, 149.
 Covell, James, xxi, 1839, 119.
 Cowles, Henry, xlix, 1867, 456; l, 1868, 144; li, 1869, 630; liii, 1871, 260; liv, 1872, 152; lvi, 1874, 339; lxi, 1879, 108.
 Cowper, William, xxxi, 1849, 241; xxxii, 1850, 159; l, 1868, 589.
 Cox, Gershom F., xxxviii, 1856, 319.
 Cox, Ross, xiv, 1832, 274.
 Cox, Samuel H., xvi, 1834, 236; xxxv, 1853, 461.
 Cox, Samuel J., xxxiv, 1852, 631.
 Coxe, William, xlii, 1864, 419.
 Crabb, George, xxvi, 1844, 543.
 Craig, J., xxxvi, 1854, 617.
 Craik, George L., xxxix, 1857, 485; xlii, 1864, 352.
 Cramp, J. M., xxxix, 1857, 67.
 Crane, J. L., lx, 1878, 190.
 Crane, J. Townley, xxxi, 1849, 339; xxxv, 1853, 612; xlii, 1860, 345; lii, 1870, 152; liii, 1871, 354, 414; lvi, 1874, 490; lviii, 1875, 333; lviii, 1876, 182.
 Creamer, David, xxx, 1848, 602; xxxi, 1849, 378.
 Creary, E. S., xxxiv, 1852, 152.
 Crichton and Wheaton, xxiv, 1842, 320.
 Crook, William, xlix, 1867, 152.
 Crooks, George R., xl, 1858, 663; xli, 1859, 341; lviii, 1876, 575.
 Crosby, Howard, xlv, 1863, 521; liii, 1871, 353.
 Cross, Joseph, xxx, 1848, 483; xlii, 1860, 521.
 Cruden, Alexander, xxvii, 1845, 483.
 Cruvelhier, J., xxvii, 1845, 160.
 Cubit, George, xxvi, 1844, 635; xxxi, 1849, 333.
 Cudworth, Ralph, xx, 1838, 473.
 Culmann, P. T., lviii, 1876, 192.
 Culmann, Theodore, xlii, 1864, 498.
 Culver, Newell, lv, 1873, 528.
 Cumming, John, xxxiv, 1852, 484.
 Cumming, R. Gordon, xxxiii, 1851, 167.
 Cummings, Asa, xx, 1838, 382.
 Cunningham, Abner, xix, 1837, 86.
 Cunningham, William, lix, 1877, 746.
 Currie, G. E., xlii, 1860, 530.
 Curry, Daniel, xxix, 1847, 164; lvi, 1874, 5; lxii, 1880, 577.
 Curtis, George Ticknor, xxxvii, 1855, 140, 187.
 Curtis, George William, xxxiv, 1852, 184; xxxix, 1857, 152.
 Curtis, T. F., l, 1868, 5, 131.
 Curtiss, Samuel Ives, lx, 1873, 364; lxiii, 1881, 181.
 Curtius, Ernst, liii, 1871, 533.

- Cushing, Caleb, iv, 1873, 528.
 Cutler, Helen R., xlv, 1864, 333.
 Cutting, Sewell S., xlii, 1860, 170.
 Czerwenka, B., liii, 1871, 324.
- Dattle, Jonn, xxv, 1843, 250.
 Daily, David, xxx, 1848, 324.
 Dale, Henry, xxxviii, 1856, 312.
 Dale, James W., i, 1868, 140.
 Dall, Caroline H., xlix, 1867, 631.
 Dell, W. H., lxiii, 1881, 465.
 Dalton, Edward, xxvi, 1844, 318.
 Dalton, H., lxi, 1879, 378.
 Damalas, Nicholas, ii, 1869, 126.
 Dana, Charles A., xl, 1858, 338; xli, 1859, 333.
 Dana, James A., xlv, 1864, 447.
 Dana, James D., xlv, 1863, 350; xlvii, 1865, 378.
 Dandy, Walter Cooper, xxviii, 1846, 152.
 Daniels, W. H., ix, 1858, 758; lxii, 1880, 39.
 Dante, xxxiv, 1852, 49.
 Darwin, Charles, xxviii, 1846, 482; xliii, 1860, 335; xliiii, 1861, 605; li, 1869, 145; liii, 1871, 348.
 Daurignac, xlv, 1862, 325.
 Davenport, R. A., xxvi, 1844, 160.
 Davidson, Robert, xxxv, 1853, 139; xlii, 1862, 180; xlv, 1863, 147.
 Davidson, Samuel, xxv, 1843, 34; xxx, 1848, 21, 142; xxxi, 1849, 670; xxxv, 1853, 475, 549.
 Davies, Benjamin, lxii, 1880, 186.
 Davies, Charles, xxxiii, 1851, 218.
 Davies, R. N., lii, 1879, 169.
 Davies, Samuel, xxi, 1842, 478; xxviii, 1846, 133.
 Davis, xl, 1828, 223.
 Davis, Henry Winter, xlix, 1867, 319.
 Davis, John, xlv, 1864, 455.
 Davis, L. C., xl, 1858, 164.
 Davis, Matthew L., xl, 1858, 333.
 Davis, N., xlv, 1862, 429.
 Davis, W. H. H., xxxix, 1857, 331.
 Dawking, W. Boyd, lxiii, 1881, 205.
 Dawson, Henry B., xlv, 1864, 351.
 Dawson, J. W., xlii, 1860, 339; lvi, 1874, 163; lvii, 1875, 519; lv, 1873, 367; lxiii, 1881, 183.
 Day, George E., lii, 1870, 416.
 Day, Henry N., iv, 1873, 171.
 Day, Jeremiah, xx, 1838, 239.
 Dean, William, xlv, 1862, 208.
 Dechand, Dr., ix, 1878, 727.
 D'Aubigne, J. H. Merle, xxv, 1843, 324; xxvi, 1844, 318, 319; xxix, 1847, 637; xxx, 1848, 51, 475; xxxv, 1853, 599; xl, 1858, 55; xlvii, 1865, 312; lii, 1870, 151; lxi, 1879, 188.
 De Biram, Maine, xlv, 1862, 627.
 De Bonnebase, Emile, xxvii, 1845, 162.
 De Broglie, Albert, xlviii, 1866, 288.
 De Cossoles, M. Henry, i, 1868, 471.
 De Eichthal, Gustave, xlv, 1863, 676; lvii, 1875, 677.
 De Falloux, Count, xlviii, 1866, 467.
 De Felice, Prof., xlv, 1864, 498.
 De Gasperi, Agenor, xlv, 1862, 352.
 De Gerando, Le Baron, xlii, 1860, 346.
 De Groot, P. Hopländer, lii, 1870, 485; liii, 1871, 250.
 De Gurowski, Adam G., xxxix, 1857, 668.
 De Gurowski, Count G., xxxvi, 1854, 469.
 De Lagny, xxxvi, 1854, 616.
 De Lenoye, E., lii, 1870, 114.
 De Leon, Edwin, lvii, 1875, 79.
 De Louinie, Louis, xxxix, 1857, 327.
 De Marguerite, M., xlviii, 1866, 288.
 De Mestral, Arnaud, lii, 1871, 132.
- De Mill, James, ix, 1878, 572.
 De Prat, Theodore, xlv, 1863, 150; i, 1868, 603.
 De Perthes, M. Boucher, ii, 1869, 94.
 De Pressensé, Edmund, xl, 1858, 667; xlii, 1862, 499; xlv, 1864, 499; xlvii, 1865, 124; xlviii, 1866, 289; xlix, 1867, 111, 122; li, 1869, 569; lii, 1870, 293, 611; liv, 1872, 55; lvi, 1874, 328; lix, 1877, 732; lx, 1878, 362, 555; lxi, 1879, 20.
 De Puy, William H., lix, 1877, 531; lx, 1878, 578.
 De Quincy, Thomas, xl, 1858, 531; xlii, 1860, 175; xlv, 1862, 698.
 De Ravignon, xxxvii, 1855, 487.
 De Rossi, Cavillero, xlv, 1863, 337; li, 1869, 127; liii, 1871, 558.
 De Sauley, F., xxxvi, 1854, 143.
 De Segur, Philip, xxiv, 1842, 32.
 De Simondi, Simond J. C. L., xxiv, 1842, 184, 540; xxx, 1848, 481.
 De St. Hilaire, Isidore Geoffrey, xxxviii, 1856, 150.
 De St. Hilaire, Geoffrey, xliii, 1861, 219.
 De Stael, Madame, xli, 1859, 671.
 De Tocqueville, Alexis, xxiii, 1841, 412; xxxix, 1857, 994.
 De Trequety, M., xlv, 1863, 502.
 De Vere, M. Schlegel, xxxvi, 1854, 154; xlix, 1867, 320.
 De Verecure, L. Raymond, xxx, 1848, 640.
 De Vinne, Daniel, xl, 1858, 161.
 De Vinne, Theodore L., lxi, 1879, 186.
 De Voe, Thomas F., xlix, 1867, 323.
 De Wette, Wilhelm Martin Lebeuch, xxxi, 1849, 339; xxxvi, 1854, 553; xli, 1859, 433; xlix, 1867, 612.
 De Witt, Cornelius, xlvii, 1865, 122.
 Deems Charles F., xxiv, 1842, 484; xxxiii, 1851, 329; liv, 1872, 516.
 Delaunay, M. Charles, iv, 1873, 181.
 Delf, Heinrich Carl Hugo, ix, 1878, 382.
 Delitzsch, Franz, xlvii, 1865, 123; i, 1868, 125; lxi, 1879, 279.
 Delome, J. L., xxxv, 1853, 605.
 Demimind, M., lvi, 1874, 698.
 Dempster, John, xlv, 1864, 518.
 Denison, H. M., xxxvii, 1855, 321.
 Denton, W., xlvii, 1865, 465.
 Derby, Edward Earl of, xlvii, 1865, 477.
 Deshler, Charles D., xxix, 1847, 633.
 Devor, George, lvii, 1875, 221.
 Dewart, Edward Hartly, xlvii, 1865, 158; lii, 1870, 318; lvi, 1874, 527.
 Dexter, Henry Martin, xlvii, 1865, 463; liii, 1871, 507; liii, 1880, 773; lxiii, 1881, 286.
 Di Cesnola, Louis Palma, lx, 1878, 373; lxi, 1879, 476.
 Dick, John, xxvi, 1844, 479.
 Dick, Thomas, xvii, 1835, 138; xxii, 1840, 262.
 Dickson, William P., lii, 1870, 148.
 Dieckhoff, Prof., xlviii, 1866, 136.
 Diestel, Dr., li, 1869, 442.
 Diethey, William, lii, 1870, 453.
 Dillman, August, lvii, 1875, 677; lviii, 1876, 763.
 Disosway, Gabriel P., xliii, 1861, 316; xlvii, 1865, 314.
 Dissandier, J. B., xlviii, 1866, 288.
 Dix, William Giles, xxxviii, 1859, 51.
 Dixon, E. H., xxxviii, 1856, 153.
 Dixon, James, xxv, 1843, 636; xxx, 1848, 485; xxxi, 1849, 493, 653; xxxii, 1850, 491.
 Dixon, William Hepworth, xxxiv, 1852, 119; xxxvi, 1854, 465; xlv, 1862, 170; li, 1863, 315; lii, 1870, 629.

- Doan, N., lviii, 1876, 372.
 Dobell, Sidney, xlii, 1860, 349.
 Docharty, G. B., xxxiv, 1852, 634.
 Dodds, James, liii, 1871, 177.
 Döllinger, J. J. L., xliii, 1861, 330; xlv, 1862, 234; lv, 1873, 176; lviii, 1876, 178, 544.
 Donaldson, John W., i, 1868, 5.
 Donnan, James, xxix, 1847, 240.
 Doolittle, Justus, xlviii, 1866, 309.
 Dorchester, Daniel, lx, 1878, 748; lxiii, 1881, 785.
 Dörner, J. A., xxxv, 1853, 619; xxxvi, 1854, 327; xl, 1858, 110; xlv, 1862, 167; lxii, 1880, 5; lxiii, 1881, 769.
 Dörner, *et al.*, xlv, 1863, 674.
 Doubour, J. Huen, xxi, 1839, 347.
 Dove, Patrick Edward, xxxix, 1857, 174.
 Dowling, John, xxvii, 1845, 659.
 Downing, A. J., xxviii, 1846, 373; xxxii, 1850, 602; xxxiv, 1852, 631.
 Downing, Elijah H., xlv, 1842, 163.
 Dozy, Prof., xlvii, 1865, 130.
 Draper, John C., xlviii, 1866, 481; lv, 1873, 529.
 Draper, John William, xxvii, 1845, 159; xxviii, 1846, 614, 629; xxxix, 1857, 419; xlv, 1864, 164; xlvii, 1865, 485, 621; xlix, 1867, 630; li, 1869, 5; lii, 1870, 476; lvii, 1875, 159.
 Dressel, R. M., xxxvii, 1855, 162.
 Drouven, G., lx, 1878, 577.
 Drummond, D. K., xxxviii, 1856, 158.
 Dryden, D. A., liv, 1872, 667.
 Du Chaillu, Paul, xlv, 1862, 162.
 Ducl, Caroline R., xl, 1858, 506.
 Duer, William Alexander, xxvi, 1844, 114.
 Duesterdieck, Friedrich, i, 1868, 310.
 Duffield, George, xxv, 1843, 421, 478.
 Dühring, E., lx, 1878, 386.
 Dunglison, Robley, xl, 1858, 328.
 Dunlap, S. F., xl, 1858, 164.
 Dunn, Lewis R., li, 1869, 138; liii, 1871, 688; liv, 1872, 677; lxiii, 1881, 568.
 Dunn, N., lviii, 1876, 385.
 Dupanloup, Bp., xlv, 1863, 503; xlix, 1867, 111.
 Dupin, M., xxxviii, 1856, 33.
 Dupont, M. Edward, li, 1869, 94.
 Durbin, John P., xxvi, 1844, 460; xxvii, 1845, 63; xxviii, 1846, 114.
 Durfee, Charles A., lxiii, 1881, 600.
 Duryea, Joseph T., lx, 1878, 238.
 Eaykinck, E. A., xxxviii, 1856, 321.
 Dwight, Benjamin W., xlvii, 1865, 150; i, 1868, 5.
 Dwight, M. A., xxxi, 1849, 149.
 Dwight, Timothy, xxix, 1847, 325.
 Dyer, Thomas H., xxiii, 1850, 571.
 Dykes, J. Oswald, lx, 1878, 182.
 Dymond, Jonathan, xviii, 1839, 219.
 Dyson, J. B., xxxviii, 1856, 648.
 Eadie, John, xxxviii, 1856, 319; xxxix, 1857, 484; xli, 1859, 314; lii, 1870, 137; lv, 1873, 684.
 Eagen, Dennis, lvi, 1874, 345.
 Eastman, M. D., xxxi, 1849, 505.
 Eaton, Dorman B., lxii, 1880, 391; lxiii, 1881, 790.
 Eaton, H. M., xliii, 1861, 390.
 Eber, George, lxiii, 1881, 769.
 Ebert, Gustav, liv, 1872, 665.
 Ebrard, J. H. A., xxxiii, 1851, 673; xxxix, 1857, 405; xlv, 1864, 346.
 Eddy, A. D., xxv, 1845, 478.
 Edmondson, Jonathan, xlii, 1841, 472; xxviii, 1846, 331; xxxi, 1849, 151, 156.
 Edwards, B. B., xxii, 1840, 212.
 Edwards, Justin, xxxi, 1849, 21.
 Edwards, Matthew, xliii, 1861, 174.
 Edwards, William H., xxx, 1848, 474.
 Ehrenfeuchtern, Fr., xlii, 1860, 504.
 Eichhoff, F. G., xxxv, 1853, 625.
 Elenwood, T. J., li, 1869, 450.
 Eliot, Charles W., xxxiv, 1852, 631; lviii, 1876, 243.
 Eliot, W. G., xxxv, 1853, 467.
 Ellicott, Charles J., xlv, 1862, 342, 344, 490; xlvii, 1865, 310.
 Elliott, Charles, xxiii, 1841, 478, 623; xxiv, 1842, 253, 321; xxvi, 1844, 478; xxxiv, 1852, 311; xxxvi, 1854, 533; xxxvii, 1855, 319; xxxix, 1857, 488, 634; xlii, 1860, 106; lx, 1878, 558.
 Elliott, W. G., xxxvi, 1854, 321.
 Ellis, George E., xli, 1859, 386.
 Ellis, William, xvi, 1834, 25; xxiii, 1841, 29; xli, 1859, 671.
 Ely, Dr., ii, 1819, 429, 470.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, xxxix, 1857, 147; xlix, 1867, 325.
 Emmons, Ebenezer, xlii, 1860, 530.
 Emory, John, xxi, 1839, 118; liii, 1871, 672.
 Emory, Robert, xxiii, 1841, 486; xxiv, 1842, 62; xxvi, 1844, 154; xxxiv, 1852, 631; xxxix, 1857, 496; liii, 1871, 369; lviii, 1876, 628.
 Emory, W. H., xxxii, 1850, 629.
 Ennis, Jacob, xlix, 1867, 141.
 Entwistle, xxxiii, 1851, 385.
 Erdman, David, xlvii, 1865, 196.
 Ernesti, H. Fr., xlv, 1862, 678.
 Eschanauer, A., lvii, 1875, 678.
 Esser, W., xxxvii, 1855, 162.
 Estioule, xlv, 1862, 335.
 Etheridge, J. W., xxxix, 1857, 317; xli, 1859, 672; xlv, 1863, 334.
 Evans, Hugh Dewey, li, 1870, 607.
 Evans, John S., xlv, 1863, 174.
 Evartsbush, S. F., lx, 1878, 385.
 Everett, Edward, xliii, 1861, 174.
 Ewald, Heinrich, xxxv, 1853, 316; xlv, 1862, 331; xlv, 1864, 143; xlviii, 1866, 27; i, 1868, 120; liii, 1871, 492; liv, 1872, 245; lvi, 1874, 396; lxi, 1879, 390.
 Ewbank, Thomas, xxxii, 1850, 123; xxxvii, 1855, 323; xxxviii, 1856, 491.
 Faber, George Stanley, xxvi, 1844, 5; xxxv, 1853, 607; xxxvi, 1854, 599.
 Fairbairn, Patrick, xli, 1859, 318; xlix, 1867, 182; li, 1869, 135; liii, 1871, 260; lvi, 1874, 504; lxii, 1880, 383.
 Fairholme, George, xxvii, 1845, 198.
 Fairview, F. F., xli, 1859, 663.
 Fancher, Enoch L., lix, 1877, 191.
 Farini, Luigi Carlo, xxxiv, 1852, 167.
 Farnham, Eliza W., xxxix, 1857, 149.
 Farmer, Sarah S., xxxviii, 1856, 316.
 Farrar, Adam, xlii, 1860, 516.
 Farrar, Frederick W., lvii, 1875, 525; lviii, 1876, 183, 564; lx, 1878, 359; lxii, 1880, 591.
 Farrar, William, xxxvii, 1855, 379.
 Fasnelli, Louis, xxxiv, 1852, 310; xxxix, 1857, 159.
 Faugère, Prosper, xxxiv, 1852, 228.
 Feijo, Diogo Antonio, xxvii, 1845, 164.
 Felix, L. R. P., xlii, 1860, 505.
 Feneion, xxiv, 1842, 318; xli, 1859, 567.
 Fenner, Adam Storey, xlv, 1863, 687.
 Ferris, Benjamin G., xxxvi, 1854, 619.
 Fetherstone, William, xlv, 1863, 148.
 Fetrige, Pembroke, xlv, 1862, 696; xlvii, 1865, 618.
 Feuerbach, Ludwig, xlviii, 1866, 467.

- Ffirth, John F., xvi, 1834, 104.
 Fichte, Immanuel Hermann, xliv, 1862, 501; lviii, 1876, 700.
 Field, Fredericus, xlii, 1860, 161.
 Field, Richard, xxvi, 1844, 206.
 Figuler, Louis, xxxviii, 1856, 468; liv, 1872, 680.
 Filmore, A. N., xxix, 1847, 483.
 Findlay, Alexander G., xxxii, 1850, 158.
 Finley, James B., xxxii, 1850, 491; xxxv, 1853, 595; xxxvi, 1854, 634.
 Finley, John K., lii, 1870, 159.
 Finney, Charles G., xxx, 1848, 477.
 Fish, Henry, xxxv, 1853, 318.
 Fish, Henry C., xxxviii, 1856, 489; xxxix, 1857, 657.
 Fisher, George P., xlix, 1867, 119; lii, 1870, 298; lv, 1873, 527; lx, 1874, 179; lxi, 1879, 579.
 Fisk, N. W., xxv, 1843, 638.
 Fisk, Wilbur, xx, 1838, 249, 353, 449.
 Fiske, John, lviii, 1876, 655.
 Fitzgerald, Percy, lxiii, 1881, 592.
 Fitzgerald, William, xxxiii, 1851, 247.
 Flanigan, Roderick, xli, 1864, 454.
 Flackenhainer, W., lv, 1873, 695.
 Fleming, William, xlii, 1861, 168.
 Fletcher, John, xi, 1828, 413; xv, 1833, 406; xvi, 1834, 131; xxiii, 1841, 123.
 Fletcher, Miriam, xli, 1859, 338.
 Fleury, Amalie, lviii, 1876, 197.
 Flint, Robert, lxi, 1879, 781.
 Flottes, Abbé, xlix, 1862, 682.
 Flugel, Gustavus, xlix, 1862, 500.
 Folsom, Nathaniel S., xxiii, 1841, 307; li, 1869, 621.
 Fontaine, Edward, liv, 1872, 521.
 Fontanes, Ernest, i, 1868, 453.
 Fontanes, F., xli, 1864, 143.
 Foote, H. S., xlviii, 1866, 806.
 Forbes, John, lxi, 1879, 394.
 Ford, David Everard, xxiv, 1842, 117.
 Ford, David, lxii, 1880, 384.
 Forsterus, G., i, 1868, 693.
 Forsyth, John, xxviii, 1846, 358.
 Forsyth, William, xxxvi, 1854, 481; xlvii, 1865, 475.
 Foster, Elon, lii, 1870, 463; lxviii, 1881, 599.
 Foster, Randolph S., xxxii, 1850, 149; xxxlii, 1851, 484, 505; xxxvii, 1855, 638; li, 1869, 459; lv, 1873, 590; lxi, 1879, 771.
 Fouriel, M., xxxviii, 1856, 331, xxxix, 1857, 576.
 Fourlier, Charles, xxvii, 1845, 545.
 Fowler, Charles H., xli, 1864, 518.
 Fowler, George, xxxvii, 1855, 566; xxxviii, 1856, 51.
 Fowler, O. S., xxix, 1847, 165.
 Fowler, William C., xxxiii, 1851, 171; xl, 1858, 335; xliii, 1861, 254.
 Fowler, William L., xxxviii, 1856, 311.
 Fownes, George, xxvii, 1845, 640.
 Fox, Henry J., xlvii, 1865, 614; lix, 1877, 763.
 Foxe, John, xxxviii, 1856, 153.
 Frañjee, Dosabhooy, xlii, 1860, 423.
 Franck, Sebastian, li, 1869, 441.
 Franke, A., xlvii, 1865, 123; xlviii, 1866, 467.
 Franke, G., xlix, 1862, 162.
 Franke, Gustav, xlv, 1863, 338.
 Frankland, B., xliii, 1861, 674.
 Franklin, Benjamin, xxix, 1847, 101.
 Franklin, S., xlix, 1867, 622; lx, 1873, 688.
 Fraser, J. Bailie, xxvi, 1844, 159.
 Frazee, Bradford, xxvi, 1844, 639.
 French, A. M., xl, 1857, 506.
 Freppel, Abbe, xli, 1864, 499; xlviii, 1866, 289; i, 1868, 459.
 Freres, Michel Levy, lii, 1870, 5.
 Fresnel, R. F., xlix, 1872, 637.
 Freytag, xl, 1858, 337.
 Friedlieb, J. H., xxxvi, 1854, 489.
 Friedrich, Dr., liii, 1871, 493; lxii, 1880, 179.
 Fritzsche, O. F., liii, 1871, 670.
 Frommann, Th., liii, 1871, 325.
 Froschammer, J., xlix, 1862, 333; lix, 1877, 572.
 Frost, John, xxx, 1848, 159; xxxi, 1849, 351.
 Frosterus, J., i, 1868, 458.
 Froude, James Anthony, xlvii, 1865, 476; i, 1868, 57, 147; lii, 1870, 151; lv, 1873, 505; lxiii, 1881, 586.
 Fry, Caroline, xxvi, 1844, 636.
 Fry, Benjamin St. James, xxxiv, 1852, 629; xxxv, 1853, 140.
 Fry, W. H., xxxvii, 1855, 138.
 Fuller, E. Q., xli, 1864, 518.
 Fuller, Richard, xlii, 1860, 164.
 Fuller, Richard B., xlv, 1863, 528.
 Fuller, Thomas, xlv, 1863, 520.
 Fullom, S. W., xlix, 1867, 143.
 Fulton, Justin D., li, 1869, 477.
 Fürst, Julius, xxxv, 1853, 155.
 Fyfe, J. H., xli, 1864, 454.
 Gaddis, Maxwell P., xxxiii, 1851, 667; xxxviii, 1856, 644; xxxix, 1857, 492.
 Gajani, Guglielmo, xxxviii, 1856, 492.
 Gale, Leonard, xx, 1838, 259.
 Gallaudett, Edward M., lii, 1870, 416.
 Galt, John M., xxix, 1847, 321.
 Gammel, William, xxxi, 1849, 505; xxxiv, 1852, 199; xl, 1858, 241.
 Garbett, Edward, i, 1868, 5; lii, 1870, 133.
 Gardiner, Frederick, xxxix, 1857, 141; liii, 1871, 630.
 Gardner, H. C., xli, 1864, 353.
 Gardner, Thomas C., xlv, 1863, 172.
 Garrett, Augusta Brown, xli, 1859, 437.
 Garland, Hugh A., xxxiii, 1851, 614.
 Garrettson, Freeborn, x, 1827, 291, 350, 460.
 Garrigue, R., xxxii, 1850, 155.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, xv, 1833, 111.
 Gasparin, Agenor, xlv, 1862, 657, 696; xlviii, 1866, 136; i, 1868, 458.
 Gass, W., xxxviii, 1856, 168; xlviii, 1866, 600; i, 1868, 291.
 Gattina, Petrucello, xlvii, 1865, 283.
 Gausson, L., xlv, 1863, 148, 345; i, 1868, 5.
 Gausson, S. R. L., xxiv, 1842, 179; xxvi, 1844, 629; xxvii, 1845, 594.
 Gavarret, J., liv, 1872, 5, 414.
 Gebhardt, Hermann, lvii, 1875, 142; lviii, 1876, 367; lx, 1878, 738.
 Geiger, Abraham, xli, 1864, 141.
 Geikie, Cunningham, lxiii, 1881, 562, 784.
 Gensburg, Chastian D., xxxix, 1857, 671.
 George, Augustus C., xlvii, 1865, 313; lv, 1873, 699.
 George, H. D., liii, 1871, 340.
 George, N. D., lv, 1873, 513.
 Gere, John A., xxxiv, 1852, 146.
 Gerhard, Frederick, xl, 1858, 164.
 Gerhart, E. V., xl, 1858, 329.
 Gerlach, lv, 1873, 174.
 Gershecker, F., xxxv, 1853, 596.
 Gess and Ritzgenbach, xli, 1864, 142.
 Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich, xxxix, 1857, 658; liii, 1871, 492; lxi, 1879, 378.
 Gibbon, Edward, xxxix, 1857, 494; lxii, 1880, 663; lxiii, 1881, 188.
 Gibbons, J. S., xli, 1869, 165.
 Gibson, Otis, lix, 1877, 371; lx, 1878, 235; lxiii, 1881, 28.
 Gibson, W. Hamilton, lxiii, 1881, 202.

- Giddings, Joshua R., xlii, 1860. 554.
 Gieseler, J. C. L., xxxviii, 1856, 495; xlv, 1862, 538.
 Gilbert, Bp., xxiv, 1842. 475.
 Gilbert, H. A., xli, 1859. 161.
 Gilbert, John, liii, 1871. 177.
 Gilder, William H., xxxiv, 1852. 481.
 Gildersleeve, Basil L., lix, 1877. 365.
 Giles, Charles, xxv, 1843. 164.
 Gillespie, W. M., xxxvii, 1855, 626; xxxix, 1857. 174.
 Gillett, E. H., xlv, 1864, 176; lvii, 1875. 337.
 Gillett, Ransom H., liii, 1871. 638.
 Gulson, William, xlii, 1860. 515.
 Gironier, Paul P., xxxvi, 1854. 622.
 Given, John James, lxiii, 1881. 565.
 Gladstone, William E., lviii, 1876, 578; lxii, 1880. 681.
 Glaire, Abbé, i, 1868. 223.
 Glaistur, James, lvi, 1874. 166.
 Glasgow, James, iv, 1873. 341.
 Gloag, Paton James, lvi, 1874, 503; lxi, 1879. 788.
 Goadby, Henry, xl, 1858. 662.
 Gobineau, Count, xlviii, 1866. 162.
 Godet, C., xlix, 1867. 292.
 Godet, F., i, 1868, 119, 458; lvii, 1875, 511; lxii, 1880, 180; lxiii, 1881. 795.
 Godwin, Parke, xxvii, 1845, 545; xxxix, 1857, 152; xlii, 1860, 526; xliii, 1861. 127.
 Goethe, Wolfgang, liii, 1871. 670.
 Colt, H. V., xlv, 1862, 677; lv, 1873. 515.
 Goode, William, xxv, 1843. 250.
 Goode, William H., xlv, 1864. 174.
 Goodell, William, xl, 1858. 363.
 Goodhue, J. A., xlii, 1860. 166.
 Goodrich, Chauncey A., xxxv, 1853. 150, 469.
 Goodrich, S. G., xxvi, 1844. 640.
 Goodsir, Joseph Taylor, liii, 1871. 496.
 Goodwin, Henry M., lvii, 1875. 507.
 Goodwin, John, xlv, 1863. 357.
 Gorrie, P. D., xxxv, 1853. 603.
 Goss, C. C., xlix, 1867, 137, 482; lvi, 1874. 358.
 Gosse, Philip Henry, xxxix, 1857, 501; xlii, 1860, 329; xliii, 1861. 344.
 Goulburn, Edward Meyrick, xlix, 1867, 135; i, 1868. 5.
 Goulburn, E. N., xlv, 1862. 527.
 Gould, Augustus A., xxx, 1848. 625.
 Graham, Andrew J., xxxix, 1857, 669; xli, 1859, 155, 167; xlii, 1860, 697; xlv, 1863. 530.
 Granguillet, A., xlv, 1862. 657.
 Grant, Asahel, xliii, 1841. 483.
 Grady, xlv, 1862, 502; xlv, 1864. 143, 499.
 Gratz, xlv, 1863. 674.
 Grau, Friederick Rudolph, lvii, 1875. 353.
 Grau, R. F., lix, 1877. 356.
 Graves, A. J., xxvi, 1844. 161.
 Gray, Alonzo, xxxii, 1850, 334; xxxv, 1853. 310.
 Gray, Asa, xl, 1858. 505.
 Gray, David, xlvii, 1865. 161.
 Gregg, Samuel, xxxvi, 1854. 157.
 Gregg, W. R., lv, 1873. 524.
 Gregory, D. S., lxiii, 1881. 285.
 Gregory, Olinthus, xxv, 1843, 482; xxvi, 1844. 517.
 Greeley, Horace, xxx, 1848, 29; xxxix, 1857, 152; xlv, 1864, 524; xlvii, 1865, 145; li, 1870. 691.
 Green, Ashbel, xlii, 1831. 353, 475.
 Green, John Richard, lx, 1878, 375; lxi, 1879. 5, 731.
 Green, William Henry, xlv, 1862, 176; xlv, 1863, 516; xlvii, 1865, 322; lvi, 1874. 162.
 Green, William M., lix, 1877. 754.
 Gresley, W., xxvi, 1844. 163.
 Greville, R. K., xxxi, 1849, 21.
 Greyson, R. E. H., xl, 1858. 156.
 Gridley, H., xxxii, 1850. 87.
 Griggs, William Elliott, lix, 1877. 368.
 Griffith, John W., xxxii, 1850. 483.
 Griffith, Ralph T. H., lxii, 1880. 111.
 Griffith, Thomas, xxiv, 1842. 116.
 Grindrod, Ralph Barnes, xxiii, 1841. 159.
 Gringo, Harry, xxxix, 1857. 331.
 Griswold, Rufus W., xxviii, 1846. 158.
 Grone, Valentine, xxxvi, 1854. 319.
 Grote, George, xxxv, 1853, 373; xxxix, 1857. 145.
 Grotz, A., lvii, 1875. 678.
 Grove, Prof., liv, 1872. 5, 415.
 Groves, Henry Charles, xliii, 1861. 673.
 Grundemann, R., xlix, 1867. 437.
 Grundlehner, F. H., lx, 1878. 578.
 Gryson, William S., xxxvi, 1854. 149, 467.
 Guerrie, H. E. F., i, 1868. 312.
 Guernsey, Alfred H., xlviii, 1866. 623.
 Guerout, M., xlv, 1863. 502.
 Guettie, Sebe, xlv, 1863. 676.
 Guibal, J., i, 1868. 603.
 Guiccioli, Countess, li, 1869. 474.
 Guicke, James, lvii, 1875. 686.
 Guild, Reuben Aldridge, xlvii, 1865. 148.
 Guilder, J. C. I., xix, 1837. 356.
 Guillemain, Amedée, lv, 1873. 181.
 Guinnee, xlv, 1862. 334.
 Guinness, H. Grattan, xlii, 1860. 166.
 Guizot, F., xxviii, 1846, 328; xxx, 1848. 51.
 Guizot, M., xx, 1838, 475; xliii, 1841, 222; xxxv, 1853, 305; xxxvi, 1854, 468; xlv, 1861, 663; xlvii, 1865, 314, 406; xlix, 1867, 310; i, 1868. 151, 368.
 Gurley, H., xlix, 1867, 153; lvi, 1874. 246.
 Gurley, Leonard B., xxxii, 1850. 483.
 Guthrie, Thomas, xxxviii, 1856, 321; xli, 1859, 163; xlix, 1867, 463; lv, 1873. 511.
 Guthrie, William, xxxviii, 1856. 322.
 Guy, William A., xxvii, 1845, 479; xxix, 1847. 320.
 Guyot, Abbé, i, 1868. 458.
 Guyot, Arnold, xxxi, 1849. 501.
 Haag, lviii, 1876. 726.
 Hackett, Horatio B., xxxii, 1850, 9; xxxviii, 1856, 160; xlv, 1863, 516; xlviii, 1866, 149; xlix, 1867, 462; i, 1868. 307.
 Hackley, Charles W., xxix, 1847, 257, 625; xxxiii, 1851. 324.
 Hadley, J. T., xxx, 1848. 84.
 Haeckel, Ernst, lix, 1877. 176.
 Haeredom, J., xxvii, 1845. 524.
 Hagenbach, K. R., xxxvi, 1854, 327; xliii, 1861, 148, 328, 403; xlv, 1862, 332, 338; xlv, 1864, 195, 324; li, 1869, 144, 441; lii, 1870, 147; lxi, 1879, 182; lxiii, 1881, 281, 507.
 Hague, William, xxxvii, 1855, 326; xlviii, 1866. 160.
 Hahn, A., xxxi, 1849, 328; xxxv, 1853. 621.
 Haldane, Alexander, xxxv, 1853. 154.
 Haldeman, S. S., xxxiii, 1851, 667; xlii, 1860. 697.
 Hale, Edward E., xxxvii, 1855. 135.
 Hale, Sarah Josepha, xxxv, 1853. 308.
 Halem, Carl, xlix, 1867. 292.
 Haley, John W., lvii, 1875. 150.
 Halifax, Samuel, xxv, 1843. 128.
 Hall, Basil, xxvii, 1846. 508.
 Hall, B. M., xxxix, 1857. 148.
 Hall, Charles H., xl, 1859. 496.
 Hall, Edward B., xxxv, 1853. 314.
 Hall, Edwin, xxviii, 1846. 480, 508.

Hall, John, xlii, 1860, 518; lvii, 1875, 509.
 Hall, Newman, xxxvii, 1855, 148; xli, 1859, 321.
 Hallam, Henry, xxiii, 1841, 480; xxix, 1847, 482.
 Halleck, Fitz Green, xxvii, 1845, 480; xli, 1859, 185, 168.
 Halpine, Charles G., li, 1869, 319.
 Halsey, Leroy J., xl, 1858, 663.
 Halstead, William Riley, lx, 1878, 185.
 Hamill, E. S., liv, 1872, 691.
 Hamilton, Gail, (Abigail Dodge), lvi, 1874, 524.
 Hamilton, James, xxviii, 1846, 165; xxxiv, 1852, 149; xxxvi, 1854, 317; xxxviii, 1856, 487; xlix, 1867, 315.
 Hamilton, John C., xl, 1858, 503.
 Hamilton, R. Winter, lii, 1870, 296.
 Hamilton, William, xxxvi, 1854, 148; xxxix, 1857, 9; xli, 1859, 488; xliii, 1861, 447, 533.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, lx, 1878, 189.
 Hamline, Leonidas L., li, 1869, 627; liii, 1871, 523.
 Hammersley, John W., l, 1868, 468.
 Hanna, John, xxi, 1839, 360.
 Hanna, William, xxxiii, 1851, 167; xxxiv, 1852, 154; xxxv, 1853, 141; lii, 1870, 316, 464.
 Hanne, J. W., xli, 1862, 159; xlviii, 1866, 146.
 Hanson, John H., xxxvi, 1854, 315.
 Happel, Julius, lx, 1878, 761.
 Haraszthy, A., xlv, 1863, 699.
 Harbaugh, Henry, xxxiv, 1852, 154; xxxv, 1853, 597.
 Harecourt, R., lii, 1870, 316.
 Hardwick, Charles, xlix, 1867, 128.
 Hardy, R. Spencer, xli, 1859, 586; xlii, 1860, 684.
 Hare, Edward, xxiii, 1841, 473.
 Hare, Julius Charles, xxxviii, 1856, 169, 329.
 Harkavi & Strack, lviii, 1876, 544.
 Harkness, Albert, xlvii, 1865, 156; xlix, 1867, 159; li, 1869, 632.
 Harman, Henry M., lv, 1873, 176; lxi, 1879, 392; lxii, 1880, 72.
 Harrack, Prof., liii, 1871, 131.
 Harris, John, xviii, 1836, 287; xxi, 1839, 476; xxiv, 1842, 482; xxvii, 1845, 159; xxxi, 1849, 502; xxxix, 1857, 692; xl, 1858, 497.
 Harris, William L., xlii, 1860, 345, 685; xlv, 1864, 676; lxii, 1880, 389, 645.
 Harrison, Gessner, xxiii, 1841, 637; xxxiv, 1852, 478; xli, 1859, 165.
 Hart, John L., lv, 1873, 177.
 Hart, John S., xxxv, 1853, 471; liv, 1872, 531.
 Hartman, Julius, lvii, 1875, 699.
 Hartwig, G., lii, 1870, 159.
 Harvey, Peter, lx, 1878, 659.
 Hase, Carl, xxxiv, 1852, 161; xlii, 1860, 333; xlix, 1867, 437; liii, 1871, 491.
 Hase, Charles, xxxvii, 1855, 457; xliii, 1861, 147.
 Haskell, Daniel, xxvi, 1844, 480.
 Hasse, F. R., xlv, 1861, 223.
 Hutch, B. F., xlviii, 1866, 300.
 Hatefeld, H., l, 1868, 139.
 Hatfield, Edwin, xxiv, 1842, 81.
 Hauck, A., lx, 1878, 552.
 Haug, Martin, xlii, 1860, 433; xlv, 1864, 178; lv, 1873, 154; lxi, 1879, 114; lxii, 1881, 61.
 Haupt, Erick, xlviii, 1866, 600; lxii, 1880, 777.
 Hausen C., xlv, 1863, 674.
 Hausenville, Count, l, 1868, 222.
 Hausrath, A., xlviii, 1866, 288; l, 1868, 601; liv, 1872, 596; lvii, 1875, 599; lviii, 1876, 725.
 Haven, Erastus O., xxxv, 1855, 477.

Haven, Gilbert, xliii, 1861, 352; xlv, 1864, 522; xlvii, 1865, 302, 484; lii, 1870, 189; liv, 1872, 528; lvii, 1875, 637.
 Haven, Joseph, xli, 1859, 240; xlii, 1860, 175; xlviii, 1866, 631; li, 1869, 612.
 Havernick, Heinrich, xxxvi, 1854, 553.
 Hävernick, Heinrich Andrew Christian, xlv, 1864, 323; lii, 1871, 260.
 Hawkins, William George, xli, 1859, 336.
 Hawks, Francis L., xx, 1838, 475; xxxii, 1850, 139; xlv, 1862, 446.
 Hawley, Bostwick, li, 1869, 136.
 Hawthorn, xlv, 1864, 323.
 Hay, J., xxxiii, 1851, 339.
 Haydn, lii, 1870, 149.
 Hayes, J. J., xlix, 1867, 317.
 Hayes, Rutherford B., lxiii, 1881, 189.
 Haygood, Atticus G., lxiii, 1881, 594.
 Hayn, R., liii, 1871, 131.
 Hazard, Rowland G., xlv, 1864, 693; lii, 1870, 139.
 Hazard, Samuel, lv, 1873, 346.
 Hazen, Edward, xxiv, 1842, 483.
 Hazlitt, William, xxxii, 1850, 156; xli, 1859, 507.
 Headley, John T., xli, 1859, 499; lvi, 1874, 246.
 Heard, J. B., lii, 1870, 306.
 Heaton, Joseph, xlv, 1863, 335.
 Heberd, S. S., lvi, 1874, 501.
 Hecker, J. F., xl, 1858, 327.
 Hedding, Elijah, xxiv, 1842, 310.
 Hedge, Frederick D., xliii, 1861, 160; xlv, 1862, 357.
 Hedges, J. W., lx, 1878, 571.
 Hefele, C. J., xxxvii, 1855, 636; xlvii, 1865, 122.
 Hegel, xxiv, 1842, 383.
 Heiligstedt, August, l, 1868, 623.
 Heinriche, G., liv, 1872, 159.
 Heinrichen, Prof., li, 1869, 126.
 Held, Prof., xlviii, 1866, 466.
 Helper, Arthur, xxxviii, 1856, 494; l, 1868, 319.
 Helper, Hinton Rowen, xl, 1858, 165; xli, 1859, 673.
 Hempel, Charles Julius, xxviii, 1846, 93.
 Henderson, E., li, 1869, 142.
 Hengstenberg, E. W., xx, 1838, 240; xxxv, 1853, 75; xxxvi, 1854, 553; xliii, 1861, 167, 503; xlvii, 1865, 339; liii, 1871, 260; lvii, 1875, 221.
 Henkle, M. M., xxxv, 1853, 147; xxxvi, 1854, 475.
 Henry, C. S., xxiii, 1841, 336; xxiv, 1842, 163, 378; xxvii, 1845, 481; xxviii, 1846, 414.
 Henry, G. W., xli, 1859, 666.
 Heny, William J., lxii, 1880, 605.
 Henze, M., lv, 1873, 152.
 Herbert, William, xxxiv, 1852, 638.
 Herder, xxiv, 1842, 383.
 Hergenrother, Prof., xlix, 1867, 436; l, 1868, 291; lii, 1870, 259.
 Hermenard, A. L., xlvii, 1865, 123.
 Herodotus, xxxiv, 1852, 307.
 Herschell, John F. W., xxxiii, 1851, 32; xxxv, 1853, 313.
 Herve, George Winfield, xxxiv, 1852, 480; xxxvi, 1854, 158; lvi, 1874, 504.
 Herve, James, xxvii, 1845, 481.
 Herzog, xlv, 1861, 602; li, 1869, 125; lix, 1877, 544; lxi, 1879, 771; lxii, 1880, 5.
 Hetherington, W. M., xxv, 1843, 637; xxxv, 1853, 607.
 Hibbard, Freeborn G., xxiv, 1842, 162; xxv, 1844, 154; xxxii, 1851, 663; xxxix, 1857, 117; xlv, 1864, 517; xlvii, 1865, 81; lxii, 1881, 5.

- Hickok, Laurens P., xxxix, 1857, 143; xli, 1859, 324; liv, 1872, 688; lv, 1873, 189.
- Higgins, S., xli, 1869, 321.
- Hildreth, Richard, xxxi, 1849, 67; xxxvii, 1850, 158, 411; xxxiv, 1852, 634; xxxvi, 1854, 477.
- Hilgenfeld, A., xlvii, 1865, 120; lv, 1873, 672; lvii, 1875, 329; lviii, 1876, 197.
- Hill, Abram, xxviii, 1846, 150, 165.
- Hill, Adam S., lx, 1878, 572.
- Hill, George, xxix, 1847, 632.
- Hill, Moses, xxxvi, 1854, 470.
- Hilliard, Henry W., xxxvii, 1855, 626.
- Hinschius, Prof., liv, 1872, 150.
- Hinsdale, Grace Webster, xlviii, 1866, 477.
- Hinton, James, liv, 1872, 513.
- Hirsche, Carolus, lix, 1877, 761.
- Hitchcock, Edward, xxxvi, 1854, 617; xxxvii, 1855, 356; xxxix, 1857, 313.
- Hitzig, Prof., xlv, 1863, 674; xlvii, 1865, 598; xlix, 1867, 611; liv, 1872, 506.
- Hodge, Charles, xxxix, 1857, 311, 489; liv, 1872, 337; lv, 1873, 500; lvi, 1874, 514; lxi, 1879, 166, 590; lxiii, 1881, 187.
- Hodge, F. H., xxxvii, 1855, 481.
- Hodgson, Francis, xxi, 1839, 357; xxxi, 1849, 150; xxxvii, 1855, 327; xxxix, 1857, 320.
- Hodgson, George, xxxv, 1853, 471.
- Hodgson, Richard, xxiii, 1841, 482.
- Hodson, George H., xlii, 1860, 171.
- Hoffmann, Christ., xlix, 1867, 110; l, 1868, 457.
- Hoffman, F., lxi, 1879, 194.
- Hoffman, Wickham, lix, 1877, 760.
- Hofmann, Prof., xlii, 1862, 677; l, 1868, 458; lxii, 1880, 576.
- Hoet, J., xlv, 1864, 500.
- Holcomb, William H., lii, 1871, 326.
- Holdich, Joseph, xxiii, 1841, 324; xxiv, 1842, 471, 579.
- Hölemann, xlv, 1862, 630.
- Holland, John G., xli, 1859, 171; l, 1868, 323.
- Holland, Lady, xxxvii, 1855, 644; xxxviii, 1856, 404.
- Holland, Henry, xxxv, 1853, 625.
- Hollenberg, xlv, 1862, 679.
- Holliday, F. C., xxxv, 1853, 461; lii, 1870, 137.
- Holmes, Arthur, xlii, 1860, 174.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, xlii, 1861, 518; xlv, 1862, 353; lii, 1871, 314.
- Holtgreven, lvii, 1875, 676.
- Holton, Isaac F., xxxix, 1857, 334.
- Holyoake, G. J., xliii, 1861, 349.
- Holtzman, H., l, 1865, 119.
- Honan, Michael Burke, xxxv, 1853, 138.
- Hood, Edwin Paxton, li, 1869, 619.
- Hood, Thomas, xlii, 1860, 352.
- Hook, Walter Farquhar, xxxvi, 1854, 155; xliii, 1861, 328, 673.
- Hooker, Worthington, xlvii, 1865, 322.
- Hoole, Elijah, xxxi, 1849, 140.
- Hopkins, Samuel, xlii, 1860, 171, 344.
- Hopkins, T. M., xxvii, 1845, 504.
- Hoppin, James Mason, li, 1869, 616; lvii, 1875, 343.
- Horne, Melville, xxxi, 1849, 504.
- Horne, Thomas Hartwell, xxvi, 1844, 319.
- Horsford, John, xxxviii, 1856, 493.
- Hosner, William, xxx, 1848, 414; xxxv, 1853, 143; xxxvii, 1855, 643.
- Hosse, Friedrich, xlvii, 1865, 509; xlviii, 1866, 149.
- Hottinger, J. J., xxxviii, 1856, 647.
- House, Erwin, xxx, 1848, 321; xlii, 1860, 516, 690.
- Hovey, Alvah, xli, 1859, 493; lviii, 1876, 243.
- Howe, Fisher, xxxvi, 1854, 618.
- Howe, John, li, 1869, 149.
- Howe, Julius Ward, xlii, 1860, 344.
- Howies, H. R., lx, 1875, 574.
- Howitt, William, xxix, 1847, 483, 504; xlv, 1864, 454; l, 1868, 621.
- Hoyt, William C., xxix, 1847, 164; xxxv, 1853, 615.
- Hubbell, George W., l, 1868, 469.
- Huber, J., lx, 1878, 396.
- Huber, Prof., xlvii, 1865, 121; lv, 1873, 672.
- Huc, M., xxxvii, 1855, 480, 614.
- Hudson, Charles F., xl, 1858, 149, 404; xlii, 1860, 410; xliii, 1861, 515; xlv, 1863, 356; liii, 1871, 338.
- Hudson, Frederick, lv, 1873, 347.
- Hudson, H. N., xxx, 1848, 483; xxxviii, 1856, 311.
- Hudson, H. W., xxxiii, 1851, 666.
- Huffman, Samuel, xli, 1859, 163.
- Hughes, Edward, xxxvi, 1854, 152.
- Hughes, William, xxxix, 1857, 159.
- Hughey, G. W., lv, 1872, 515.
- Hugo, Frederick Henry, xlvii, 1865, 609.
- Humboldt, Alexander, xxviii, 1846, 329; xxxiii, 1851, 644; xxxviii, 1856, 488.
- Humphrey, E. J., lvii, 1875, 696.
- Humphrey, Heman, xxiv, 1842, 476; xl, 1853, 159.
- Humphreys, A. A., li, 1869, 94.
- Hundeshausen, Prof., xlvii, 1865, 451.
- Hunnefeld, A., lxii, 1880, 576.
- Hunnius, F., lx, 1878, 352.
- Hunt, Charles Havens, xlv, 1864, 396.
- Hunt, David, lxii, 1880, 196.
- Hunt, Freeman, xl, 1858, 171.
- Hunt, John, liii, 1871, 157; lxiii, 1881, 246.
- Hunt, J. F., lix, 1877, 571.
- Hunt, Leigh, xlii, 1860, 245; xlvii, 1865, 162.
- Huntington, D. W. C., lx, 1878, 688.
- Huntington, F. D., xlii, 1860, 174.
- Huntington, William Reed, lv, 1872, 516.
- Hurst, John F., xlviii, 1860, 142; xlix, 1867, 5.
- Husehke, S., xlii, 1860, 504.
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, xlv, 1863, 524; lv, 1872, 5, 414, 685; lxiii, 1881, 246.
- Imbrie, C. K., xxxiii, 1851, 486.
- Immer, A., lvi, 1874, 157, 525; lx, 1878, 184.
- Ingerslev, C. F., xxxvi, 1854, 167.
- Ingles, James, xxxiii, 1851, 483.
- Ireland, John, xli, 1859, 497.
- Irving, Washington, xliii, 1841, 484; xxxi, 1849, 335, 504, 676; xxxii, 1850, 332, 489; xxxviii, 1856, 537.
- Ives, L. Silliman, xxxvi, 1854, 463.
- Jackson, Samuel, xxvii, 1845, 160; xxx, 1848, 283; lxiii, 1881, 405.
- Jackson, Thomas, xxi, 1839, 222, 358; xxiii, 1841, 632; xxiv, 1842, 112, 469; xxv, 1843, 321; xxxi, 1849, 378; xxxviii, 1856, 107; xlv, 1863, 357; lv, 1873, 512; lvi, 1874, 173.
- Jacobi, Prof., l, 1868, 458.
- Jacobs, Thomas Jefferson, xxvii, 1845, 164.
- Jacobson, Prof., l, 1868, 120.
- Jacobus, Melancthon W., xxxv, 1853, 611; xxxviii, 1856, 651; xli, 1859, 486; xlii, 1860, 164; xliii, 1861, 136; xlix, 1867, 396; lx, 1878, 569.
- Jacoby, Ludwig S., xxxv, 1853, 618; lv, 1873, 174.
- Jaeger, B., xli, 1859, 493.
- James, John Angel, xxix, 1847, 338; xxx, 1848, 393; xxxiii, 1851, 270, 327; xxxiv, 1852, 477.

- James, G. P. R., xxx, 1848, 159; xxxii, 1850. 331.
- James, Henry, xlv, 1863, 689; li, 1869, 621; lii, 1870, 305.
- Jamison, Mrs., xxxvii, 1855, 275; xli, 1859, 507; xliii, 1861, 176.
- James, Edwin L., liii, 1871, 353.
- Janet, Paul, xlvii, 1865, 599; lxi, 1879, 786.
- Janus, (supposed to be Prof. Huber,) liii, 1870, 123, 433.
- Jarvis, J. J., xxxvii, 1855, 628.
- Jarvis, Samuel Farmer, xxvii, 1845, 269; xxx, 1848, 159.
- Jay, William, xxxvi, 1854, 468; xxxvii, 1855, 141, 229, 327.
- Jelf, R. W., xxxvii, 1855, 9.
- Jenkyn, Thomas W., xix, 1837, 355; xli, 1859, 319.
- Jerrold, Blanchard, xli, 1859, 332.
- Jeter, Jeremiah B., xxxvii, 1855, 326.
- Jewett, J. S., lviii, 1876, 758.
- Jewett, John L., xxviii, 1846, 630; xxxi, 1849, 332.
- Jobson, Frederick J., xl, 1858, 157; xli, 1859, 337; xlii, 1864, 435.
- Johaentgen, xlii, 1864, 323.
- Johannis, Bp., li, 1869, 126.
- Johnson, A. B., xxxvii, 1855, 324.
- Johnson, Anna C., xli, 1859, 161.
- Johnson, Charles Frederick, liv, 1872, 698.
- Johnson, Edward, xxxi, 1849, 675.
- Johnson, Herman M., xxxvii, 1855, 144.
- Johnson, Herrick, lxiii, 1881, 570.
- Johnson, John, xxiii, 1841, 156.
- Johnson, Joseph, xlix, 1867, 136.
- Johnson, Oliver, lxii, 1880, 390.
- Johnson, Virginia, lviii, 1876, 191.
- Johnston, James F., xli, 1859, 198.
- Johnston, John, xxii, 1849, 110; xxxix, 1857, 159.
- Johnston, Richard Malcom, lxi, 1879, 264.
- Johnstone, William H., xxxvii, 1855, 328.
- Jones, Arthur James, xxxvi, 1851, 345.
- Jones, E. C., xlii, 1862, 693.
- Jones, Erasmus, xxxvii, 1856, 646.
- Jones, George, xix, 1837, 356.
- Jones, Jesse H., xlvii, 1865, 471.
- Jones, Joseph H., xxxii, 1850, 162.
- Jones, William, xxxi, 1849, 109; lvii, 1875, 153.
- Judd, Orange, lii, 1870, 139.
- Julien, Felix, xliii, 1861, 206, 374.
- Jundt, Auguste, lvii, 1875, 677.
- Junkin, George, xxvii, 1845, 5; xlv, 1863, 335.
- Kahlen, Dr., lii, 1870, 454.
- Kahn, H. A., xliii, 1861, 147.
- Kahnis, Karl Friedrich Augustus, xlii, 1862, 159; xlvii, 1865, 121, 317.
- Kalkar, Ch. H., l, 1868, 457.
- Kamphausen, Prof., liv, 1872, 665.
- Kane, E. H., xxxvi, 1854, 314.
- Kane, Robert, xxiv, 1842, 638.
- Kaulen, Franz, xlv, 1862, 591; lix, 1877, 356.
- Kaulich, Wilhelm, xlv, 1863, 337; lx, 1878, 631.
- Kuy, Joseph, xvi, 1834, 241; xlvii, 1864, 526.
- Kayser, Dr., xlviii, 1866, 599.
- Keach, Benjamin, xxxvii, 1855, 328.
- Keble, xxiv, 1842, 458.
- Keert, P. F., xliii, 1861, 148.
- Kehl, xlvii, 1864, 323.
- Keil, Carl Friedrich, xlvii, 1864, 142, 521; xlviii, 1865, 122; lx, 1878, 351.
- Keil and Delitzsch, lvii, 1875, 677.
- Keil, Wieseler, xliii, 1861, 504; xlv, 1862, 159; xlv, 1863, 502.
- Kelm, Dr., xlii, 1862, 680; xlviii, 1866, 467; liii, 1871, 671.
- Keith, Alexander, xxi, 1839, 215; xxvi, 1844, 481.
- Kemble, Frances Anne, xlv, 1863, 696.
- Kempis, Thomas à, xxxviii, 1856, 642.
- Kendall, Amos, liv, 1872, 697.
- Kendall, George Wilkins, xxvi, 1844, 482.
- Kendrick, A. C., xliii, 1861, 172.
- Kennelly, John P., xxxii, 1850, 385.
- Kenrick, Peter Richard, lvi, 1874, 157.
- Ker, John, li, 1869, 459.
- Keys, Charles C., xxxiii, 1851, 321; xlii, 1862, 599.
- Keys, Francis S., xxxix, 1857, 158.
- Kidd, Samuel, xxii, 1840, 337.
- Kidder, Daniel P., xxiv, 1842, 483; xxv, 1843, 111; xxvii, 1845, 319, 427; xli, 1859, 26; xlvii, 1864, 531, 641; lii, 1871, 690; liv, 1872, 587; lvii, 1875, 333.
- King, David, xxxiii, 1851, 323.
- King, Peter, xxlii, 1841, 474.
- King, Thomas Star, xlii, 1860, 515.
- Kinglake, Alexander William, xlv, 1863, 695; li, 1869, 148; lxiii, 1881, 391.
- Kingsley, Calvin, xxix, 1847, 318; lii, 1870, 628; liv, 1872, 354.
- Kingsley, Charles, xxxv, 1853, 608; xli, 1859, 169, 170.
- Kip, William Ingraham, xxvi, 1844, 125; xxxii, 1850, 331; liii, 1871, 558.
- Kirchoff, liii, 1871, 98.
- Kirk, John, xliii, 1861, 164; xlvii, 1865, 477.
- Kirke, Edmund, xlix, 1867, 308.
- Kirkland, C. M., xxxv, 1853, 141.
- Kirwan, (Nicholas Murray,) xxxiv, 1852, 476; xxxvii, 1855, 328, 637.
- Kitto, John, xxviii, 1846, 625; xxxiii, 1851, 328; xxxiv, 1852, 158, 480, 483; xxxv, 1853, 139; xxxvi, 1854, 631; lii, 1870, 137.
- Kleiforth, Dr., xlii, 1862, 678.
- Kleinert, Paul, lvi, 1874, 335.
- Kling, Charles Friedrich, l, 1868, 615.
- Knabbe, Otto, xxxiii, 1851, 156.
- Knapp, J. Lewis, xlii, 1860, 692.
- Kneeland, Samuel, xlix, 1867, 473; l, 1868, 473.
- Knight, Charles, xxix, 1847, 635; xxxi, 1849, 676.
- Knight, Helen C., xxxiv, 1852, 521; xl, 1858, 164.
- Knobel, August, xxxiii, 1851, 673; xlii, 1862, 158.
- Knowles, James D., xxxiv, 1852, 199.
- Koch, A., lv, 1873, 159.
- Koch, Christopher William, xxviii, 1846, 179.
- Kochin, Augustine, xlv, 1863, 696.
- Koepfen, A. D., xxxvii, 1855, 329.
- Koepfen, Carl Friedrich, xli, 1859, 586.
- Köhler, A., xliii, 1861, 147.
- Kolde, Th., lx, 1878, 728.
- König, Heinrich, xlix, 1867, 471.
- Kopp, Friedrich, lxii, 1880, 394.
- Köstlin, Julius, xlv, 1863, 591; lv, 1873, 150; lvii, 1875, 500; lviii, 1876, 700.
- Kostreje, lvi, 1874, 326.
- Krabbe, Dr. G., liii, 1871, 131.
- Kramer, xlv, 1862, 333; lx, 1878, 287.
- Krapp, George Christian, xli, 1860, 688.
- Krasinski, Valerian, xxxvi, 1854, 322.
- Kraus, Franz H., lxii, 1880, 401.
- Krauth, Charles P., xli, 1859, 484; lvi, 1874, 689.
- Kreigh, G. L., xxxii, 1850, 531.
- Kritzer, xlix, 1867, 436.
- Krummacker, Friedrich Wilhelm, xxxviii, 1856, 494; li, 1869, 142, 441.

- Kubel, Robert, lvii, 1875, 349.
 Kühner, Raphael, xxvi, 1844, 627.
 Kurtz, John Henry, xlii, 1862, 537.
 Kurtz, J. H., xiv, 1863, 337; xlviii, 1866, 187.
 Kyriakos, Prof., lvi, 1874, 439.
- Lacordaire, xiv, 1863, 338.
 Lacroix, John P., li, 1869, 141; liii, 1871, 504; lvi, 1874, 521.
 Laemer, Hugo, xiv, 1863, 337.
 Laidlaw, John, lxii, 1880, 382.
 Lajard, F., i, 1868, 453.
 Laimartine, Alphonse, xxx, 1848, 479; xxxii, 1850, 151; xxxv, 1853, 313, 468; xxxvii, 1855, 132, 484.
 Lamou, Ward H., liv, 1872, 692.
 Lamson, Alvan, xlii, 1860, 516.
 Lancaster, John, xxi, 1839, 358.
 Landor, Richard, xv, 1833, 39.
 Landis, Robert W., xxxi, 1849, 672; xli, 1859, 482.
 Lane, lii, 1870, 297.
 Lange, *et al.*, xiv, 1863, 336.
 Lange, John Paul, xlii, 1862, 169; xlvii, 1865, 308, 311; xlix, 1867, 623; i, 1868, 612; lii, 1870, 130; liii, 1871, 507; liv, 1872, 519; lv, 1873, 513; lvi, 1874, 686; lix, 1877, 176, 364; lx, 1878, 579; lxi, 1879, 400.
 Lange, F. A., xlviii, 1866, 608.
 Langen, Joseph, li, 1869, 126, 461.
 Lardner, Dionysius, lxix, 1847, 101; xxxi, 1849, 669; xxxiv, 1852, 301; xxxv, 1853, 310; xxxvi, 1854, 466.
 Larned, Augusta, lix, 1877, 376; lxiii, 1881, 398.
 Larrabee, William C., xxxiv, 1852, 149, 150; xxxvi, 1854, 158.
 Lasaulx, Schwester Augustine, lxii, 1880, 793.
 Latham, Robert Gordon, xxxi, 1849, 140; xxxvi, 1854, 394.
 Latrobe, Charles Joseph, xix, 1837, 229.
 Latrobe, John B., lxii, 1880, 601.
 Latta, Samuel A., xxxiii, 1851, 331; xxxiv, 1852, 484.
 Latteris, Myer Levi, lii, 1870, 299.
 Lattimer, Sidney, lviii, 1876, 569.
 Lauman, James H., xxiv, 1842, 321.
 Laurent, F., lii, 1870, 435.
 Laurentie, M., lii, 1870, 5.
 Laurie, Thomas, xxxvi, 1854, 468.
 Lawrence, Eugene, xxxviii, 1856, 311.
 Lawry, Walter, xxxiv, 1852, 634.
 Layard, Austen Henry, xxxi, 1849, 577; xxxiv, 1852, 312; xxxv, 1853, 606; xxxvi, 1854, 113; xlii, 1862, 446.
 Lea, Henry E., xlix, 1867, 157; lii, 1870, 315.
 Leathes, Stanley, lvii, 1875, 596.
 Le Bas, Charles Webb, xviii, 1836, 1; xxiv, 1842, 234.
 Leblais, Alph., xlvii, 1865, 599.
 Leblaud, E., xlviii, 1866, 289.
 Lechler, Prof., xlv, 1844, 141.
 Lechter, Gotthard Victor, xlix, 1867, 137.
 Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, li, 1869, 630; lx, 1878, 376; lxi, 1879, 5; lxiii, 1881, 246, 769.
 Leconte, Joseph, lvi, 1874, 520.
 Lee, Jesse, xlvii, 1866, 325.
 Lee, Leroy M., xxi, 1839, 119; xxx, 1848, 636; xxxii, 1850, 58.
 Lee, Luther, xxxvii, 1855, 634; xlviii, 1866, 608.
 Lee, Samuel, xli, 1859, 487.
 Lee, William, xxxix, 1857, 321; xl, 1858, 256; xlix, 1867, 325.
- Lees, Frederick R., liii, 1871, 339.
 Lefevre, Rene, xiv, 1863, 698.
 Lefort, J., ix, 1878, 386.
 Lehnerdt, *et al.*, xlii, 1861, 504.
 Leighton, Robert, lvi, 1874, 162.
 Lemoine, Albert, xxxviii, 1856, 145.
 Lenormant, Franc, lxii, 1880, 765.
 Leslie, Charles Robert, xiv, 1832, 191; xlii, 1860, 695.
 Lester, C. Edwards, xxiv, 1842, 322; xxviii, 1846, 282; xlviii, 1866, 628.
 Leu, Prof., xxxvi, 1854, 317.
 Levêque, Charles, xlvii, 1865, 600.
 Leverrier, M. U. J., xxix, 1847, 393.
 Levin, Herman, i, 1868, 119.
 Lexington, John, xlii, 1864, 155.
 Lewes, George Henry, xl, 1838, 153; xli, 1839, 512; xlii, 1860, 167, 691; xlviii, 1866, 485; lxi, 1879, 5.
 Lewin, Thomas, lviii, 1876, 197.
 Lewis, Charlton T., xlii, 1862, 694; lvii, 1875, 344.
 Lewis, J. H., xlii, 1862, 334, 502.
 Lewis, George Cornwell, xlii, 1862, 498.
 Lewis, Tavler, xxvii, 1845, 481; xxxvii, 1855, 628; xlii, 1860, 329; xlvii, 1865, 323; lxi, 1879, 581.
 Lewis, William G. W., xxxix, 1857, 664; xli, 1859, 376.
 Leyburn, John, xxxiii, 1851, 327.
 Liberatore, Matteo, liv, 1872, 506.
 Lichtenberg, lxii, 1880, 5.
 Lichtenberger, Prof., lviii, 1876, 726; lx, 1878, 169.
 Liddell, Henry George, xxix, 1847, 241; xxxix, 1857, 666.
 Lidden, Henry Parry, li, 1869, 137; liv, 1872, 337.
 Lieber, Francis, xxiv, 1842, 319.
 Liebhart, Henry, lix, 1877, 191.
 Lightfoot, J. B., lv, 1873, 338; lviii, 1876, 369.
 Lillie, James, xxx, 1848, 639.
 Lillie, John, xlii, 1860, 515.
 Linch, W. F., xxxi, 1849, 639.
 Lincoln, J. L., xxxiii, 1851, 484.
 Lindley, D. P., xlii, 1864, 531.
 Lipstus, Prof., li, 1869, 125; lvii, 1875, 500.
 Livingstone, David, xl, 1838, 551; xlii, 1862, 62; lviii, 1876, 5.
 Lloyd, Bailey, xxiv, 1842, 319.
 Locke, John, xxv, 1843, 609.
 Loftus, William Kennet, xxxix, 1857, 330.
 Logan, xxxvi, 1854, 619.
 Long, John Dixon, xxxix, 1857, 496.
 Long, Samuel P., liii, 1871, 691; lxii, 1880, 232.
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, xxxvii, 1855, 327; xli, 1859, 568; xlvii, 1865, 478; li, 1869, 153; lv, 1873, 198; lviii, 1876, 757.
 Longking, Joseph, xxvi, 1844, 321.
 Loomis, A. W., i, 1868, 156.
 Loomis, Elias, xxviii, 1846, 629; xxxi, 1849, 147; xxxiii, 1851, 169, 327; xxxvii, 1855, 489; xxxviii, 1856, 645; xli, 1859, 167; xlvii, 1865, 613; i, 1868, 624.
 Loomis, Lafayette C., xli, 1859, 152.
 Lord, Ebenezer, xl, 1838, 325.
 Lord, John, li, 1869, 151.
 Lord, William W., xxix, 1847, 357; xxxi, 1849, 337.
 Lord, Willis, lvii, 1875, 155.
 Lossing, Benson J., xxxvii, 1850, 84; xxxviii, 1851, 284; xxxiv, 1852, 482; li, 1869, 629; lxiii, 1881, 591.
 Love, William De Los, ix, 1878, 228.
 Lowe, Ferdinand, lxii, 1881, 769.

- Lowell, James Russell, xxxi, 1849, 107; liii, 1871, 530.
- Lowrey, Asbury, xxxv, 1853, 464.
- Lubric, John C., xxxiii, 1851, 329.
- Lubbock, John, li, 1869, 94; lvi, 1871, 340.
- Lubker, Friedrich, xxxvi, 1854, 167.
- Lucke, Friedrich, xlvii, 1865, 230.
- Luckey, John, xlii, 1860, 696.
- Luckey, Samuel, xli, 1859, 487.
- Luthardt, Charles Ernst, xlvii, 1865, 451; xlviii, 1865, 144; i, 1868, 311; ii, 1869, 309; iv, 1872, 672, 689.
- Luthardt, Christoph Ernst, lviii, 1876, 365; lxii, 1880, 5.
- Luther, Martin, xlv, 1862, 243.
- Lutton, Anne, xxv, 1843, 157.
- Lutze, Arthur, xlv, 1862, 695.
- Lyell, Charles, xxxi, 1849, 667; xlv, 1864, 41, 169; li, 1869, 94; lii, 1870, 29.
- Lynch, James D., lxiii, 1881, 593.
- Lyon, Charles H., xxiii, 1841, 639; xxiv, 1842, 482.
- Lyons, James Gilborne, xxxi, 1849, 155.
- Maassen, Prof., iv, 1873, 150; ix, 1878, 168.
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, xxxi, 1849, 327; xxxiv, 1852, 119; xxxviii, 1856, 317; xxxix, 1857, 155, 500; xlii, 1860, 352; xliii, 1861, 381, 528; xlv, 1864, 419; lxii, 1880, 194.
- Macdonald, Donald, xlv, 1862, 168.
- Macdonald, James M., xxix, 1847, 637.
- Macdonell, John Cotter, li, 1858, 667.
- Macgregor, J., li, 1870, 630.
- Mackay, Charles, xli, 1859, 650.
- Mackay, R. W., xlv, 1863, 674.
- Mackey, Albert, li, 1869, 481.
- Mackie, J. Milton, xxxix, 1857, 484.
- Macknight, Dr., xxii, 1840, 92.
- MacLay, R. S., xliii, 1861, 527; xlv, 1862, 180; liii, 1871, 169.
- McCabe, Lorenzo D., liv, 1872, 530; lxi, 1879, 162.
- McCaine, Alexander, xli, 1830, 69, 198, 325, 340.
- McCarter, J. Mayland, xl, 1858, 656.
- McCaul, xlv, 1862, 158.
- McCausland, Dominick, liii, 1871, 153; liv, 1872, 526.
- McClelland, Alexander, xxxii, 1850, 332; xlix, 1867, 314.
- McClintock, John, xxviii, 1846, 627; xlvii, 1865, 484; xlviii, 1866, 325; xlix, 1867, 490; i, 1868, 16; li, 1869, 141; lii, 1870, 463; liii, 1871, 339; liv, 1872, 519; lv, 1873, 343; lviii, 1876, 553; lxi, 1879, 789; lxii, 1880, 779; lxiii, 1881, 780.
- McClure, Abram, xxxv, 1853, 470.
- McCormick, Richard, xxxviii, 1856, 51.
- McCosh, James, xxxiv, 1852, 458; xxxviii, 1856, 153; xlii, 1860, 344; xliii, 1861, 267; xlv, 1862, 225; xlviii, 1866, 116; li, 1869, 153; lii, 1870, 467; liii, 1871, 172, 503, 558; liv, 1872, 163; lvii, 1875, 155; lxii, 1880, 388.
- McCosh, Dickie, xxxviii, 1856, 491.
- McCrie, Thomas, xxxiv, 1852, 228.
- McCulloch, J. R., xxvi, 1844, 480; xxx, 1848, 840.
- McCulloh, J. M., xxxv, 1853, 256.
- McDonald, Donald, lxiii, 1881, 592.
- McDonald, James M., lix, 1877, 364; lxii, 1880, 778.
- McDonald, W., xlviii, 1866, 296; ix, 1878, 688.
- McDuff, John R., xl, 1858, 328, 497; ix, 1878, 182.
- McFarlane, Charles, xxxv, 1853, 153, 282; liii, 1871, 556.
- McGhee, Robert J., xxxviii, 1856, 193.
- McHay, Charles, xxxix, 1857, 329.
- McIlvaine, Charles P., xvii, 1835, 202; xxiii, 1841, 323; xxvii, 1844, 5, 482; xxxiv, 1852, 153; xxxvii, 1855, 475.
- McKean, Kate, iv, 1873, 351.
- McKeen, xxiv, 1842, 521.
- McLean, John, xxxii, 1850, 324.
- McNaughton, John, xxxix, 1857, 174.
- McOwen, John, iv, 1873, 697.
- McOwen, Peter, xxv, 1843, 321, 637.
- McTyeire, H. N., xxxiv, 1852, 151.
- McVickar, Archibald, xxiv, 1842, 473, 556.
- McVickar, William A., liv, 1872, 170.
- McWhorter, George Cumming, xlv, 1864, 345.
- Magee, William, xv, 1833, 258.
- Mager, xlv, 1862, 334.
- Magoun, S. L., xxxi, 1849, 504; xxxix, 1857, 335.
- Magruder, W. H. K., xxxvi, 1854, 156.
- Mahan, Asa, xxiii, 1841, 307; xxviii, 1846, 479.
- Mahan, M., xlv, 1863, 349; xlv, 1864, 156.
- Maize, Henry Sumner, xlvii, 1865, 150.
- Maistre, Joseph, xxxviii, 1856, 216.
- Maitland, Charles, liii, 1871, 558.
- Malcom, Howard, i, 1868, 306.
- Malfatti, Bartolomeo, i, 1868, 121.
- Mangold, F., xlviii, 1866, 600.
- Mann, Horace, xliii, 1861, 316.
- Mann, Mrs. Horace, xlviii, 1866, 152.
- Manning, Henry Edward, xxv, 1843, 250.
- Manning, J. M., liv, 1872, 342.
- Mansell, Henry Longueville, xli, 1859, 491; xlii, 1860, 357; xliii, 1861, 169.
- Mansheld, Edward D., xliii, 1861, 227.
- Manship, Andrew, xxxviii, 1856, 317.
- March, Francis A., lii, 1870, 630; lvii, 1875, 174; lviii, 1876, 576.
- Marcey, E. E., xlix, 1867, 614.
- Markham, William, xxxi, 1849, 153.
- Marks, Richard, xxvi, 1844, 317.
- Marley, John F., lvii, 1875, 408.
- Marryatt, Capt., xxviii, 1846, 508.
- Marryatt, Frank, xxxvii, 1855, 629.
- Marriott, W. B., liii, 1871, 558.
- Marsden, Joshua, xxxi, 1849, 499.
- Marsh, George P., xxxviii, 1856, 645; xlii, 1860, 352; xlv, 1862, 180; xlv, 1863, 168; li, 1869, 228; lii, 1870, 29.
- Marshall, Andrew, xxviii, 1846, 392.
- Marshall, C. K., lxii, 1880, 601.
- Marshall, John, xiv, 1832, 335.
- Martens, W., ix, 1878, 762.
- Martin, Abbe, xliii, 1861, 503; lviii, 1876, 726.
- Martin, Henri, xlix, 1867, 151.
- Martin, Minard Saint, li, 1869, 140.
- Martin, Theodora, xliii, 1861, 175.
- Martin, Th. Henri, xxxvii, 1856, 298.
- Martineau, Harriet, xxviii, 1846, 508; xlvii, 1865, 148.
- Martineau, James, i, 1868, 165; li, 1870, 29.
- Marvin, Enoch M., i, 1868, 306; lviii, 1876, 743; ix, 1878, 570.
- Marzel, Wolfgang, lii, 1870, 288.
- Mason, John, xxv, 1843, 331; xxvi, 1844, 206.
- Massey, Girard, xxxvi, 1854, 472.
- Masson, David, xli, 1859, 495; xlii, 1860, 181; xlix, 1867, 138.
- Mather, Cotton, xxiii, 1841, 432.
- Mathison, George, ix, 1878, 191.
- Mathack, Lucius C., lxiii, 1881, 582.
- Matter, M., xlv, 1864, 329.
- Matthaei, C. C. R., xxxv, 1853, 619.
- Matthews, J. M., xxxlii, 1851, 623.
- Matthews, R. M., xxxv, 1853, 462.

- Mattison, Hiram, xxix, 1847, 483; xxxi, 1849, 328; xxxv, 1853, 460; xxxvii, 1854, 476; xlii, 1859, 155; xlvii, 1865, 133; xlix, 1867, 239; i, 1868, 161.
- Maudsley, Henry, xlix, 1867, 624; i, 1868, 185; liii, 1871, 341; liv, 1872, 5, 414; lvii, 1875, 164.
- Maurenbrecher, Wilhelm, lii, 1875, 141.
- Maurice, xxxv, 1853, 317, 619.
- Maurice, Frederick Denison, xxxvi, 1854, 321, 322; xxxvii, 1855, 9, 301.
- Maury, Abbé, xv, 1833, 224.
- Maury, M. F., xxxvii, 1855, 477.
- Maury, T. M., xl, 1858, 93.
- Maxwell, John S., xxx, 1848, 637.
- Mayer, John, i, 1868, 457.
- Mayhew, Henry, xxxiii, 1851, 485; xxxiv, 1852, 300, 483; xxxvii, 1855, 481.
- Mayhew, Ira, xxxiii, 1851, 165; xxxix, 1857, 160; xlv, 1862, 333; i, 1868, 322.
- Medbury, R. B., xxx, 1848, 637.
- Medhurst, W. H., xxi, 1839, 94.
- Medway, John, xxxvii, 1855, 379.
- Mehring, lii, 1870, 288.
- Meister, K. S., xlv, 1862, 681.
- Melville, Herman, xxiii, 1850, 378; xxxiv, 1852, 154.
- Ménant, J., xlv, 1862, 162.
- Menzies, Robert, xxvi, 1844, 480.
- Mercein, T. F. Randolph, xxxvii, 1855, 144, 246; xxxix, 1857, 661; xli, 1859, 5.
- Meredith, Owen, xlii, 1860, 697.
- Merivale, Charles, xlv, 1864, 175; xlvii, 1865, 149; xlviii, 1866, 155; xlix, 1867, 174.
- Merrill, S. M., xxxix, 1857, 495; xli, 1879, 169.
- Merritt, Timothy, xxiii, 1841, 324.
- Merx, A., liv, 1872, 506.
- Metcalf, David, xlvii, 1865, 144.
- Meunier, Stanislas, lv, 1873, 181.
- Meyer, Heinrich Augustus Wilhelm, lv, 1873, 691; lviii, 1876, 372; lix, 1877, 147; lx, 1878, 366; lxi, 1879, 590; lxiii, 1881, 386.
- Meyer, Henry J., xxxiv, 1852, 483; xxxv, 1853, 136, 599.
- Meyer, Jurgen Bona, lv, 1873, 165.
- Meyer, Wilhelm, lvi, 1875, 146.
- Miall, James G., xxxv, 1853, 150.
- Michean, Abbé, xlviii, 1866, 468.
- Michelet, M., xxvi, 1844, 164; xxvii, 1845, 484; xxviii, 1846, 5, 153; xlvii, 1865, 124.
- Michels, Prof., i, 1868, 290, 601.
- Mickle, James, xxix, 1847, 638.
- Middleton, H. W., xli, 1859, 165.
- Middleley, R. S., xxxix, 1857, 666.
- Migne, Abbé, xliii, 1861, 505; xlv, 1862, 503; xlv, 1863, 340.
- Milburn, William Henry, xli, 1859, 670; xliii, 1860, 512, 520.
- Miley, John, xxxiv, 1852, 153; xlv, 1862, 599; lxii, 1880, 184.
- Mill, Dr., xlv, 1862, 329.
- Mill, John Stuart, xxviii, 1846, 323; xlv, 1863, 531; lvii, 1875, 165.
- Miller, Adam, xli, 1859, 332; lxi, 1879, 179.
- Miller, E. P., i, 1868, 321.
- Miller, Emmanuel, xxxiii, 1851, 645.
- Miller, Emory, lvi, 1874, 682.
- Miller, Hugh, xxxiii, 1851, 330, 489; xxxvi, 1854, 469, 630; xl, 1858, 321, 662; xli, 1859, 494, 530; xlv, 1863, 531; xlvii, 1864, 157.
- Miller, John, xxviii, 1846, 480.
- Miller, John F., lxiii, 1881, 28.
- Miller, Samuel, xvi, 1834, 257; xxv, 1843, 574; xxvi, 1844, 425.
- Miller, Thomas, xxxv, 1853, 141.
- Millie, Joannis, i, 1868, 325.
- Milligan, William, lv, 1873, 699.
- Milman, Henry Hart, xxiv, 1842, 162; xxvi, 1844, 481; xlii, 1860, 169, 694; xliii, 1861, 172, 521; xlix, 1867, 127; i, 1868, 203.
- Miner, Charles, xxviii, 1846, 434.
- Minturn, Robert B., xli, 1859, 159.
- Mitchell, John, xxviii, 1846, 156.
- Mitchell, O. M., xxx, 1848, 638.
- Mitchell, Thomas, lix, 1877, 185.
- Mitchell, Thomas L., xlv, 1864, 455.
- Mivart, Saint George, liii, 1871, 513; lviii, 1876, 750; lix, 1877, 183.
- Moffatt, James C., xxxv, 1853, 460; liv, 1872, 320; lvi, 1874, 501.
- Möhler, J. A., i, 1868, 291.
- Molloy, Gerard, liii, 1871, 349.
- Moister, William, xxxiii, 1851, 482.
- Mommsen, Theodore, lii, 1870, 143, 317, 325.
- Monastier, Antoine, xxxi, 1849, 499.
- Monett, John W., xxix, 1847, 483.
- Monod, Adolph, *et al.*, xl, 1858, 491, 492; lvii, 1875, 510.
- Montalembert, Count, xlv, 1862, 502; xlv, 1864, 143.
- Monzel, Wolfgang, xxxvii, 1855, 637.
- Moody, Clement, xxxiv, 1852, 144.
- Moore, Benjamin, xxxix, 1857, 662.
- Moore, Frank, xl, 1858, 332.
- Moore, George, xxix, 1847, 320; xxx, 1848, 639.
- Moore, Henry, viii, 1825, 141, 184, 305.
- Moore, N. F., xx, 1838, 310; xli, 1859, 494.
- Moreau, L., xlii, 1860, 78.
- More, T. V., xxxviii, 1856, 320.
- Morell, J. D., xxx, 1848, 478; xxxi, 1849, 500; xxxii, 1850, 349, 509; xxxiii, 1851, 185.
- Morell, T., lviii, 1876, 197.
- Morgan, James, xxv, 1843, 322.
- Morley, John, lxiii, 1881, 246.
- Morrill, Justin S., lxiii, 1881, 635.
- Morris, George S., lxiii, 1881, 185.
- Morris, Gouverneur William, lxiii, 1881, 405.
- Morris, Herbert W., liii, 1871, 692.
- Morris, Thomas A., xxxiv, 1842, 312; xxxiv, 1852, 481; xli, 1859, 698.
- Morrison, A. B., lv, 1873, 698.
- Morrison, John H., xlii, 1860, 516.
- Morse, O. A., xlix, 1867, 482.
- Mosheim, John Laurens, li, 1869, 629.
- Motley, John Lothrop, xxxviii, 1856, 495; xliii, 1861, 347; i, 1868, 404; lvii, 1875, 264, 334, 533; lxii, 1880, 194, 197.
- Mott, C. B., xlv, 1864, 159.
- Mott, Valentine, xxiv, 1842, 322.
- Mountford, William, lii, 1870, 624.
- Mücke, J. F. A., li, 1869, 605.
- Mudge, James, lix, 1877, 556.
- Mudge, Z. A., liii, 1871, 177.
- Muirhead, James Patrick, xli, 1859, 498.
- Muenscher, Joseph, xlix, 1867, 313.
- Muller, J. G., xxxvii, 1855, 487.
- Müller, Max, xlv, 1862, 528; xlvii, 1865, 473; i, 1868, 5; li, 1869, 228, 465; liii, 1871, 539; liv, 1872, 687; lvi, 1874, 330; lxi, 1879, 395.
- Munger, C., lix, 1877, 747.
- Munsell, Joel, xl, 1858, 503.
- Munsell, Oliver S., lii, 1871, 520.
- Munson, James E., liv, 1872, 683.
- Murphy, James G., i, 1868, 297; lii, 1872, 5, 414; lviii, 1876, 371.
- Murray, A. W., lix, 1877, 378.
- Murray, John, lvi, 1874, 619.
- Murray, Nicholas, lxiii, 1881, 517.
- Murray, William H. H., lii, 1870, 229.
- Muston, Alexis, xxxv, 1853, 156.
- Myers, Edward H., xlviii, 1866, 160; lviii, 1876, 170, 292, 381.
- Myers, P. V. F., lvii, 1875, 523.

- Nadal, Bernard H., xxx, 1843, 638; xlv, 1863, 700; lv, 1873, 343.
 Nagel, xlv, 1862, 334.
 Nagelsbach, C. W. Edward, liii, 1871, 507; lxi, 1879, 170.
 Nagler, Franz L., lxii, 1880, 378.
 Naoroji, Dadabhai, xlii, 1864, 378.
 Nash, Albert, liii, 1871, 506.
 Nast, William, xxxiv, 1852, 409; xxxv, 1853, 314; xliii, 1861, 165; xlv, 1864, 513; xlix, 1867, 325; i, 1868, 30.
 Naville, Ernest, lii, 1870, 609; lix, 1877, 763; lxiii, 1881, 599.
 Naylor, William, xvi, 1834, 361.
 Neal, Daniel, xxvii, 1845, 54.
 Neal, John, xxxviii, 1856, 313.
 Neander, August, xxvi, 1844, 317, 318; xxx, 1848, 248; xxxiii, 1851, 655; xxxiv, 1852, 151, 152, 634; xxxv, 1853, 102, 152; xlvii, 1865, 122, 320; lxii, 1880, 5.
 Neely, T. B., lxiii, 1881, 570.
 Neve, Felix, xxxvii, 1855, 486.
 Newcomb, Harvey, xxxvii, 1855, 324; xl, 1858, 241; xli, 1859, 153.
 Newcomb, Simon, lxi, 1879, 155, 247.
 Newhall, Fales H., xliii, 1861, 359.
 Newlight, Aristarchus, xxxiii, 1851, 329.
 Newman, John Henry, xxvi, 1844, 5; xlvii, 1865, 146; lii, 1870, 492.
 Newman, John P., xlvii, 1865, 148; lviii, 1876, 88.
 Newman, J. W., xxxiv, 1852, 161, 628.
 Newman, Samuel P., xxx, 1848, 389.
 Newton, John, lvi, 1874, 192.
 Newton, Richard, xli, 1859, 488.
 Nevins, John W., xxx, 1848, 638.
 Nevius, John S., li, 1859, 314.
 Nichol, J. P., xxv, 1843, 160.
 Nicholson, H. Allyn, lv, 1873, 168; ix, 1878, 372.
 Nicolas, M. Michel, xlii, 1860, 433; xlv, 1862, 335; xlv, 1862, 503.
 Nicoles, Arthur, lxii, 1880, 595.
 Nicoll, W. R., lxiii, 1881, 567.
 Niebuhr, B. G., xxvii, 1845, 317.
 Niemann, Edward, li, 1868, 622.
 Nilson, li, 1869, 94.
 Nippold, Fr., i, 1868, 307; lii, 1870, 289; liv, 1872, 150; lix, 1877, 573.
 Nitzsch, xlv, 1862, 678; liii, 1871, 771.
 Noble, Daniel, xxix, 1847, 557.
 Noel, Baptist Wriethesley, xxxi, 1849, 322; xxxii, 1850, 454.
 Nöldeke, Theodore, xliii, 1861, 148; xlv, 1864, 141; li, 1869, 126.
 Nordheimer, Isaac, xx, 1838, 359; xxi, 1839, 237; xxiii, 1841, 455; xxiv, 1842, 481.
 Nordhoff, Charles, xxxix, 1857, 492; lv, 1873, 175.
 Northcote, Spencer, liii, 1871, 558.
 Norton, Andrew S., xxxiv, 1852, 632; xxxvii, 1855, 634, 635; i, 1868, 392.
 Norton, Charles Eliot, lxiii, 1881, 579.
 Nott, Eliphalet, xxix, 1847, 534; xl, 1858, 441; liv, 1872, 675.
 Novalis, von Hardenburg, lvi, 1874, 177.
 Noyes, George R., xlv, 1862, 167; xlv, 1863, 521; xlix, 1867, 325, 461; li, 1869, 304.
 O'Brien, Dr., xlv, 1862, 676.
 O'Brien, John, lxi, 1879, 567.
 Oehler, Gustavus Frederick, xxxi, 1849, 75.
 Odenheimer, W. H., xxxvii, 1855, 132.
 Ogden, John, xli, 1859, 673.
 Olds, Lewis P., xxxv, 1853, 615.
 Olin, Stephen, xxv, 1843, 164, 303, 462; xxviii, 1846, 320; xxxi, 1849, 147; xxxvi, 1854, 9; xli, 1859, 5; xlix, 1867, 633.
 Oliphant, Laurens, xlii, 1860, 525.
 Oliphant, Mrs., xlv, 1863, 5.
 Oliver, J. B., xl, 1858, 378.
 Ollendorf, H. G., xxviii, 1846, 93.
 Olmstead, M. N., liii, 1871, 338; lv, 1873, 688.
 Olmsted, Frederick Law, xxxviii, 1856, 490; xlv, 1862, 347.
 Olshausen, Herman, xxxix, 1857, 139, 337, 484; xl, 1858, 152, 326, 494; xli, 1859, 254.
 Oosterzee, xlv, 1863, 673.
 Oplyke, George, lvi, 1874, 246.
 Oppert, Gustav, xlv, 1864, 662.
 Orme, William, xv, 1833, 121.
 Ormithwaite, Lord, liv, 1872, 690.
 Orton, James, lii, 1870, 315; lviii, 1876, 563.
 Osborn, Gideon, lii, 1870, 314.
 Osborn, Henry S., xli, 1859, 344; xliii, 1861, 343.
 Osgood, Samuel, xxxii, 1850, 479; xxxvi, 1854, 321.
 Ostrander, Tobias, xvi, 1834, 108.
 Otheman, Edward, xxvi, 1844, 164.
 Otte, i, 1868, 602.
 Otto, et al., i, 1868, 602.
 Otto, Prof., lv, 1873, 151.
 Owen, John, xlv, 1863, 357.
 Owen, John J., xxx, 1848, 624; xxxiv, 1852, 311; xli, 1859, 486; xlii, 1860, 164.
 Owen, Robert Dale, liii, 1871, 346; liv, 1872, 162.
 Paddock, Zachariah, lvii, 1875, 348.
 Page, Thomas, xli, 1859, 337.
 Page, R. P. Antonio, xxvii, 1845, 524.
 Paine, Martyn, xlv, 1863, 352; liv, 1872, 329.
 Paleario, Aonio, xliii, 1861, 340.
 Paley, William, xiv, 1832, 479.
 Palmer, Christian, xxix, 1847, 68; xlv, 1864, 161; lvi, 1874, 351.
 Palmer, Dr., xlv, 1864, 324.
 Palmer, E. H., liv, 1872, 698.
 Palmer, Dr. and Mrs., xlvii, 1866, 481.
 Palmer, Joel, xxxii, 1850, 39.
 Palmer, Ray, xliii, 1861, 341.
 Palmer, William, xliii, 1841, 480; xxiv, 1842, 162; xxvi, 1844, 206.
 Palmer, Walter C., xlviii, 1866, 618; i, 1868, 464; lxiii, 1881, 5.
 Papillon, Fernand, lviii, 1876, 374.
 Pardoe, Miss, xxix, 1847, 636.
 Paris, John Ayrton, xliii, 1841, 591.
 Park, Edwards A., xlii, 1860, 386; xliii, 1861, 523.
 Parker, Joel, xxiv, 1842, 480.
 Parker, Joseph, liii, 1871, 340.
 Parker, Mrs., xxv, 1843, 637.
 Parker, Richard Green, xxx, 1848, 160.
 Parker, Samuel, xx, 1838, 474; xxi, 1839, 71.
 Parker, Theodore, xli, 1859, 433, 659.
 Parkman, Francis, xxxi, 1849, 337.
 Parrott, Frederick, xxviii, 1846, 482.
 Parton, James, xl, 1858, 283; xlix, 1867, 155; li, 1869, 147; lx, 1878, 567.
 Pascal, Blaise, xxxii, 1850, 155; xxxiv, 1852, 228.
 Passmore, J. C., xxxviii, 1856, 154.
 Patrick, xxvi, 1844, 329; xxviii, 1846, 141.
 Pattison, R. E., xli, 1859, 669.
 Patton, J. H., xlii, 1860, 171.
 Paulitschke, Dr., lxiii, 1881, 769.
 Pavy, Bp., xxxvii, 1855, 487.
 Peabody, Andrew, lvii, 1875, 154.
 Peabody, A. P., xlv, 1864, 344.
 Pearce, George, xxxiv, 1852, 228.
 Pearson, John N., xxiv, 1842, 475; xxvi, 1844, 636.
 Pease, A. C., lix, 1877, 357.

- Pecant, M., xlv, 1864, 663; xlix, 1867, 611.
 Peck, George, xx, 1838, 239; xxv, 1843, 158; xxvi, 1844, 155; xxvii, 1845, 491; xxxi, 1849, 156; xxxv, 1853, 311; xl, 1858, 502; xlii, 1860, 525, 589; xlvii, 1865, 464; lvi, 1874, 693.
 Peck, Ira B., lii, 1870, 316.
 Peck, John M., xxv, 1843, 402; xxxv, 1853, 364.
 Peck, Jesse T., xxxix, 1857, 84, 671; xl, 1858, 155, 497; li, 1869, 5; lviii, 1876, 553; lix, 1877, 186.
 Peck, Luther, xli, 1859, 169.
 Peet, Stephen D., lxi, 1879, 191.
 Peirce, Bradford K., xxvii, 1845, 639; xxx, 1848, 640; l, 1868, 620; li, 1869, 479; lii, 1870, 317; lv, 1873, 455.
 Peithman, L. E., xxviii, 1846, 93.
 Pellarin, Ch., xlix, 1867, 111.
 Pelletan, Eugene, xxxv, 1853, 625; xlv, 1863, 151.
 Pennock, W. H., xxviii, 1846, 93.
 Penrose, John, xxviii, 1846, 392.
 Percival, James Gates, xli, 1859, 501.
 Perkins, George R., xxxvii, 1855, 137.
 Perkins, James, xliii, 1861, 227.
 Perkins, Justin, xx, 1838, 359; xxv, 1843, 479.
 Perowne, J. J. Stewart, lii, 1870, 292; lix, 1877, 300.
 Perraud, A., xlviii, 1866, 289.
 Perret, M., liii, 1871, 558.
 Perreyre, Abbe, xlix, 1867, 111.
 Perrine, William H., liii, 1871, 172.
 Perrone, li, 1869, 127.
 Perry, James H., xxxvii, 1855, 649.
 Perthes, F. M., xxxvii, 1855, 135.
 Perty, Max, xlv, 1862, 320.
 Peschel, Oscar, liv, 1872, 151; lix, 1877, 557.
 Pessigny, M., xlvii, 1865, 452.
 Peter, Karl, xxxvi, 1854, 167.
 Peters, Samuel, ix, 1878, 67.
 Petroff, Ivan, lxiii, 1881, 405.
 Pettingill, J. H., ix, 1878, 263, 742.
 Pezzani, André, xlvii, 1865, 283.
 Peyrat, xlv, 1864, 499.
 Pfeiderer, E., lxi, 1879, 191.
 Pfeiffer, Franz, xlv, 1863, 148.
 Pfeifer, Ida, xxxiv, 1852, 207; xlv, 1862, 173.
 Pharmakides, Prof., xxxix, 1857, 594.
 Phelps, A. H. Lincoln, xx, 1838, 240.
 Phelps, Elizabeth, li, 1869, 472.
 Philaret, Archbishop, iv, 1873, 498.
 Philip, Robert, xxxii, 1850, 148.
 Philippi, F., l, 1868, 457.
 Phillips, George, iv, 1873, 15.
 Phillips, Austen, xlix, 1867, 137.
 Phillips, Charles, xxxiii, 1851, 489.
 Phillips, Robert, li, 1819, 244; xx, 1838, 227.
 Phillips, Wendell, xlv, 1864, 529.
 Phinney, E. O., lxii, 1880, 775.
 Physicus, lxi, 1879, 224.
 Pianciani, Giovanni Pauli, xlviii, 1866, 187.
 Piebler, A., xlv, 1862, 501; xlvii, 1865, 122, 281, 450; lii, 1870, 288.
 Pickering, John, xxix, 1847, 161, 211.
 Pierce, William, xxxviii, 1856, 314.
 Pierson, l, 1838, 602.
 Pierson, H. W., xxxv, 1853, 309.
 Pierson, John Norman, xli, 1859, 154.
 Pilcher, Elijah H., lxii, 1880, 195.
 Placaney, Charles Cotesworth, xlii, 1831, 312.
 Piper, F., xxxv, 1853, 156.
 Piterzel, John H., xl, 1858, 495.
 Pittman, Isaac, xl, 1858, 171.
 Pitman, Robert C., ix, 1878, 193.
 Pius IX., Pope, iv, 1873, 183.
 Plato, xxviii, 1846, 534.
 Platt, H. S., li, 1869, 161.
 Playter, George F., xlv, 1863, 169; xlix, 1867, 198.
 Plitt, Herman, xlv, 1864, 688; lvii, 1875, 142.
 Plummer, William S., lii, 1871, 157.
 Poleuz, xlv, 1863, 501; xlv, 1864, 498.
 Pollard, E. A., lvi, 1874, 246.
 Pond, Enoch, xxiii, 1841, 307.
 Poole, W. F., xxxvi, 1854, 154.
 Pope, Alexander, l, 1868, 149.
 Pope, William B., lix, 1877, 289.
 Porter, Ebenezer, xxiii, 1841, 283.
 Porter, George P., lv, 1873, 164.
 Porter, James, xxi, 1839, 304; xxxi, 1849, 147; xxxiv, 1852, 149; xxxvii, 1855, 325; xl, 1858, 658; xlix, 1867, 634; l, 1868, 156; lvii, 1875, 690; lix, 1877, 745; lxi, 1879, 789.
 Porter, Noah, liii, 1871, 355.
 Porteus, Bilby, xlv, 1832, 191.
 Post, T. M., xxxviii, 1856, 312; xxxix, 1857, 34.
 Potter, Alonzo, xxv, 1843, 592; xxvi, 1844, 161, 162.
 Potter and Emerson, xxv, 1843, 161.
 Potts, J., xxxv, 1853, 466.
 Potts, J. H., lxiii, 1881, 570.
 Poujoulat, M., xlv, 1864, 664.
 Poulet, Amias, lvii, 1875, 176.
 Powell, Thomas, xxiv, 1842, 639; xxxii, 1850, 124.
 Power, John H., xxxiii, 1851, 489; xli, 1859, 672.
 Power, Phillips Bennett, xlv, 1862, 693.
 Pozzi, B., l, 1868, 603.
 Prantl, Carl, xlv, 1862, 333.
 Pratt, Henry F., xlv, 1862, 158.
 Prescott, William H., xxvi, 1844, 157, 284; xxx, 1848, 5, 268; xxxviii, 1856, 316; xli, 1859, 336; lii, 1870, 620.
 Pressel, Paul, xlv, 1864, 498; lxi, 1879, 154.
 Prest, Charles, l, 1868, 619.
 Preston, H. C., xli, 1859, 493.
 Preyer, Prof., liii, 1871, 493.
 Price, B. F., liii, 1871, 506.
 Prideaux, Humphrey, xxvi, 1844, 483.
 Priestley, Joshua, xliii, 1861, 527.
 Prime, Samuel Irenaeus, xxxvii, 1855, 384; xli, 1859, 499; xlv, 1863, 527; xlvii, 1865, 134; lvi, 1874, 175.
 Prime, W. C., xliii, 1861, 343.
 Pritchard, James Cowles, xx, 1838, 471; xxxiii, 1851, 345.
 Probst, F., lii, 1871, 325.
 Procter, Adelaide A., xlv, 1863, 530.
 Procter, Richard A., iv, 1873, 181.
 Prober, Dr., l, 1868, 200.
 Pryor, James, xxvii, 1850, 148.
 Puaux, xliii, 1861, 330; xlv, 1864, 439.
 Pugh, J., xxxv, 1853, 152.
 Puffendorf, Samuel, xxxvii, 1855, 524.
 Punshon, W. Morley, l, 1868, 617.
 Pusey, Edward B., xxvi, 1844, 5; xlviii, 1866, 473.
 Quackenboss, G. P., xxxvii, 1855, 143; xlv, 1864, 696.
 Quackenboss, John D., lxi, 1879, 159.
 Quarry, John, xlix, 1867, 297.
 Quatrefores, M., xlvii, 1865, 124.
 Quesnel, Pasquier, xxxviii, 1856, 318.
 Quinary, Edmund, l, 1868, 316.
 Quinet, E., xxviii, 1846, 153.
 Quinton, John Mann, xli, 1859, 485.

- Raess, Bp., xlix, 1867. 437.
 Raeburger, J. F., xxxv, 1853. 317.
 Rager, M., ix, 1878. 383.
 Rauey, Robert, lvii, 1875. 143.
 Ralston, Thomas N., xxx, 1848. 161.
 Randall, Henry S., xli, 1859. 59.
 Randall, S. S., xxix, 1847. 633; lvi, 1874. 181.
 Randles, Marshall, ix, 1878. 337.
 Ranke, Leopold, xxvii, 1845. 317, 318; xxxv, 1853. 397.
 Raphall, M. J., xxxviii, 1856. 488.
 Räss, Bp., lii, 1870. 289.
 Rau, Charles, lviii, 1876. 553.
 Rauch, Frederick A., xxv, 1843. 479.
 Raulx, Abbé, xlii, 1864. 664.
 Rawlinson, George, xlii, 1860. 167, 331, 523, 694; xlii, 1862. 446; lxi, 1879. 184.
 Rawson, James, xxx, 1848. 324, 478.
 Raybold, G. A., xxxi, 1849. 339.
 Raymond, Miner, lix, 1877. 734; lxi, 1879. 784.
 Read, Hollis, xlii, 1860. 166; xlvii, 1865. 153.
 Reade, W. Winwood, xlvii, 1864. 696.
 Renke, Theodore, li, 1869. 125.
 Reclus, Elise, liv, 1872. 163.
 Reddy, William, xli, 1859. 669.
 Redfield, W. C., xxi, 1839. 428.
 Redford, A. H., liv, 1872. 165.
 Redpath, James, xlii, 1860. 527.
 Reed, Andrew, xviii, 1836, 69; xxv, 1843. 480.
 Reed, Dayton, xxxix, 1857. 319.
 Rees, Thomas, xlv, 1862. 677.
 Reese, David Meredith, xv, 1833, 294; xx, 1838, 239; xxiv, 1842. 91.
 Reid, Alexander, xxviii, 1846. 477.
 Reid, John, xlviii, 1866. 158.
 Reid, John Morrison, lxi, 1880. 393.
 Reid, Mayne, xliii, 1861. 347.
 Reil, Thomas, xxxiii, 1851. 324.
 Reiley, William, xxx, 1848. 163.
 Reinke, Prof., i, 1868. 119.
 Reinkens, H. J., xxxv, 1853, 155; xlv, 1864. 493.
 Reischensperger, J. W., xxxvii, 1855. 637.
 Reithmeier, D. W., xxxvi, 1854. 327.
 Remington, E. F., xxxix, 1857. 659.
 Remington, Stephen, xx, 1838. 240.
 Remusat, M. Charles, xxxv, 1853. 576.
 Renan, Ernest, xlv, 1863, 150, 503, 675; xlviii, 1866. 499.
 Renouf, P. Le Page, lxii, 1880. 539.
 Renwick, James, xxv, 1843. 163.
 Reusch, Friedrich Heinrich, xlix, 1867. 469; lxiii, 1881. 390.
 Reuss, F., lvii, 1875. 678.
 Reuss, R., xlv, 1863, 676; i, 1868, 123; lvii, 1875. 329; lxi, 1879. 770.
 Reuter, Hermann, lvii, 1875. 676.
 Reviere, Armand, xlvii, 1865. 124.
 Reville, Albert, xlv, 1862. 681.
 Revons, E. C., xli, 1864. 352.
 Reynolds, E. W., xlv, 1862. 350.
 Ribbeck, Otto, xxxviii, 1856. 76.
 Ribot, Th., lviii, 1876. 373.
 Ricardo, David, xxx, 1848. 380.
 Rice, Nathan P., xli, 1859. 331.
 Rice, N. L., xlv, 1862. 175.
 Rice, William, xliii, 1861. 350.
 Richards, James, xxxii, 1850. 87.
 Richards, Lucy, xxiv, 1842. 470.
 Richards, Maria T., xxxvi, 1854. 617.
 Richardson, xxi, 1839. 130.
 Richardson, John, xxxiv, 1852. 480.
 Richardson, John F., xli, 1859. 674.
 Richardson, J., liv, 1872. 530.
 Richter, Jean Paul Fr., xxxi, 1849. 145.
 Rider, George T., xlvii, 1865. 134.
 Ridgway, Henry B., iv, 1873, 696; lviii, 1876. 742.
 Riehn, Edward, lix, 1877. 532.
 Rigg, James H., xxxix, 1857, 661; lvii, 1875. 525.
 Riggensbach, Christoph Johannis, li, 1869. 143.
 Riggensbach, Christopher John, lxii, 1880. 257.
 Rinck, Heinrich Wilhelm, xxxv, 1853, 508; xlviii, 1866. 293.
 Rinck, W. F., xxxvi, 1854, 168; xxxvii, 1855. 165.
 Ripley, George, xxiv, 1842, 165; xl, 1858, 328, 507; xlii, 1860. 167.
 Ripley, Henry J., xxxi, 1849, 503; xl, 1858, 152; i, 1868. 307.
 Ritchie, William, xlviii, 1866. 158.
 Rithere, F., xlviii, 1866. 288.
 Ritsche, Albrecht, liii, 1871, 669; lviii, 1876. 759.
 Ritter, Carl, xlv, 1864. 167.
 Ritter, Heinrich, xlv, 1863. 327.
 Rives, John C., xl, 1858. 335.
 Robbins, R. D. C., xxx, 1848. 477.
 Roberts, A., xlv, 1862. 676.
 Roberts, William, xvii, 1825. 179.
 Roberts, Dr., xlix, 1867. 312.
 Robertson, Frederick W., xli, 1859, 153, 327; xlii, 1860. 335.
 Robertson and Prescott, xxxix, 1857. 324.
 Robinson, Edward, xxiv, 1842, 5; xxxiii, 1851, 156; xxxix, 1857, 328; xlvii, 1865. 321.
 Robinson, George C., xlv, 1863. 693.
 Robinson, Stuart, xlix, 1867. 131.
 Rochet Abbé, xlix, 1867. 111.
 Rocholl, R., lxi, 1879. 193.
 Rockwell, A. D., lxii, 1880. 191.
 Rode, Friedrich, lxi, 1879. 399.
 Rogers, Henry, xxxv, 1853, 461; lvi, 1874. 505.
 Rogers, Mary Elizabeth, lvii, 1875. 620.
 Rohlrauch, Frederick, xxvii, 1845. 483.
 Romaine, W., xxiv, 1842. 315.
 Roscoe, liii, 1871. 98.
 Rose, A. C., xxxiv, 1852. 629.
 Ross, A. Hastings, ix, 1878. 238.
 Rosser, L., xxxvii, 1855. 475, 483, 485, 627.
 Rossler, Constantine, lviii, 1876. 725.
 Rothe, Richard, xlv, 1863. 347; i, 1868, 601; ii, 1869. 441; liii, 1874. 491.
 Rothe, Robert, iv, 1873. 516; lvi, 1874. 696.
 Röttcher, A., xlviii, 1866. 467.
 Roussel, Napoleon, xxxvii, 1855. 408.
 Rovers and Von Schirde, xxxvi, 1854. 152.
 Rowe, George Stringer, xlii, 1860. 527.
 Ruckert, L. J., xxxiv, 1852. 487.
 Ruffner, Henry, xxxiii, 1851. 329.
 Rule, William H., xxxv, 1853, 306; xxxix, 1857, 150; xlv, 1862. 641.
 Rullug, Louis Bernhard, xlix, 1867. 464.
 Rush, Benjamin, xlii, 1841. 373.
 Rush, James, xxiii, 1841. 381.
 Ruskin, John, xxxi, 1849, 670; xxxvi, 1854, 625; xlii, 1860. 543.
 Russell, Francis F., xxix, 1847. 482.
 Russell, M., xxvi, 1844. 160.
 Russell, William, xxviii, 1846, 179; xxix, 1847. 636.
 Rust, Richard S., xxviii, 1846. 157.
 Rutherford, Alexander C., xxxvii, 1855. 490.
 Ruxton, George F., xxx, 1848. 480.
 Ryder, William, xxvii, 1845. 638.
 Ryerson, Egerton, xlix, 1867. 198.
 Ryland, J. E., xxxviii, 1856. 647.

- Ryle, J. C., xxxiv, 1852, 480; xxxviii, 1856, 103.
- Sack, Karl Heinrich, li, 1869, 306; lvii, 1875, 354.
- Sahib, E. Padri, (T. J. Scott,) lix, 1877, 556.
- Saint-Beuve, C. A., lii, 1870, 5.
- Saint-Hilaire, Rosseeuw, xlv, 1863, 503.
- Saint-John, James H., xxxvii, 1855, 132.
- Saint-John, Baylie, xxxi, 1849, 498; xxxvi, 1854, 469.
- Saisset, Emile, xlv, 1862, 503; xlvii, 1865, 600.
- Sala, George Augustus, xli, 1850, 161.
- Samson, G. W., lxiii, 1881, 793.
- Samborn, F. B., i, 1868, 387.
- Sanderson, Robert, xxxvii, 1855, 486.
- Sandford, Peter F., xiv, 1832, 438; xxv, 1843, 636.
- Sands, liii, 1871, 98.
- Sanger, William W., xli, 1859, 158.
- Saphir, Adolph, ix, 1878, 181.
- Sargeant, Lewis, lxiii, 1880, 681.
- Sargeant, Thomas F., lxiii, 1881, 227.
- Sargent, Epes, lxiii, 1881, 599.
- Sargent, Winthrop, lxiii, 1861, 529.
- Sartorius, Ernest, xxxi, 1849, 154; xxxiii, 1851, 114; xxxv, 1853, 315.
- Sassnett, William J., xxxvii, 1855, 632.
- Saunders, F., xxxiv, 1852, 309.
- Saurin, James, xxvi, 1844, 483.
- Savage, Eleazer, xlv, 1863, 633.
- Savage, Minot Judson, iv, 1873, 687.
- Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose, xxxvii, 1855, 148; xliii, 1861, 517; xlv, 1863, 348.
- Saxe, John Godfrey, xlii, 1860, 175; xlviii, 1866, 633.
- Say, Jean Baptiste, xxx, 1848, 380.
- Sayce, A. H., xliii, 1881, 387.
- Scarlett, John, xxxvi, 1854, 315.
- Schaff, Philip, xxxiii, 1851, 490; xxxvi, 1854, 477; xxxviii, 1856, 122; xl, 1858, 503; xli, 1859, 160; xlix, 1867, 319; i, 1868, 203; li, 1869, 129; lii, 1870, 313; lvii, 1875, 172; lx, 1878, 170; lxi, 1879, 170; lxii, 1880, 5; lxiii, 1881, 183.
- Schaffer, Ad., lii, 1870, 455.
- Schedd, Henry Edward, xli, 1859, 321.
- Schedo, Terrole, xli, 1864, 143.
- Scheele, Prof., lxiii, 1881, 771.
- Schellen, H., lii, 1871, 98; lv, 1873, 181.
- Schem, Alexander J., xlii, 1860, 525; i, 1868, 318, 507.
- Schenkel, Daniel, xlv, 1862, 681; xlvii, 1864, 143, 519; xlviii, 1865, 129, 598; xlix, 1867, 611; i, 1868, 457; lxi, 1879, 378.
- Schlimpenninck, M. F., xxxv, 1853, 191.
- Schiriltz, Dr., xlv, 1863, 674; i, 1868, 457.
- Schlegel, Frederick, xxiv, 1842, 383; xxviii, 1846, 414; xxx, 1848, 161.
- Schlagg, Peter, xxxvii, 1855, 165.
- Schliermacher, xlv, 1864, 662.
- Schliemann, Henry, lvii, 1875, 521; lx, 1878, 426; lxi, 1879, 35; lxiii, 1881, 393.
- Schmidt, H., lii, 1870, 301.
- Schmidt, Leopold, i, 1868, 601.
- Schmitz, Leonard, xxix, 1847, 480, 634; xxxi, 1849, 505; xxxiii, 1851, 488.
- Schmucker, S. S., xxv, 1843, 52; xxvii, 1845, 625.
- Schneck, B. S., lvi, 1874, 691.
- Schöberlein, Ludwig, iv, 1873, 631.
- Schöddler, F., xxxvi, 1854, 151; xxxvii, 1855, 113.
- Schoell, M., xxviii, 1846, 179.
- Schoffen, J. H., i, 1868, 121, 457, 602; li, 1869, 463; liii, 1871, 671.
- Scholtz, G., i, 1868, 457.
- Scholz, Paul, xlv, 1862, 679; lx, 1878, 352.
- Schönfelder, xlv, 1862, 500.
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, xlv, 1862, 160.
- Schrader, W., liii, 1871, 132; lv, 1873, 151.
- Schults, Prof., liii, 1871, 324; lvii, 1875, 676.
- Schultz, F. W., xlviii, 1866, 187.
- Schultz, L. Th., i, 1868, 120.
- Schultz, Victor, lxiii, 1881, 401.
- Schurer, D. E., lx, 1878, 577.
- Schuyler, A., xlv, 1864, 223; lii, 1870, 467.
- Schwalbe, Moritz, lix, 1877, 762.
- Schweizer, Alexander, li, 1869, 126; lix, 1877, 356.
- Schweinfurth, lviii, 1876, 5.
- Schwitzer, A., *et al.*, xlv, 1864, 142.
- Scott, George, xxiv, 1842, 480.
- Scott, James, lviii, 1876, 737.
- Scott, Robert, xxxviii, 1846, 628.
- Scott, Thomas, xxvi, 1844, 225, 556.
- Scott, T. J., lviii, 1876, 754; lxii, 1880, 596.
- Scott, W. A., xxxvi, 1854, 618; xxxix, 1857, 151; xlix, 1867, 463.
- Scott, Walter, xxx, 1848, 202.
- Scott, Winfield, xlvii, 1865, 149.
- Scott, William Henry, xxxvi, 1854, 165.
- Seudder, Martin L., i, 1868, 151.
- Sears, B., xxviii, 1846, 63.
- Sears, Edward H., xxxv, 1853, 467; lvii, 1875, 685.
- See, Isaac M., lx, 1878, 688.
- Seeley, J. P., liii, 1871, 350.
- Seelye, Julius, lvi, 1874, 498.
- Segneri, Paul, liv, 1872, 520.
- Seiss, Joseph A., xlv, 1862, 601; xlv, 1863, 519.
- Semisch, Carl, xlv, 1862, 679.
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, lviii, 1876, 197.
- Sepp, Dr., xlv, 1864, 324; xlvii, 1865, 598; xlix, 1867, 110.
- Serres, Marcel D., xlv, 1862, 446.
- Savin, Dr., lvii, 1875, 329.
- Seward, William H., xxxii, 1850, 197.
- Sewell, Thomas, xix, 1847, 158.
- Sewell, William G., xliii, 1861, 529.
- Seylfarth, G., xxxviii, 1856, 649.
- Seymour, Charles B., xli, 1859, 159.
- Seymour, M. Hobart, xxxi, 1849, 693; xxxviii, 1856, 156.
- Shairp, J. C., lii, 1871, 501; lxi, 1879, 5.
- Shakespeare, Charles, lxi, 1879, 588.
- Shanks, William F. G., xlix, 1867, 154.
- Sharpe, Samuel, xlv, 1862, 330.
- Shaw, James, lxi, 1879, 167.
- Shaw, Thomas B., xxxi, 1849, 326.
- Shedd, William G. P., xlv, 1862, 517.
- Shedd, William G. T., xlv, 1864, 508; xlix, 1867, 432; i, 1868, 5; lx, 1878, 184; lxii, 1880, 5.
- Sheldon, Amos, lvii, 1875, 163.
- Shelton, F. W., xxxiv, 1852, 308.
- Sheppard, John, xxix, 1847, 318.
- Sherlock, Bp., xxxix, 1857, 559.
- Sherman, Daniel, xlii, 1860, 170; lvii, 1875, 173.
- Sherner, H., xlvii, 1865, 450.
- Sherrin, M. A., lviii, 1876, 678.
- Shields, Charles Woodruff, ix, 1878, 175.
- Shinn, Asa, xii, 1850, 29.
- Shobert, Frederick, xxvii, 1845, 163.
- Short, Augustus, xxx, 1848, 552.
- Short, John T., lxii, 1880, 186.
- Short, Thomas Fowler, xxvi, 1844, 163.
- Sidney, Lady Morgan, xli, 1859, 326.
- Sidney, Samuel, xxxv, 1853, 309; xlv, 1864, 454.
- Sigourney, L. H., xix, 1837, 51; xxix, 1847, 481; xl, 1858, 337.

- Silber, William B., xlv, 1864, 697; i, 1868, 153.
- Silbernagle, Dr., xlvii, 1865, 451.
- Silliman, Benjamin, xxxvi, 1854, 153; xli, 1859, 167.
- Simms, W. Gilmore, xxx, 1848, 475.
- Simon, Jules, xxxvii, 1855, 157.
- Simkinson, J. N., xxxviii, 1856, 169, 329.
- Simpson, Matthew, lviii, 1876, 734; lxi, 1879, 589.
- Simpson, Stephen, xxiii, 1841, 165.
- Simson, August, xxxv, 1853, 487.
- Simson, Walter, xlix, 1867, 145.
- Skinner, John S., xxix, 1847, 321.
- Skinner, Thomas H., i, 1868, 609.
- Slaughter, W. B., lviii, 1876, 568.
- Sledd, R. N., lxi, 1879, 795.
- Sleidon, M. J., xxxv, 1853, 468.
- Slizer Henry, xxiii, 1841, 324.
- Smailey, Frank, lxiii, 1881, 201.
- Smiles, Samuel, xlii, 1860, 346; i, 1868, 478.
- Smith, Adam, xxx, 1848, 380.
- Smith, Augustus W., xxxi, 1849, 328; xxxviii, 1851, 319.
- Smith, C. Billings, xxviii, 1846, 481.
- Smith, C. H., xxxiv, 1852, 156.
- Smith, Daniel, xxxii, 1850, 485; xxxiv, 1852, 479; xxxv, 1853, 309.
- Smith, Edward, lvi, 1874, 345.
- Smith, George, xxx, 1848, 158, 633; xxxvii, 1856, 663; xxxviii, 1851, 601; xxxix, 1857, 662; xl, 1858, 319; lvii, 1875, 338; lviii, 1876, 378.
- Smith, George G., lx, 1878, 377.
- Smith, Goldwin, lviii, 1866, 624.
- Smith, Henry, xxx, 1848, 324.
- Smith, Henry B., i, 1868, 203; lx, 1878, 353.
- Smith, H. J., xxv, 1843, 162.
- Smith, J. Augustus, xxiii, 1841, 164.
- Smith, James, xxxviii, 1851, 345.
- Smith, John, xxv, 1843, 477; xxxvii, 1850, 431; xli, 1859, 663.
- Smith, John Pye, xxxvi, 1854, 623.
- Smith, Moses, xxxv, 1853, 476.
- Smith, Philip, liv, 1872, 354; lxi, 1879, 187.
- Smith, Pye, xxvii, 1845, 198.
- Smith, R. Bosworth, lix, 1877, 567.
- Smith, R. Payne, lii, 1870, 604.
- Smith, Stanley, xlii, 1850, 656.
- Smith, Thomas S., xxiii, 1841, 165.
- Smith, Wesley, lix, 1877, 378.
- Smith, William, xxv, 1843, 481; xxviii, 1846, 629; xxxviii, 1851, 326; xxxvi, 1854, 444; xlii, 1860, 690; xlv, 1864, 322; i, 1868, 325, 628; li, 1869, 420.
- Smith, William A., xxxix, 1857, 497.
- Smith, William B., xlv, 1864, 699.
- Smith, W. Robertson, lxiii, 1881, 772.
- Snucker, Samuel, xlii, 1860, 172.
- Smyth, Newman, lx, 1878, 365.
- Smyth, Thomas, xxxviii, 1851, 345.
- Somersot, Duke of, liv, 1872, 521.
- Sophocles, xxxiv, 1852, 96.
- Sorin, Matthew, xxiv, 1842, 484.
- South, Robert, xxvi, 1844, 480; i, 1868, 465.
- Southall, James C., lvii, 1875, 513; lviii, 1876, 581; lix, 1877, 29; lx, 1878, 563, 740.
- Southern Presbyterian review, lxiii, 1861, 312.
- Southey, Charles C., xxxii, 1850, 329.
- Southey, Robert, xxvii, 1845, 325.
- Spalding, Joshua, xxv, 1843, 83.
- Spalding, William, xxiv, 1842, 472.
- Sparks, Jared, xxiv, 1842, 39; xxix, 1847, 481; xxx, 1848, 565.
- Spaulding, Samuel, xxvii, 1845, 220.
- Spear, T., xli, 1859, 436.
- Spencer, Herbert, lxiii, 1861, 348; xlv, 1863, 147; xlv, 1864, 690; xlvii, 1865, 156; xlviii, 1866, 485; i, 1868, 5; liv, 1872, 5, 414; lxii, 1880, 430.
- Spencer, Ichabod, lxiii, 1861, 517.
- Spencer, J. A., xxx, 1848, 162; xxxvii, 1850, 332.
- Spencer, I. S., xxxvii, 1855, 482.
- Spenser, Edmund, xl, 1858, 209.
- Spicer, Tobias, xxxvi, 1854, 154.
- Spiegel, Dr., xlv, 1864, 142; xlvii, 1865, 450.
- Spies, E., lx, 1878, 198.
- Spiker, Prof., liv, 1872, 665.
- Spinoza, xlv, 1863, 335.
- Spittgerbar, Franz, i, 1868, 621; lvii, 1875, 527.
- Spooner, Shearjashub, xxxvi, 1864, 167.
- Sprague, William B., xxxvii, 1855, 484; xxxix, 1857, 325; xlii, 1860, 458; xliii, 1861, 526; xlv, 1862, 465.
- Sprenger, Dr., xlv, 1862, 330; xlv, 1862, 149; xlvii, 1865, 283.
- Spring, Gardiner, viii, 1825, 196, 223, 266; xxx, 1848, 475, 484; xxxviii, 1859, 159.
- Spry, W. J. J., lix, 1877, 568.
- Spurzoon, Charles H., xl, 1858, 151, 496; xli, 1859, 481; xlv, 1863, 167; xlix, 1867, 139; li, 1869, 466; lviii, 1876, 552.
- Squier, E. G., xxxvii, 1859, 229; xxxviii, 1856, 318.
- Squier, Miles P., xxxvii, 1855, 323; xliii, 1861, 341.
- Stanhope, Lord, lxiii, 1861, 502.
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, xxvii, 1845, 484; xxxviii, 1849, 396; xxxix, 1857, 329; xlv, 1862, 532; xlv, 1863, 526; xlv, 1864, 18; lii, 1870, 151; lii, 1872, 530; lvii, 1875, 221; lix, 1877, 173; lxii, 1880, 5, 232.
- Stanley, Jacob, xxv, 1843, 322.
- Stebbing, Henry, xxxii, 1850, 571.
- Steele, Daniel, lvi, 1874, 160; lvii, 1875, 512; lx, 1878, 688.
- Steele, J. Dorman, liii, 1871, 350.
- Steffen, Heinrich, xlv, 1863, 529.
- Steinaker, Billing G., i, 1868, 473.
- Steinmeyer, F. L., lii, 1870, 299; lvii, 1875, 512.
- Stephen, James, lxi, 1879, 5.
- Stephen, Leslie, lxiii, 1881, 246.
- Stephens, James, xxxiv, 1852, 312.
- Stephens, John L., xxiii, 1841, 634; xxv, 1843, 288.
- Stevens, Abel, xxix, 1847, 481, 484; xxx, 1848, 162; xxxviii, 1851, 662; xxxv, 1853, 145; xxxvi, 1854, 467; xxxvii, 1855, 622; xxxviii, 1856, 313; xli, 1858, 661; xli, 1859, 87, 669; xlv, 1862, 345; xlv, 1863, 24, 521; xlv, 1864, 172; xlvii, 1865, 149; xlviii, 1866, 141, 165, 398; xlix, 1867, 476; i, 1868, 363, 150; liii, 1871, 399; lviii, 1876, 628; lxiii, 1881, 787.
- Stevens, Marguerite O., xlv, 1864, 697.
- Stevens, R. W. R., lix, 1877, 567.
- Stevens, W. Bacon, xxxvii, 1855, 136.
- Stevenson, George J., lix, 1877, 379.
- Steward, George, xxxviii, 1851, 480; xxxvi, 1854, 165; xlv, 1864, 322.
- Stewart, Dugald, xxxvii, 1855, 140.
- Stier, Friedrich, lxiii, 1861, 147; xlviii, 1866, 147.
- Stier, Rudolph, xxxvii, 1855, 642; xlii, 1860, 162; xlv, 1862, 429; xlv, 1863, 349.
- Stiles, Joseph C., xli, 1861, 530.
- Stiles, S. M., lviii, 1875, 332.
- Stillmeyer, Edward, xxv, 1843, 323.
- Sterling, James Hutchinson, lii, 1870, 631; liv, 1872, 5, 414.

- Stockton, Thomas H., xxxvii, 1855, 147; xlv, 1862, 697.
 Stone, James Kent, iii, 1870, 473.
 Stone, John S., xxxi, 1849, 407; xlviii, 1866, 477.
 Stone, William L., xxiii, 1841, 484, 636; xxviii, 1846, 434.
 Storrs, George, iii, 1870, 159.
 Storrs, Richard S., xxxix, 1857, 223.
 Stoughton, John, xxxi, 1849, 241; xxxv, 1853, 614; lxiii, 1881, 246.
 Stow, J. W., ix, 1878, 763.
 Stowe, Baron, xli, 1859, 488.
 Stowe, Calvin E., xxix, 1847, 194.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, xi, 1858, 500; lvi, 1874, 345.
 Stowell, Hugh, xxxvii, 1855, 485.
 Strachey, Edward, xxxix, 1857, 174.
 Strack, Hermann, iv, 1873, 672.
 Strange, Thomas Lumsden, lviii, 1876, 741, 747.
 Stratton, James, xxix, 1847, 557.
 Stratton, R. B., xi, 1858, 509.
 Strauss, David Frederick, xlv, 1862, 500; xlvii, 1865, 465, 599; lvi, 1874, 156, 268, 497.
 Strickland, Agnes, xxxiv, 1852, 153; xxxv, 1853, 462; xli, 1859, 337.
 Strickland, William P., xxxi, 1849, 670; xxxii, 1850, 329; xxxv, 1859, 604; xxxviii, 1856, 487, 490, 641; xxxix, 1857, 146; xli, 1859, 156; xlii, 1860, 544, 673; xliii, 1861, 227.
 Strong, James, xxxiv, 1852, 475; xxxv, 1853, 311, 354, 473; xxxvi, 1854, 635; iv, 1873, 513.
 Strong, Theodore, xlii, 1860, 528.
 Stroud, Mrs., xxxv, 1853, 614.
 Stroud, William, xxxi, 1849, 185; xxxvi, 1854, 77.
 Stuart, Moses, xv, 1839, 8, 175; xxv, 1843, 23, 164; xxvi, 1844, 364; xxix, 1847, 5; xxxvi, 1854, 553; xlv, 1862, 343; xlvii, 1865, 230; liv, 1872, 674.
 Stuckenborg, J. H. W., lxiii, 1881, 186.
 Stuckley, Lewis, xxxv, 1853, 605.
 Sturtevant, S. T., xxviii, 1846, 328.
 Sudhoff, Karl, xlv, 1862, 159.
 Sudre, Alfred, xxxvii, 1855, 41.
 Sulzberger, iv, 1873, 167; lix, 1877, 383; lxii, 1880, 793.
 Summerfield, John, xxiv, 1842, 472.
 Summers, Thomas O., xxxvi, 1854, 464; lvii, 1875, 154, 166; lxiii, 1881, 789.
 Sumner, John Bird, xxxiii, 1851, 341.
 Sutterbeck, Prof., iv, 1873, 150.
 Sutton, Amos, xx, 1838, 476.
 Sutton, R., xxxiii, 1851, 665.
 Swartz, xlv, 1862, 159.
 Swift, Jonathan (Dean), xliii, 1861, 89.
 Swinton, William, xli, 1859, 505.
 Sworzov, Constantine, lviii, 1876, 725.
 Symonds, John Addington, lxiii, 1881, 188.
 Szabad, Emerick, xlv, 1863, 694.
 Talbot, M. E., xlv, 1864, 143.
 Taillandier, Saint René, xlii, 1860, 504; xlv, 1862, 682.
 Talfourd, Thomas Noon, xxxviii, 1856, 310; xl, 1858, 566.
 Talmage, De Witt C., liv, 1872, 676.
 Tanner, B. F., ix, 1878, 380.
 Tappan, Henry Philip, xxvi, 1844, 61; xxvii, 1845, 289.
 Tattam, Henry, xlv, 1863, 673.
 Taugue, Abbe, i, 1868, 223.
 Taylor, Bayard, xxxiv, 1852, 156; xl, 1858, 551; iv, 1873, 173.
 Taylor, Benjamin F., ix, 1878, 759.
 Taylor, Charles B., xxx, 1848, 637; xxxv, 1853, 597.
 Taylor, George H., xlii, 1860, 690; lviii, 1876, 183, 374.
 Taylor, Isaac, xxxiv, 1852, 312; xxxv, 1853, 167; xxxvii, 1855, 329; xl, 1858, 328; xlv, 1862, 158; lix, 1877, 325; lxi, 1879, 5.
 Taylor, Jereby, xxiv, 1842, 314; xli, 1859, 485.
 Taylor, Nathan W., xxv, 1843, 205; xli, 1859, 317, 667.
 Taylor, Samuel W., xlv, 1862, 176.
 Taylor, William, xxxix, 1857, 320; xl, 1858, 503; xlii, 1860, 165; li, 1869, 142; lix, 1877, 254; lx, 1878, 757; lxiii, 1881, 403.
 Taylor, William M., lvii, 1875, 348.
 Teft, Benjamin F., xxxiv, 1852, 148.
 Tegner, Esalas, lix, 1877, 377.
 Temple, Ebenezer, xxxiv, 1852, 150.
 Tennyson, Alfred, xli, 1859, 674; lviii, 1876, 736.
 Thackeray, W. M., lxiii, 1861, 174; xlv, 1862, 699.
 Thae, lxiii, 1881, 770.
 Thayer, William M., xlv, 1864, 523.
 Theile, C. G. G., xxxvii, 1855, 642.
 Theiner, lvii, 1875, 230.
 Thiers, M. A., xxvii, 1845, 220; xxxviii, 1846, 179.
 Thiersch, Dr., iii, 1870, 454.
 Thirlwall, Connop, xxvii, 1845, 161, 480.
 Tholuck, A., xxxvi, 1854, 165, 623; xliii, 1861, 147, 342; xlv, 1862, 270, 330; xlv, 1863, 507; xlvii, 1865, 315.
 Thomas, H. W., lix, 1877, 743.
 Thomas, John J., xxxvi, 1854, 616.
 Thomason, D. R., xxxix, 1857, 667.
 Thompson, Anthony, xxix, 1847, 321.
 Thompson, Dr., lvi, 1874, 353.
 Thompson, Joseph P., xli, 1859, 160; xliii, 1861, 341; li, 1869, 617; liii, 1871, 158.
 Thompson, Robert Arnold, xxxviii, 1856, 163.
 Thompson, R. W., lix, 1877, 550.
 Thompson, William, xlv, 1862, 522; xlv, 1863, 533.
 Thomson, A. C., xlii, 1860, 690.
 Thomson, C. Wyville, lxi, 1879, 178.
 Thomson, Edward, xxxiv, 1852, 308; xxxviii, 1856, 313; xxxix, 1857, 219; lii, 1870, 626; iv, 1873, 511.
 Thomson, W. M., xli, 1859, 323.
 Thorne, Chauncey B., xlii, 1861, 531.
 Thornton, Joseph Wingate, lxiii, 1861, 690.
 Thornton, Quinn, xxxi, 1849, 337.
 Thornton, Thomas C., xx, 1838, 239.
 Thornwell, James H., xxxvii, 1855, 323.
 Ticknor, George, xxiii, 1850, 492.
 Tiele, lxii, 1880, 764.
 Tiersch, Heinrich J. W., i, 1868, 470.
 Tiersmeyer, L., lvi, 1874, 525.
 Tilton, Theodore, xlv, 1862; 699; xlviii, 1866, 163; i, 1868, 155.
 Tinspon, Thomas, xxxiii, 1851, 226.
 Tischendorf, A. F. Constantine, xlii, 1861, 147; xlv, 1863, 336, 673; xlviii, 1866, 287, 288; i, 1868, 325; lii, 1872, 151; lvi, 1874, 213.
 Titecomb, Timothy, (J. G. Holland,) xlii, 1860, 172; xlv, 1862, 356.
 Tobler, Titus, i, 1868, 290.
 Todd, xix, 1837, 248.
 Tomes, Robert, lxii, 1880, 794.
 Took, John Horne, xxxvii, 1855, 566.
 Towle, George Makepeace, lxiii, 1866, 493.
 Townley, James, xxiv, 1842, 658; xxv, 1843, 329.

- Townsend, L. T., II, 1869, 301; IV, 1872, 511; VI, 1874, 326, 338; VII, 1875, 686; VIII, 1876, 180; IX, 1878, 268.
- Townsend, Virginia F., xlvii, 1864, 177.
- Tracey, Joseph, xxiv, 1842, 477, 594.
- Tracey, Stephen, xxxv, 1853, 463.
- Trafton, Mark, xxxiv, 1852, 146.
- Trail, W., xvi, 1864, 158.
- Trall, R. T., xl, 1858, 169.
- Treffrey, Richard, xxii, 1849, 226; xxiii, 1841, 123; xxv, 1843, 156, 158.
- Treffrey, Richard, Jun., xv, 1833, 460.
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, xxxvii, 1855, 487; I, 1868, 325; VII, 1874, 332.
- Trench, Richard Chenevix, xxx, 1848, 161; xxxiii, 1851, 659; xxxvii, 1855, 136, 566; xlv, 1862, 34; xlix, 1867, 454; lxi, 1879, 595.
- Trevelyan, George Otto, lix, 1877, 197.
- Trevelyan, Lady, lxiii, 1881, 189.
- Tristram, H. H., lvi, 1874, 174.
- Trotlope, Adolphus, xlii, 1860, 606; lx, 1878, 733.
- Trotlope, Anthony, xlv, 1862, 657; lxiii, 1881, 588.
- Trotlope, Mrs., xxviii, 1846, 208.
- Trotter, J. P., xlv, 1873, 339.
- Trowbridge, John, lii, 1870, 470; liii, 1871, 522.
- Troyon, Frederick, li, 1869, 94.
- True, Charles K., xliii, 1861, 350.
- Tscharket, P., ix, 1878, 352.
- Tuch, Prof., liii, 1871, 493.
- Tucker, Miss, xxxvi, 1854, 151.
- Tuckerman, Henry H., xxx, 1848, 163; xxxv, 1853, 697; xxxix, 1857, 336.
- Tugini, Salvator, li, 1869, 605.
- Tullidge, Henry, xlv, 1863, 522.
- Tulloch, John, xxxvii, 1855, 631; xlii, 1860, 172; xlvii, 1865, 424; xlviii, 1866, 293; lvi, 1874, 166; lix, 1877, 554.
- Tupper, Martin Farquhar, xxx, 1848, 478.
- Turnbull, Robert, xxix, 1847, 634; xxxi, 1849, 330, 506; xxxiii, 1851, 114; xlii, 1860, 334.
- Turner, Samuel H., xxvii, 1845, 391; xxviii, 1846, 24; xxxvi, 1854, 159.
- Turner, Sharon, xx, 1838, 240; xxvi, 1844, 484.
- Tweedie, W. K., xxxvi, 1854, 617.
- Tyerman, L., xlviii, 1866, 620; liii, 1871, 350, 692; lix, 1872, 551; lvi, 1874, 171.
- Tyler, Bennett, xxix, 1847, 632.
- Tyler, James Endell, xx, 1838, 394.
- Tyler, Thomas, xlv, 1862, 329.
- Tyler, W. S., xxxvii, 1855, 321; I, 1868, 138.
- Tyndall, et al., xlix, 1867, 628.
- Tyndall, John, xlvii, 1865, 49; lix, 1872, 5, 156, 414; lxi, 1879, 170.
- Tyng, Stephen H., xxx, 1848, 323; xxxvii, 1855, 635.
- Ueberweg, Friedrich, lix, 1872, 164.
- Udden, H. F., xli, 1859, 147.
- Uthorn, Gerhardt, I, 1868, 622; lviii, 1876, 762; lxii, 1880, 196.
- Ullman, C., xl, 1858, 660.
- Uriel, H., xlv, 1862, 160.
- Underwood, Francis H., lxii, 1880, 779.
- Unruh, G., xlii, 1860, 503.
- Unsworth, William, lxiii, 1881, 569.
- Upham, Francis C., li, 1870, 464.
- Upham, Francis W., lv, 1873, 510; lvi, 1874, 339; lvii, 1875, 427.
- Upham, Thomas C., xviii, 1836, 299; xxiii, 1841, 161, 263; xxxvii, 1855, 321; xxxviii, 1846, 151, 248; xxxix, 1847, 636; xxx, 1848, 325; xxxi, 1849, 151; lii, 1870, 472.
- Upham, William C., xviii, 1836, 361.
- Urtin, R. Denny, lii, 1870, 311.
- Vaihinger, xxxi, 1849, 175, 417.
- Vail, Stephen M., xxxv, 1853, 464; xxxvii, 1855, 482.
- Vamberg, Arminius, xlvii, 1865, 619.
- Van Arname, William Frederick, xxxiii, 1851, 345.
- Van der Hagen, Heinrich, xlv, 1864, 619.
- Van der Linde, Dr., xlv, 1862, 680.
- Van Dyke, Henry J., ix, 1878, 238.
- Van Eichendorf, Joseph Frieberr, xxxvii, 1855, 637.
- Van Lennep, Henry J., lviii, 1876, 371.
- Van Santvoord, xxxiii, 1851, 550; xxxviii, 1856, 646.
- Vaughan, Dr., xxxi, 1849, 497.
- Vaughan, Robert, xlii, 1860, 277.
- Vera, A., xxxix, 1857, 174; xlv, 1862, 335.
- Verdi, Tullie Suzzardi, lii, 1870, 626.
- Vernier, A., lviii, 1876, 197.
- Venillot, Louis, xlv, 1864, 663.
- Vilkmar, G., lvii, 1875, 500.
- Villars, J., lxiii, 1881, 784.
- Villermuin, M., xlix, 1867, 110.
- Villers, C., xvi, 1834, 287.
- Vilmur, Dr., xlii, 1860, 504.
- Vincent, Benjamin, lii, 1870, 149.
- Vincent, John H., xliii, 1861, 518; liii, 1871, 352.
- Vincent, Marvin R., lxii, 1880, 380.
- Vinet, A. C., xxviii, 1846, 329; xxxv, 1853, 307; xxxvi, 1851, 322.
- Virehow, R., liii, 1871, 132.
- Vogt, L. O., ix, 1878, 384.
- Voigte, J. A., xlix, 1867, 611.
- Volbeding, Dr., xlv, 1863, 501.
- Volkman, Richardus, xxxvi, 1854, 489.
- Volkmar, Gustav, xlv, 1863, 149.
- Volquardsen, Dr., xlv, 1862, 680.
- Von der Goltz, H. Baron, lxi, 1879, 378.
- Von Giebler, D., lviii, 1876, 545.
- Von Gerlach, Otto, xxxi, 1849, 268; xxxliii, 1851, 673.
- Von Hirscher, J. B., xxxv, 1853, 156.
- Von Hoffman, A. Christopher, lxii, 1880, 791.
- Von Humboldt, Alexander, xlii, 1860, 414.
- Von Kremer, A., I, 1868, 602.
- Von Len Jerke, C., xxxvi, 1854, 553.
- Von Oosterzee, J. I., xlv, 1863, 673; II, 1869, 457; lvii, 1875, 146.
- Von Orelli, Conrad, lix, 1872, 335.
- Von Plettenhaus, Louisa, xxxix, 1857, 501.
- Von Polentz, G., xlix, 1867, 611.
- Von Raumer, Frederick, xxix, 1847, 211.
- Von Segesser, A. Ph., lvii, 1875, 675.
- Von Schlegel, Friedrich, I, 1878, 5.
- Von Schleiden, xlv, 1864, 142.
- Von Wursbach, C., xxxvii, 1855, 635.
- Vorreiter, Heinrich, xlv, 1864, 163.
- Vorrester, H., xlii, 1860, 504.
- Vose, George L., xl, 1858, 339.
- Vosen, Dr., xlviii, 1866, 466.
- Waddington, Charles, xxxviii, 1856, 390.
- Wadsworth, William, xxi, 1839, 439.
- Waich, C. W. F., xxvii, 1845, 524.
- Wakeld, Samuel, xlv, 1863, 165; liii, 1871, 158.
- Wakeley, J. B., xxxvii, 1855, 452; xxxviii, 1856, 647; xxxix, 1857, 67; II, 1869, 429, 620; lviii, 1876, 194.
- Walker, James, lvi, 1874, 506.
- Walker, James B., xxxix, 1857, 481; lxii, 1880, 776.
- Walker, Thomas A., xxviii, 1846, 466.
- Wallace, Alfred, lii, 1870, 620.

- Wallace, Alfred Russell, H. 1869, 622; lix, 1877, 367; lxiii, 1881, 571.
 Wallace, H. B., xxxvii, 1855, 322.
 Walter, John Estes, lxii, 1850, 594.
 Walton, Daniel, xxix, 1847, 318; xxx, 1848, 552; xxxix, 1857, 559.
 Walworth, C., xlv, 1863, 522.
 Wangemann, Dr., xlix, 1867, 436.
 Warburton, William, xxxii, 1850, 600.
 Ward, Henry Dana, lviii, 1876, 731.
 Wardlaw, Dr., xxxv, 1853, 462.
 Waring, George E., xxxvii, 1857, 143.
 Warleigh, H. S., xxxix, 1857, 671.
 Warren, Henry White, xlix, 1867, 323; lxi, 1879, 789.
 Warren, O. H., lvi, 1874, 528.
 Warren, Samuel, xxx, 1848, 481; xxxi, 1849, 150.
 Warren, William F., xlii, 1860, 165; xlvii, 1865, 613; lxviii, 1866, 100.
 Warring, Charles, lviii, 1876, 189.
 Watcher, Oscar, xlvii, 1865, 467.
 Waterhouse, Joseph, lxiii, 1881, 521.
 Waters, xlv, 1864, 322.
 Watmough, A., *et al.*, xxiii, 1841, 123.
 Watson, Bp., xiv, 1852, 191.
 Watson, George D., ix, 1848, 172.
 Watson, Henry C., xli, 1859, 566.
 Watson, James V., xxxix, 1857, 138, 337.
 Watson, Richard, viii, 1825, 464; ix, 1826, 19; x, 1827, 257, 296; xi, 1828, 373; xii, 1830, 272, 361; xiii, 1831, 395; xiv, 1832, 191; xv, 1833, 1; xvi, 1834, 496; xix, 1837, 39; xx, 1838, 80; xxiii, 1841, 123; xxxix, 1857, 559.
 Wayland, Francis, xix, 1837, 465; xx, 1838, 240; xxx, 1848, 477; xxxvi, 1854, 155; xxxvii, 1855, 148; xli, 1859, 152, 319; xlv, 1863, 692; lxviii, 1866, 631; l, 1868, 313.
 Weaver, G. S., xxxvii, 1855, 475.
 Weber, George, i, 1868, 119; iii, 1870, 138; iv, 1872, 166.
 Webster, xvi, 1834, 77.
 Webster, Daniel, xli, 1859, 59.
 Webster, Noah, xxvii, 1845, 143; xxx, 1848, 103; xlii, 1869, 529; xlvii, 1865, 160.
 Webster, Thomas, xxviii, 1846, 156; xlix, 1867, 198; liii, 1871, 173.
 Wedgewood, Julia, lii, 1871, 167.
 Wedgewood, Hensleigh, xxxi, 1849, 143; xlv, 1862, 694.
 Weill, Alexander, xvi, 1864, 664.
 Weirich, C. E., xliii, 1861, 351.
 Weiss, Bernhard, li, 1869, 126; lii, 1870, 302; iv, 1872, 150; lvi, 1874, 157.
 Weiss, Herman, xlv, 1864, 498.
 Weiss, John, xlv, 1864, 349; liii, 1871, 409; iv, 1873, 5, 383.
 Weiss, John A., xlv, 1863, 149; lxi, 1879, 396.
 Weitzsaecker, Prof., xlvii, 1865, 451.
 Welch, Dr., iv, 1873, 13.
 Welch, H. H., xxxi, 1849, 334.
 Wellhausen, J., lxi, 1879, 378.
 Wells, David A., xxvii, 1850, 486; xli, 1859, 493; xlii, 1860, 312; xlv, 1862, 530; xlv, 1863, 525; xlv, 1864, 522; xlvii, 1865, 613.
 Wells, Samuel R., xlvii, 1865, 144.
 Wentworth, Erasmus, lxii, 1880, 782.
 Wentworth, J. D., xlix, 1867, 323.
 Werner, A., xlv, 1864, 438; lvii, 1875, 509.
 Werner, Karl, lii, 1872, 334; lviii, 1876, 543; lxi, 1879, 492.
 Wesley, Charles, xlix, 1867, 308.
 Wesley, John, xlii, 1831, 215; xiv, 1832, 49, 129; xxiii, 1841, 123, xxvii, 1845, 631; xxxix, 1857, 559; lii, 1872, 246.
 West, Anson, lii, 1872, 154.
 West, Daniel, xxxvii, 1855, 134.
 West, Nathaniel, xxxvi, 1854, 158.
 West, Robert A., xxx, 1848, 323.
 Weston, Amanda, xxxv, 1853, 460.
 Weston, George M., xl, 1858, 167.
 Wetherington, W. M., xxvi, 1844, 485.
 Wette, Dr., lii, 1870, 454.
 Wetzler and Wette, lxi, 1879, 575.
 Wharton, Francis, xlii, 1860, 155.
 Wharton, Grace and Philip, xlii, 1860, 695.
 Wheatley, Richard, xxiv, 1842, 475; xxvii, 1845, 403; xxxvi, 1854, 328; xliii, 1860, 411; lii, 1870, 463.
 Whedon, Daniel D., xxxix, 1857, 609; xlii, 1860, 165, 513; xlv, 1864, 347, 505; li, 1869, 346; liii, 1871, 685; lvii, 1873, 679; lxii, 1880, 282.
 Wheeler, Henry G., xxxi, 1849, 157.
 Wheeler, J. Talboys, xxxviii, 1856, 496.
 Wheeler, Mary Sparks, lxii, 1881, 592.
 Whewell, William, xxviii, 1846, 151.
 Whipple, E. P., i, 1868, 5.
 White, Charles J., xxxvi, 1854, 83.
 White, Gilbert, xxiv, 1842, 318.
 White, Henry, li, 1869, 365.
 White, Richard Grant, xxxvii, 1855, 327; liii, 1871, 173.
 White, Thomas, xli, 1859, 673.
 Whiting, William, liii, 1871, 698.
 Whitmarsh, Caroline S., i, 1868, 142.
 Whitney, George H., liii, 1871, 374.
 Whitney, William Dwight, i, 1868, 145; li, 1869, 223; iv, 1873, 344; lviii, 1876, 566; lxii, 1880, 395; lxiii, 1881, 205.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf, xi, 1838, 72; xliii, 1861, 175; xlv, 1863, 691; iv, 1873, 178.
 Whittingham, William Rollinson, xxiv, 1842, 162; xxv, 1843, 485.
 Whymer, Frederick, li, 1869, 311; lxiii, 1881, 405.
 Wichern, Dr., xlv, 1862, 332.
 Wiese, L., xlvii, 1865, 319, 599.
 Wiggers, G., xxxv, 1853, 373.
 Wikoff, Henry, xxxi, 1849, 338.
 Wilberforce, Samuel, liii, 1871, 173.
 Wilberforce, Robert Isaac, xxxi, 1849, 328; xxxiii, 1851, 114.
 Wiley, Isaac W., lxii, 1880, 405.
 Wilke, xlv, 1863, 501.
 Wilkens, Augustus S., xlix, 1867, 611; lii, 1872, 170.
 Wilkes, Charles, xxvii, 1854, 483.
 Wilkins, Simon, xxxiii, 1851, 289.
 Wilkinson, J. Gardiner, xxxvi, 1854, 621; lvii, 1875, 221.
 Will, Dr., xlv, 1862, 331.
 Willard, Emma, xxxii, 1850, 154.
 Willett, William M., xxiv, 1842, 484; xlii, 1860, 525.
 Williams, Nathaniel Marshman, lii, 1870, 295.
 Williams, Rowland, xxxix, 1857, 343.
 Williams, Thomas, xli, 1859, 601, 609.
 Williams, William R., xxvi, 1844, 640; xxxiii, 1851, 140; xxxiv, 1852, 398; ix, 1858, 188.
 Wilmor, Aris, xi, 1858, 170.
 Wilson, xxxiv, 1852, 161.
 Wilson, Henry, xlvii, 1865, 645.
 Wilson, J., xlvii, 1865, 625.
 Wilson, Marcus, xxxvii, 1855, 140; xlv, 1862, 356.
 Wilson, Robert Anderson, xxxviii, 1856, 153; xli, 1869, 325.

- Wilson, R. P., xxxv, 1853, 601.
 Wimmer, Hermann, xxxvi, 1854, 168.
 Winchell, Alexander, lii, 1870, 303; lvi, 1874, 516; lix, 1877, 748; lx, 1878, 564; lxii, 1880, 766; lxiii, 1881, 205.
 Winer, George Benedict, xli, 1859, 484; xlvii, 1865, 122; li, 1869, 303; lv, 1873, 680.
 Wines, E. C., i, 1828, 387.
 Winkler, E., lvii, 1875, 79.
 Winslow, Hubbard, xxxviii, 1856, 642.
 Winslow, Miron, xxxviii, 1856, 494.
 Winslow, Octavius, xxviii, 1846, 632.
 Winthrop, Edward, xxxii, 1850, 485.
 Wise, Daniel, xxvii, 1845, 639; xxix, 1847, 484; xxx, 1848, 474; xxxviii, 1856, 492; xli, 1859, 329; xliiii, 1861, 531; lvii, 1875, 526; lviii, 1876, 191.
 Wiseman, Andrew, xx, 1838, 117.
 Wiseman, Cardinal, liii, 1871, 558.
 Wisemann, Dr., xlix, 1867, 292.
 Withrow, William H., lvi, 1874, 521, 596; lxi, 1879, 393; lxiii, 1881, 403.
 Wizenmann, Thomas, xlvii, 1865, 468.
 Wohltwill, Emil, liii, 1871, 324.
 Wolf, M., xlix, 1867, 470.
 Wood, Alphonzo, xlii, 1860, 530.
 Wood, E. M., lviii, 1876, 710.
 Wood, Edward J., li, 1869, 483.
 Wood, J. A., xlv, 1863, 166.
 Wood, J. G., xxxvii, 1855, 142; xlviii, 1866, 614; lii, 1870, 139.
 Wood, George, xxxviii, 1856, 310.
 Wood, William, i, 1828, 152.
 Woodbridge, Timothy, xxxviii, 1856, 648.
 Woodbury, William H., xxxi, 1849, 342; xxxii, 1850, 695; xxxiv, 1852, 629.
 Woolsey, Theodore D., xlii, 1860, 527; xlvii, 1865, 156; lii, 1870, 607; lx, 1878, 561; lxii, 1880, 386.
 Worcester, James E., xxix, 1847, 162.
 Wordsworth, William, xxxix, 1857, 362.
 Wörter, Dr., xlviii, 1866, 599.
 Wortley, Elneline Stewart, xxxiii, 1851, 664.
 Wragnell, Ferdinand, xxiv, 1842, 319.
 Wright, G. Frederick, lxii, 1880, 394.
 Wright, John F., xxxiv, 1852, 153.
 Wright, Joseph W., xx, 1828, 239.
 Wright, R. J., lix, 1877, 366.
 Wunshe, A., lii, 1870, 454.
 Wuttke, Adolph, xlii, 1861, 503; xlvii, 1865, 138, 410; lv, 1873, 525.
 Wythe, Joseph H., xxxv, 1853, 140, 602; liv, 1872, 677; lix, 1877, 506; lxii, 1880, 781.
 Xenophon, xxxi, 1849, 154.
 Yonge, C. D., lii, 1870, 476.
 Youmans, Edward L., xl, 1858, 170, 551; xlv, 1864, 171; xlvii, 1865, 143.
 Young, Jacob, xxxix, 1857, 665.
 Young, Jeremiah J., lxi, 1879, 196.
 Young, John, xxxviii, 1856, 158; xlv, 1862, 579; liii, 1871, 323.
 Young, M., xliii, 1861, 328.
 Young, Robert, xxxiii, 1851, 328; xxxvii, 1855, 111.
 Zachos, J. C., xli, 1850, 673.
 Zahn, Th., i, 1868, 472.
 Zeller, E., lvi, 1874, 254.
 Zemple, Dr., xlviii, 1866, 485.
 Zetzschwitz, Prof., xlv, 1863, 502.
 Zhisbuan, Prof., i, 1868, 457.
 Zimmermann, Carl, li, 1869, 136.
 Zincke, F. Barham, i, 1868, 224.
 Zirngible, Dr., lii, 1870, 288.
 Zoekler, Dr., i, 1868, 601; lii, 1871, 491.
 Zoepffel, Dr., liv, 1872, 334.
 Zschokke, H., xxxvii, 1855, 484.

THE END.

